The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXIX, No. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS DECEMBER 29, 1917

TRANSFUSION OF UNMODIFIED BLOOD

AN ANALYSIS OF ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE CASES

LESTER J. UNGER, M.A., M.D.

NEW YORK

The results of 165 transfusions performed by means of the simple technic[1] I described in 1915 have been so encouraging as to warrant a report. This paper will present (1) an analysis of the effects of transfusion on various clinical conditions; (2) a comparison between the use of unmodified and modified blood, and (3) a summary of the results of all the transfusions.

INDICATIONS FOR TRANSFUSION

The indications for transfusion are (1) hemorrhage; (2) diseases of the blood; (3) toxemias; (4) infections; (5) shock, and (6) general debility.

1. *Hemorrhage.*—This is one of the conditions in which blood transfusion is the ideal form of treatment. It serves not only to replace lost blood but also to check actual bleeding. In acute hemorrhages, the results are naturally more brilliant than in less fulminating bleeding.

The diseases in which hemorrhage served as the indication for the transfusion of blood fall into the following nine groups: (*a*) gastric or duodenal ulcer; (*b*) typhoid fever; (*c*) postoperative hemorrhage; (*d*) ectopic gestation; (*e*) uterine hemorrhage; (*f*) ulcerative colitis; (*g*) jaundice; (*h*) hemorrhages associated with blood diseases, and (*i*) miscellaneous cases.

(*a*) Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer: There were seven transfusions done in five cases of gastric or duodenal ulcer. The supposition that, owing to the rise in blood pressure following a transfusion, the bleeding in gastric ulcer will be increased seems to have no basis in point of fact.

All of the patients were in an extremely critical condition. One transfusion was sufficient to check the hemorrhage in four of the five patients, even though they were bleeding at the time the transfusion was performed. Three of the patients made a prompt and striking recovery. They were converted within a comparatively short time from moribund individuals to convalescents. Plans for operation were abandoned because of their return to perfect health. Two of the five patients died. Each received two transfusions. In one the first transfusion checked the hemorrhage and improved his condition to such an extent that an operation with a preliminary transfusion was resorted to. The other patient was given two transfusions, neither of which succeeded in checking the hemorrhage. This was the only true failure in this group of cases.

(*b*) Typhoid Fever: Three transfusions were performed in two cases of typhoid fever because of complicating intestinal hemorrhage. In one of these, a patient of Dr. Evan M. Evans, transfusion of 1,200 c.c. checked the hemorrhage. During a subsequent relapse there was no recurrence of the bleeding, and the patient made a complete recovery. The other patient was on Dr. Libman's service at Mount Sinai Hospital. Although prompt improvement followed the introduction of 800 c.c. of blood, within a few hours she had another profuse hemorrhage. One thousand c.c. of blood were then given, but subsequent profuse hemorrhage proved fatal.

(*c*) Postoperative Hemorrhage: There were four cases of this kind. The hemorrhages followed gastro-enterostomy, cystoscopy and operations for cholecystitis and for osteomyelitis. All the patients were in a very critical condition, but following the introduction of the new blood they promptly made an uneventful recovery. The result in the patient in whom the bleeding followed gastro-enterostomy was very striking. Besides an immediate cessation of bleeding, the wild and increasing delirium entirely disappeared. Abnormal mental states varying from mild delusions to delirium frequently disappear in this way. These mental symptoms are due to anemia, and vanish when the hemoglobin and the number of red cells is increased.

(*d*) Ectopic Gestation: The three patients in this group were so desperately ill that immediate operation was deemed contraindicated. Transfusions changed the condition of all three so that surgical intervention was warranted. The lives of these three women were saved by the preliminary transfusions.

(*e*) Uterine Hemorrhage: Four transfusions were carried out in three cases of uterine hemorrhage. All the patients recovered. Two were saved from impending death. The transfusions were performed before the operation in order to replace the large quantity of blood lost. Two were instances of retained secundines and the third one of chorio-epithelioma. Two transfusions followed by a hysterectomy (by Dr. L. Druskin) were performed on the last patient referred to. She then made an uninterrupted recovery.

(*f*) Ulcerative Colitis: Three patients on whom six transfusions were performed had ulcerative colitis. All were greatly improved not only as regards their blood but in strength and appetite as well. In two the local condition at once began to respond to treatment. The third, in spite of three transfusions with attendant improvement in the general condition, obstinately

1. Unger, L. J.: A New Method of Syringe Transfusion, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Feb. 13, 1915, p. 582; Recent Simplifications of the Syringe Method of Transfusion, Sept. 18, 1915, p. 1029.

resisted all local treatment. Transfusion for ulcerative colitis is of benefit, by increasing the patient's vitality and by rendering the local condition in the intestine more responsive to treatment. Repeated transfusions are usually necessary in this disease.

(*g*) Jaundice: Unfortunately this series does not include this condition. Transfusion should, however, be employed in cases of jaundice both to check active bleeding and as a prophylactic measure previous to operation when the coagulation time is considerably prolonged.

(*h*) Hemorrhage Associated with Blood Diseases: These cases are fully discussed under the general heading of diseases of the blood. In twenty-three the transfusions were given to check hemorrhage accompanying blood diseases. In eighteen it succeeded, while in five it failed. Four of these failures were in purpura hemorrhagica, and one in a case of melena neonatorum in which the patient was moribund. In four cases of leukemia, not included in the foregoing number, the bleeding was incidental, and transfusion was given not to check hemorrhage but for the underlying blood condition.

(*i*) Miscellaneous Cases: This group includes four cases and eleven transfusions. One patient had hematemeses of unknown origin. Neither an operation nor a subsequent necropsy cleared up the diagnosis. Two had intestinal hemorrhage of unknown etiology. The fourth bled from multiple hereditary telangiectases. Some of these transfusions were life saving in character. In all, bleeding ultimately recurred, and repeated transfusions were necessary.

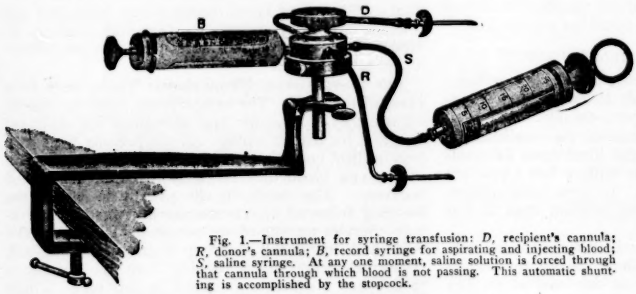


Fig. 1.—Instrument for syringe transfusion: *D*, recipient's cannula; *R*, donor's cannula; *B*, record syringe for aspirating and injecting blood; *S*, saline syringe. At any one moment, saline solution is forced through that cannula through which blood is not passing. This automatic shunting is accomplished by the stopcock.

Summary: Sixty-two transfusions were done in forty-seven cases of hemorrhage. Twenty-four patients had acute or chronic hemorrhage. Nineteen, or 79 per cent., of these, recovered — twelve because of transfusion alone, seven as a result of transfusion and operation. In the latter cases the surgeon was unwilling to attempt any operative measures without a preliminary transfusion. In fifteen, or 62 per cent., the transfusion was a life-saving procedure.

Eighteen of the twenty-three patients with hemorrhage associated with blood diseases recovered. In fifteen, or 65 per cent., transfusion was a life-saving measure.

2. *Diseases of the Blood.*—The clinical conditions were: (*a*) secondary anemia; (*b*) pernicious anemia; (*c*) hemophilia; (*d*) purpura hemorrhagica; (*e*) leukemia; (*f*) bleeding of the new-born, and (*g*) miscellaneous (Banti's disease, von Jaksch's anemia and Henoch's purpura).

(*a*) Secondary Anemia: In one patient the anemia followed malaria; in another (an infant) it was associated with malnutrition. Both patients responded promptly, and made a perfect recovery.

(*b*) Pernicious Anemia: Twenty-three transfusions were performed in fifteen cases of pernicious anemia. The lives of five were saved as a direct result of the transfusions; five patients were greatly improved; the remaining five died within a comparatively short time. Some of these cases could not be followed sufficiently long to pass judgment on the length of time for which the patients were benefited. As a result of repeated transfusion, two have done well for a period of about two years, and another for a period of eight months. A fourth died after a remission lasting six months.

The results of transfusion in pernicious anemia are superior to those achieved by any other mode of therapy. Frequently it acts as a life-saving measure by initiating the onset of a remission. There is no evidence, however, to show that the disease can be permanently cured in this way. Nevertheless, by repeated transfusions, remissions can be effected and the lives of some patients made useful for years. In such cases, if possible, the same donor should successively be employed. The amount of blood does not seem to be the determining cause of a remission. Small amounts have as often been of value as large amounts. When transfusion is successful, the marked increase in strength and appetite is very striking. It will relieve the anemia and the symptoms secondary to it—dyspnea, palpitation, mental symptoms, etc. In no instance did it lead to the secretion of hydrochloric acid by the stomach.

If transfusion is repeated because the first one failed to bring on a remission, different donors should be employed until, if possible, the desired effect is achieved. In such cases, subsequent transfusion should be resorted to, however, before all that has been gained by the previous one has been lost. In certain cases, even this procedure is of no avail.

(*c*) Hemophilia: Eight transfusions were performed in seven cases of hemophilia. All the patients recovered. Five transfusions were life-saving measures. The bleeding was controlled by one transfusion in all but one case. This child, who was bleeding from a lacerated wound of the tongue, received an unmodified blood transfusion which controlled the hemorrhage for four days. A transfusion of citrated blood was then given, but did not control the bleeding. Within a week, two whole blood transfusions were performed, and these checked the hemorrhage. Two of our patients returned months later because of fresh hemorrhages.

Transfusion does not permanently cure the disease hemophilia. It is, however, practically a specific for the bleeding of hemophilia. It will succeed when other measures fail. Five of the patients were treated unsuccessfully with thromboplastin (Squibb), coagulen (Ciba), epinephrin, astringent solutions, citrated blood, subcutaneous injections of whole blood, and iodoform gauze packing. In four of the cases thus treated,

bleeding was stopped by one unmodified blood transfusion, while in one case two transfusions were required. In this connection it must, however, be remembered that transfusion is resorted to only in cases in which other measures have failed. Valuable time should not be wasted in attempts to control bleeding by these methods when we have at our command a specific that will not only control the hemorrhage but also replace the lost blood. The danger of delay is illustrated by the following case:

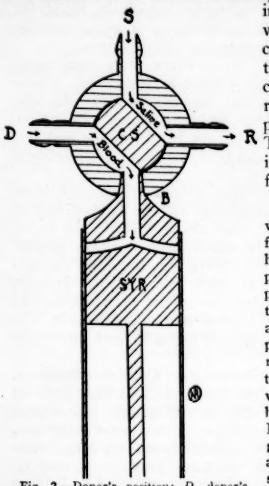


Fig. 2.—Donor's position: *D*, donor's outlet; *B*, blood outlet; *SYR*, blood syringe. Blood passes from donor's vein through *D*, and out at *B* into *SYR*. *S*, saline outlet; *R*, recipient's outlet. Saline solution is forced from saline syringe through *S*, out at *R*, into recipient's vein. *C S*, central stopper (rotates through an arc of 90 degrees).

A child, aged 4 years, was known from his family history to be a hemophiliac. For a period of eleven days prior to being admitted to Dr. Koplik's service at Mount Sinai Hospital, packing with various astringent solutions and also coagulen were used to check bleeding from the nose. By this time the hemoglobin was 25 per cent., and the patient was in such a desperate condition that death seemed imminent. A transfusion of 400 c.c. of whole blood immediately checked the hemorrhage, and raised the hemoglobin to 50 per cent. Eight months later when his nose again began to bleed, it was immediately packed with gauze soaked in thromboplastin and a transfusion at once performed. The hemorrhage was controlled before there was any great loss of blood.

(*d*) Purpura Hemorrhagica: Purpura hemorrhagica is a condition that one would expect to be favorably influenced by blood transfusion. The results of the six cases in this series were not, however, as good as we should hope for. In two of the cases the bleeding was controlled, in one it was not at all affected (epistaxis), and in three death ensued.

In the three fatal cases, the patients were in extremely poor condition and had the severest manifestations of purpura. All three had numerous petechiae, purpuric spots, hematomas and active bleeding, such as from the gums, nose, kidney and vagina. They all showed typical findings of purpura hemorrhagica—a secondary anemia, diminished blood platelet count, positive capillary resistance test, normal coagulation time, prolonged bleeding time, and positive puncture test. In one case the bleeding time was more than an hour; at this point the test was discontinued and the bleeding had to be controlled by pressure.

The paradoxical finding in purpura of a diminished platelet count with a normal coagulation time has recently been shown by Dr. Alfred F. Hess to be only apparent.[2] As a matter of fact, purpuric blood actually has a normal amount of blood platelet material. This material exists in two forms — the visible platelets, and platelets that are in solution in the plasma. He believes that purpura hemorrhagica is caused by a toxin which not only dissolves blood platelets but may also injure the blood vessel walls, bringing about the other manifestations of the disease. Since in certain hemolytic diseases the toxin is thought to be associated with the spleen, he has suggested that in purpura, after preliminary transfusion, splenectomy be performed. This suggestion gains added force when we remember that following splenectomy there is an increase in blood platelets. In view of the marked fatality of some forms of this disease and the rather discouraging result from transfusion alone, or any other form of therapy in this type, this suggestion ought to be given a trial.

(*e*) Leukemia: In six cases of acute lymphatic leukemia, thirteen transfusions were performed. Three cases were practically counterparts of one another, and occurred in adults. These patients were bleeding from a mucous membrane, and had petechial and purpuric spots, fever, marked secondary anemia, a typical leukemic white count, and negative blood cultures. One had enlarged glands, and two an enlarged spleen. The transfusions in all these cases raised the hemoglobin; increased the number of red blood cells; diminished the number of white cells, leaving the differential count practically unchanged; lowered the temperature; improved the general condition, and stopped the hemorrhages. But in all three, relapse soon occurred, bleeding recommenced, and the result was fatal.

One of these patients, who came from Dr. Alfred Meyer's service at Mount Sinai Hospital, was given a "substitutive transfusion." A phlebotomy of 500 c.c. was immediately followed by a transfusion of 1,000 c.c. A second phlebotomy of 600 c.c. was followed by a second transfusion of 1,000 c.c. from another donor. The benefit lasted for six days, when he became rapidly worse and died.

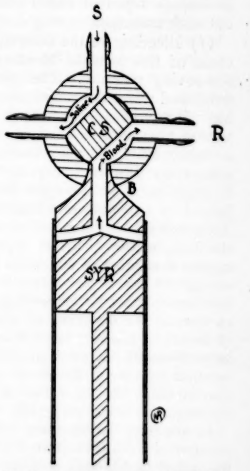


Fig. 3.—Recipient's position; *SYR*, blood syringe; *B*, blood outlet; *R*, recipient's outlet. Blood is forced out of *SYR* through *B*, out at *R*, into recipient's vein. *S*, saline outlet; *D*, donor's outlet. Saline solution is forced from saline syringe through *S* out at *D* into donor's vein. *C S*, central stopper.

The other three cases were in children with subleukemic leukemia. These patients had fever, a profound anemia with a normal or diminished total number of leukocytes, but a high percentage of lymphocytes. In one patient an attempt was made to influence the course of the disease by repeated transfusions. After each of eight transfusions, his general condition and anemia were

2. Hess, A. F.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1917, **14**, 96.

improved. Soon, however, it became evident that no permanent impression on the disease was being made, but that it was merely being prolonged. I wish to emphasize the fact that one other patient was seen early in the disease, before the diagnosis of leukemia was made. The transfusions were given to overcome marked anemia. Although repeated transfusions sustained the hemoglobin, the white count became typical of leukemia. It is evident, therefore, that in acute lymphatic leukemia only a temporarily favorable

TABLE 1.—RESULTS OF TRANSFUSION FOR HEMORRHAGE

Indication	Number of Transfusions	Number of Cases	Recoveries (Hemorrhage Checked)		Deaths	
			Prognosis Bad; Life Saved	Prognosis Not Bad	Temporary Improvement	No Improvement
Gastric ulcer	7	5	3	0	1	1
Typhoid fever	3	2	1	0	0	1
Postoperative hemorrhage	4	4	4	0	0	0
Ulcerative colitis	6	3	0	3	0	0
Hemorrhage with blood diseases	24	23	15	3	2	3*
Ectopic gestation	3	3	3	0	0	0
Uterine hemorrhage	4	3	2	1	0	0
Miscellaneous cases	11	4	2	0	1	1
	62	47	30	7	4	6

* One of these patients is still alive, but the transfusion did not entirely check the hemorrhage.

effect can be secured by transfusion, even though we withdraw a large amount of blood by phlebotomy and make use of a massive transfusion from two donors, or employ repeated transfusions, in spite of carrying out such transfusions very early in the disease.

(*f*) Bleeding of the New-Born: In nine of the ten cases of this kind of bleeding, transfusion proved a life-saving measure. The one patient who died was moribund when the transfusion was started. In bleeding of the new-born, transfusion is a specific. An almost exsanguinated infant, too weak to cry and in a dying state, is immediately transformed into an apparently healthy, rosy and crying baby. As in hemophilia, it will save the lives of those who are not helped by subcutaneous injections of serum or blood. Temporizing by using less effective measures may cost the baby's life. This is especially true in cases of melena neonatorum, which are the most serious because we do not know just when the hemorrhage began or how much internal hemorrhage is taking place. Just as soon as the diagnosis of bleeding from the stomach or bowel of the new-born is made, transfusion should be performed. In cases of melena it is well to remember that because of the blood in the intestine, the stools may be tarry for one or two days after the transfusion, although the hemorrhage has stopped.

In one case the bleeding followed circumcision, and another patient bled from the cord. Eight bled from the bowel in addition to other hemorrhages from such sources as the stomach, kidney, vagina, hard palate or skin. The ages of the patients with melena varied from 32 hours to 6 days. The amount transfused varied from 80 to 150 c.c. No untoward reaction followed any of these transfusions. In every case the median basilic vein was used for the introduction of the blood. An incision from one-fourth to three-eighths inch long directly over the vein is sufficient even in the youngest child. The superior longitudinal sinus was not selected because of possible dangers associated with its use, and because the median basilic vein affords a comparatively simple approach. If the inferior wall of the superior longitudinal sinus is accidentally perforated, there is real danger of injecting blood on the brain or of active hemorrhage occurring, especially as these patients have a hemorrhagic tendency. Using this route for aspirating blood for examination (syphilis, bacteremia) is quite another matter, particularly in nonhemorrhagic cases.

(*g*) Miscellaneous Cases: There were four cases of Banti's disease. All of these patients died. There was one patient with von Jaksch's anemia who was greatly improved after the transfusion, but whose ultimate welfare could be not be followed, and one with Henoch's purpura, whose symptoms were relieved by transfusion.

Summary: In pernicious anemia, transfusion is of value and to be recommended, but can be expected to produce remissions in only about half of the cases. In hemophilia it can be relied on to stop the hemorrhage, but in no way to affect the course of the disease. In purpura it is much less reliable; in fact, recovery followed in only two of our six patients. In acute leukemia it is of but temporary benefit. In bleeding of the new-born it is a specific and essentially a life-saving measure.

3. *Toxemia.*—Transfusions have long been employed in a limited number of types of toxemia. It is in this group that we ought to enlarge the indications, especially in toxemias associated with acute infections, such as pneumonia and typhoid fever. A remarkable and unexpected result of transfusion in a case of toxemia of pregnancy ought to be followed by further attempts at combating this disease in this way. Transfusions were done for toxemias associated with: (*a*) pneumonia; (*b*) pyogenic infections; (*c*) coal gas poisoning; (*d*) morphin poisoning; (*e*) uremia; (*f*) scurvy, and (*g*) toxemia of pregnancy.

(*a*) Pneumonia: Four children with bronchopneumonia were transfused because of extreme toxemia. They were all in very poor condition at the time, but responded favorably and progressed to recovery.

TABLE 2.—RESULTS OF TRANSFUSION FOR BLOOD DISEASES

Indication	Number of Transfusions	Number of Cases	Recoveries		Deaths	
			Bad Prognosis; Life Saved	Prognosis Not Bad	Temporary Improvement	No Improvement
Secondary anemia	2	2	1	1	0	0
Pernicious anemia	22	15	5	5	4	1
Hemophilia	8	7	5	2	0	0
Purpura hemorrhagica	6	6	1	1	2	2
Leukemia	13	6	0	1	5	0
Bleeding of new-born	10	10	9	0	0	1
Miscellaneous	6	6	0	2	4	0
Total	68	52	21	12	15	4

(*b*) Pyogenic Infections with Extreme Toxemia: There were four patients: two had empyema pleurae, one had salpingitis and peritonitis, and one a subphrenic abscess. All were extremely toxic and died following temporary improvement.

(*c*) Coal Gas Poisoning: In the sole case of coal gas poisoning in this series, the patient had beginning pulmonary edema, and was moribund when seen. In fact, in order to keep him alive until transfusion could be performed, artificial respiration was employed. Although transfusion was preceded by phlebotomy, the result was fatal.

(*d*) Morphin Poisoning: Although no case of this type was treated, it is interesting to note that the effects of morphin given previous to some of the transfusions seemed to be lessened immediately thereafter.

(*e*) Uremia: All three patients with uremia were in a hopeless condition. Transfusion was followed by a transitory improvement in the course of the disease. Although this series includes no transfusions for diabetic coma, the results of others have been unsatisfactory.

(*f*) Scurvy: Although many consider this condition a deficiency disease, others believe it is due to a toxin, and therefore it has been included in this group. The one patient had subacute scurvy. Improvement was immediate and marked. A pulse of 180 and respiration of 60 (cardiorespiratory syndrome of Hess) were changed to 120 and 40, respectively. The inability to gain in weight that is characteristic of scurvy was overcome.

(*g*) Toxemia of Pregnancy: The one case of this type, a patient of Dr. Rongy, was deeply jaundiced, comatose and moribund. The toxemia was hepatic in origin. Transfusion was preceded by phlebotomy. The coma soon disappeared, but in spite of the fact that for a time the outcome seemed dubious, she made a complete recovery.

4. *Infections.*—These cases may be divided into two groups: (*a*) localized pyogenic infections, and (*b*) bacteremia.

(*a*) Localized Pyogenic Infections: In an effort to increase the patients' vitality and to overcome the infection, five patients with intractable suppurative processes were transfused. Three were greatly improved and went on to recovery. They suffered from pelvic abscess, multiple abscesses of the kidney, and pyarthrosis. All were also given surgical treatment. Two patients died, one of gas bacillus infection of the leg and one of pylephlebitis. After each of the five transfusions given the latter patient, there was a period of temporary improvement.

(*b*) Bacteremia: Eleven transfusions were given ten patients with bacteremia. There were two cases of infective endocarditis, one of bacteremia following cholecystectomy, and seven of puerperal sepsis. In all there was an improvement of the general condition, and in some a cessation, for a short period, of the chills. The temporary benefit was followed by death. Perhaps, however, the bacteremia could be combated in some instances if immune donors were used in an attempt to establish a passive immunity.

5. *Shock.*—Transfusions were performed in three cases because of shock. Two were postoperative and one traumatic in origin.

One of these patients had been run over by a heavy automobile truck, sustaining a compound fracture of the humerus. As there was a possibility of internal hemorrhage from a ruptured spleen, transfusion and exploratory laparotomy were performed. It was then evident that the signs were those of profound shock and not hemorrhage. The patient made a complete and remarkable recovery. The second patient was transfused immediately after a splenectomy (Dr. Howard Lilienthal), and recovered. In the third case, shock was also postoperative in origin. Here, however, various drugs as well as an intravenous infusion of saline solution were employed before transfusion was resorted to. After a brief rally, the patient died.

It is interesting to note that the two patients who recovered were transfused almost immediately after shock became evident. It is possible that the time element is a deciding factor.

6. *General Debility.*—Transfusion as a supporting measure was employed (*a*) preliminary to operations, and (*b*) in debilitating diseases.

(*a*) Preliminary to Operations: There were six patients with carcinoma with such a severe grade of anemia that they were considered poor operative risks. Five had carcinoma of the stomach, and one carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Four survived the operations, and two died. There is no doubt that transfusion lessened the postoperative mortality.

(*b*) Debilitating Conditions: The patients included in the preceding group suffered from debilitating diseases, but since they were in fair condition, operation was permissible. There were, however, fourteen other similar patients. Six had carcinoma, but were in such desperate straits that operation could not be thought of. They were transfused merely to improve their general condition and prolong their lives. Five were transfused as measures of last resort. All were moribund. The diagnoses were ulcerative colitis, syphilitic stricture of the jejunum, acute insufficiency of the liver, and pemphigus (two cases). Patients with interstitial nephritis, acute parenchymatous nephritis, and cirrhosis of the liver were improved by the transfusion, and were able to leave the hospital.

TECHNIC

All of the 165 transfusions were performed by the method previously reported.[1] This method utilizes the instrument described in the accompanying illustrations. The mechanical principle involved is the establishment of two channels by means of which a record syringe is automatically connected alternately with a vein of the donor and then with one of the recipient. At the same time that the record syringe is connected with the donor for the aspiration of blood, a syringe with saline solution is connected with the recipient, and vice versa. It is this immediate and continued flushing with salt solution of the channel through which blood is not passing that insures freedom from clotting.

The technic is as follows: Alongside the instrument, which has been fixed to a table, the arms of the patient and the donor are placed. The tubes leading from the instrument are connected to the cannulas after the latter have been inserted through the skin into the recipient's and the donor's veins. A record syringe is then inserted into the instrument, and blood is aspirated. When the syringe is filled, the stopcock is turned and the blood is injected. A continuous stream of saline solution is forced in a direction opposite to the flow of blood. This procedure is continued until the desired amount is transfused. By means of a spray, a stream of ether is played on the barrel of the record syringe while it is being filled with and emptied of blood in order to prevent clotting. In this way only one record syringe is required, regardless of the amount transfused.

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE USE OF UNMODIFIED AND MODIFIED BLOOD

One of the points of active interest in connection with transfusion is that of the relative merits of unmodified blood and of blood that has been modified by means of small amounts of sodium citrate. As

is well known, the latter method has recently gained considerable vogue, and, indeed, by some is claimed to render other methods of transfusion unnecessary. This is the view that has been recently stated by Bernheim.[3] From my point of view, transfusion of unmodified blood cannot be so lightly set aside. It has been shown recently by Novy[4] and DeKruif that blood acquires toxic properties in direct proportion to the path it travels toward coagulation. Even though it does not absolutely coagulate, processes take place within it, as soon as it is poured forth from the vessels, that change its nature and render it less suitable as a body fluid. These studies are new and as yet incompletely worked out. They seem to show, however, what *a priori* would seem to be most likely, that from a biologic point of view such a delicate tissue must be altered in the carrying out of a transfusion of citrated blood[5] because of its considerable sojourn outside the body. From a clinical standpoint, this alteration is also evidenced. Frequently chill and fever and occasionally vomiting follows transfusion of citrated blood, while whole blood is only occasionally followed by fever, and a chill is the exception.[6] I believe that for diseases in which blood is indicated for itself, that is, when it is required as a tissue, as in the various anemias, there can be no question as to the relative merits of unmodified blood which runs almost from vessel to vessel and of that which has remained for an indefinite length of time outside of the body. The transfusion of unmodified blood is the procedure of choice. It must be admitted, however, that the technic for giving citrated blood is simple, and that therefore in cases of hemorrhage, in which the purpose is not so much to supply normal for pathologic blood as to furnish the impoverished circulation with an adequate supply or to bring about cessation of hemorrhage, citrated blood may serve as a substitute.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

In all, 165 transfusions were performed on 128 patients. These can be classified according to results as either recoveries or deaths.

1. *Recoveries.*—Seventy-one, or 55 per cent., of the patients recovered. They either had very bad prognoses and their lives were saved, or they had better prognoses and were definitely helped. The lives of forty-four, or 34 per cent., were saved by the transfusion. The vast majority of these had hemorrhages or diseases of the blood.

(*a*) Cases in Which Life Was Saved:[7] Bleeding gastric or duodenal ulcer, 3; intestinal hemorrhage in typhoid fever, 1; postoperative hemorrhage, 4; ectopic gestation, 3; uterine hemorrhage, 2; intestinal hemorrhage of unknown origin, 2; profound secondary anemia following malaria, 1; pernicious anemia, 5; hemophilia, 5; purpura hemorrhagica, 1; bleeding of the new-born, 9; toxemia in pneumonia, 4; scurvy, 1; toxemia of pregnancy, 1; shock, 2.

(*b*) Cases in Which There Was Definite Benefit, but in Which the Transfusion Was Not a Life Saving Procedure: Ulcerative colitis, 3; uterine hemorrhage, 1; profound secondary anemia, 1; pernicious anemia, 5; hemophilia, 2; purpura hemorrhagica, 2; acute lymphatic leukemia, 1; von Jaksch's anemia, 1; Henoch's purpura, 1; profound anemia secondary to chronic suppuration, 3; carcinoma of stomach, 4; acute parenchymatous nephritis, 1; chronic interstitial nephritis, 1; hepatic cirrhosis, 1.

2. *Deaths.*—In eight patients there was no improvement, although from the nature of the disease a good result might have been expected. The deaths of the others were due to the underlying disease. Some were in such a condition that although little was expected of the transfusion, it was done as a measure of last resort. In the others, death was preceded by temporary improvement.

(*a*) Cases in Which a Good Result Might Have Been Expected: Bleeding gastric ulcer, 1; intestinal hemorrhage from typhoid fever, 1; hemorrhage from multiple hereditary telangiectases, 1; pernicious anemia, 1; purpura hemorrhagica, 2; bleeding of the new-born, 1; shock, 1.

(*b*) Cases in Which Death Was Due to the Underlying Disease: Gastric ulcer (the patient died following an extensive operation), 1; hematemeses of unknown etiology, 1; pernicious anemia, 4; purpura hemorrhagica, 1; acute leukemia, 5; Banti's disease, 4; empyema of the thorax, 2; acute salpingitis, 1; subphrenic abscess, 1; uremia, 3; coal gas poisoning, 1; pylephlebitis, 1; gas bacillus infection, 1; infective endocarditis, 2; bacteremia following cholecystectomy, 1; puerperal sepsis, 7; carcinoma of stomach, 5; carcinoma of colon, 2; carcinoma of the head of the pancreas, 1; ulcerative colitis, 1; pemphigus, 2; syphilitic stricture of the jejunum, 1; acute hepatic insufficiency, 1.

TABLE 3.—SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF TRANSFUSION

Indication	Number of Transfusions	Number of Cases	Recoveries		Deaths	
			Bad Prognosis; Life Saved	Prognosis Not Bad	Temporary Improvement	No Improvement
Hemorrhage	38	24	15	4	2	3
Blood diseases	68	52	21	12	15	4*
Toxemias	14	14	6	0	8	0
Infections	20	15	0	3	12	0
Shock	3	3	2	0	0	1
General debility	22	20	0	7	13	0
Total	165	128	44	26	50	8

* Although one of these patients did not die, the case is grouped here because little improvement followed transfusion.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The best results of transfusion were obtained in hemorrhage, diseases of the blood, toxemias and shock. In 88 per cent. of the cases of acute hemorrhage, bleeding was stopped by one transfusion. In pernicious anemia, remissions can be initiated. Repeated transfusions frequently bring on repeated remissions. If no remission results, transfusion with a different donor should be performed. For the hemorrhage of hemophilia, transfusion is practically a specific. It is dangerous to delay too long with palliative measures if active bleeding is present. In purpura, transfusion gives only moderately good results. In the severe cases, it would seem advisable to carry out the suggestion of splenectomy with preliminary transfusions. All attempts to influence acute leukemia failed. In bleeding of the new-born, transfusion is a specific. Especially in cases of melena, temporizing by using other methods is contraindicated. The median basilic vein can be used regardless of the baby's age, and is the route of choice.

3. Bernheim, B. M.: Sodium Citrate Blood Transfusion: A Comparison, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Aug. 4, 1917, p. 359.

4. Novy, F. G., and DeKruif, P. H.: Anaphylatoxin and Anaphylaxis, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., May 26, 1917, p. 1524.

5. Lewisohn, Richard: Med. Rec., New York, Jan. 23, 1915. Weil, Richard: Sodium Citrate in the Transfusion of Blood, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Jan. 30, 1915, p. 425.

6. Of all the patients in this series, eleven had febrile reactions and two had chills. In two other cases, reactions were anaphylactic in nature, while in still another in which tests had been omitted it was due to hemolysis. Reference may also be made to Libman and Ottenberg: Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1915, **150**, 36.

7. The figures refer to the number of patients treated by transfusion.

Transfusion, although employed in a comparatively small number of cases, has yielded encouraging results in toxemia associated with acute infections (e. g., pneumonia), toxemia of pregnancy, scurvy and shock. It seems to overcome shock if employed at the onset of the symptoms.

2. Transfusion is often of assistance in overcoming intractable suppurative processes and causing a marked increase in the vitality of the patient. In bacteremias, it has had practically no success. It is possible, however, that if immune donors were used the results might be better. Transfusion given preliminary to an operation will often so improve the patient's condition that the surgeon is justified in risking an operation. It will prolong the life of a patient suffering with a debilitating condition.

3. The syringe cannula method (requiring only one syringe) has proved a simple, efficient and dependable one for giving whole unmodified blood. The giving of unmodified blood is the method of choice when blood is required as a tissue (as in various anemias). When it is required to replenish impoverished circulation, citrated blood can serve as a substitute.

162 West Eighty-Fifth Street.

THE BIOLOGIC CLASSIFICATION IN PNEUMOCOCCIC INFECTIONS*

C. C. HARTMAN, M.D.
AND
G. R. LACY, M.D.
PITTSBURGH

This report is a summary of our results in classifying pneumococci according to their biologic differences. The material was obtained from patients admitted to the Allegheny General Hospital and from patients in Pittsburgh and its suburbs. The technic used was identical with that developed at the Rockefeller Institute and reported by Dochez and Gillespie,[1] Cole,[2] Avery[3] and others. The pneumococci were isolated from the sputum. In many instances, blood cultures were also taken and, when other conditions were present or developed later, such as meningitis, empyema, lung abscess, acute otitis media and mastoiditis, cultures were taken from them. In several necropsies in which pneumonia was encountered, cultures were taken from the lung, the heart's blood and the obvious accompanying lesions. The purpose of these various cultures was to determine whether the cultures of pneumococci from various lesions in the body corresponded in regard to their biologic classification.

Five of the patients suffering from pneumonia of Group I were treated with the corresponding antiserum. Treatment was instituted late in four cases; one of these patients recovered. Two of the patients developed a meningitis and received the antiserum both intravenously and intrathecally. Blood cultures taken twenty-four hours after the administration of the serum were positive three times in one patient and twice in the other. Cultures of the spinal fluid after the administration of the serum were also positive. The other recovery occurred in a laboratory worker accidentally infected while working with a very virulent organism of Group I. The onset was violent; and despite a rather hopeless outlook, the disease yielded in a decisive and gratifying manner to the early administration of the antiserum.

The accompanying table shows the number of patients studied (including the subjects of twelve necropsies), the incidence of the various groups of pneumococci, the mortality, etc. Those included in the group of "unclassified, streptococcus, etc." are those in whom the pneumococcus was not obtained or identified, or those in whom the culture proved to be streptococci.

INCIDENCE AND MORTALITY OF PNEUMOCOCCI

Groups	Incidence		Number of Deaths	Mortality, per Cent.	Remarks
	Number	Per Cent.			
I	41	41.4	15	36.5	5 treated with serum (3D.-2R).
II	29	29.3	10	34.5	3 Subgroup II — 2 mastoid — recovered
III	6	6.0	4	66.6	
IV	23	23.2	6	26.0	
Unclassified, streptococcus, etc.	13	....	3	23.0	
Total	112				
Total without unclassified	99	....	35	35.3	

The incidence of the various groups of pneumococci apparently agrees quite closely with that found elsewhere (Cole[2]). There is some variation in the mortality, that in Group IV being high, but it is not great enough to preclude being evened up in a larger series.

Of ten blood cultures taken from those suffering from Group I infections, nine were positive. Of six taken in Group II, two were positive. The one taken in Group III was positive, and the three taken in Group IV were negative. Out of the nine Group I patients yielding positive blood cultures, six died, a mortality of 66.6 per cent. Three were treated with antiserum, one of whom recovered. In two patients of Group II yielding positive blood cultures, one died, and in four yielding negative cultures, three died. The one Group III patient yielding a positive blood culture died. Of the three in Group IV yielding negative cultures, one died. Of the twelve patients in all groups yielding positive blood cutures, eight died, a mortality of 66.6 per cent. Of eight cultures taken from the heart's blood at necropsy, six were positive, three of them belonging to Group I and one to each of the other three groups, and two were negative, belonging to Group II.

Cultures from ten pleural effusions yielded pneumococci classified thus: Group I, four times; Group II, four times, and Group IV, twice. Only one patient, whose infection was due to an organism of Group I, died.

In ten instances of meningitis, seven belonged to Group I, two to Group II, and one to Group IV.

From twenty-one patients, including the subjects of twelve necropsies, cultures were made from two or more sources. In all instances, the cultures of pneumococci thus obtained from each patient belonged to the same group.

* From the William H. Singer Memorial Research Laboratory.

1. Dochez, A. R., and Gillespie, L. J.: A Biologic Classification of Pneumococci by Means of Immunity Reactions, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 6, 1913, p. 727.
2. Cole, R. I.: New York Med. Jour., 1915, **101**, 1, 58.
3. Avery, O. T.: Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, **22**, 804.

In the course of our studies we observed a recurrence, or second infection, in two patients. The one had as his first infection a member of Group IV, and the other a member of Group II. In their second attack both suffered from infections belonging to Group I. The one was exposed to an infection with a Group I organism, because on two occasions of several days' duration he had occupied a bed adjacent to a patient suffering from an infection belonging to Group I. As to a similar exposure of the other, we are not certain, though he was in the same ward with patients infected with the other groups of pneumococci. Both recovered from both attacks.

SUMMARY

The foregoing report shows that the incidence of the various groups of pneumococci occurs in a similar ratio to that in the pneumonias elsewhere. The mortality is fairly comparable. When blood cultures are taken, those yielding positive results are more serious, though one would probably obtain many more positive cultures if they were taken daily. It would seem that most of the instances of meningitis are due to organisms of Group I. When numerous cultures are taken from several sources in the patient, these cultures invariably belong to a single group.

A UNIFORM AND GENERALLY APPLICABLE SYSTEM FOR REPORTING SURGICAL END-RESULTS

E. MAC D. STANTON, M.D.
Fellow of the American College of Surgeons
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

The foundation of future progress in surgery must consist largely of a comprehensive understanding of the successes and failures of the past. In view of the fact that several million operations have been performed in this country alone during recent years, we should now have abundant data about the end-results of operations frequently performed. The lack of available end-result data in many important fields of surgery is little short of amazing.

A few years ago, the medical director of one of the life insurance companies undertook to determine the insurability of persons recovering from the commoner types of surgical kidneys. Out of 100 surgeons consulted, only eight were able to furnish data of any value on the subject, and the medical director was obliged to conclude that very few surgeons could make a definite statement, based on their own work, concerning the ultimate effect of their kidney operations on the comfort and duration of life of their patients.

At the lowest estimate, between 20,000 and 30,000 operations for exophthalmic goiter have been performed in this country during the past ten years. Yet, except for some fragmentary data on the subject of the operative mortality and general trend of the end-results obtained in several clinics in which special skill has been developed in handling these cases, the surgical profession itself is in almost complete ignorance as to the actual results obtained through this large number of operations for exophthalmic goiter. During the same period, there have been several hundred thousand operations on the gallbladder and ducts; yet up to June, 1917, surgeons have had no really definite data to show the frequency of recurrences after these operations. No one knows the relative proportion of recurrences following cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, and today the whole question of cholecystostomy versus cholecystectomy is debatable because the data to settle the question have not been collected. As a matter of fact, much of the literature of the past few years has been based on only the most meager and indefinite data. A similar lack of adequate end-result knowledge might be cited in many other fields of surgery.

Several reasons have been assigned for this lack of knowledge, such as the difficulty of keeping track of patients and the time and labor required to ascertain and record the results. My own end-result studies, carried on through a period of ten years, have convinced me that the chief reason for our present-day lack of end-result knowledge is that surgeons have not as yet devised a uniform and satisfactory system of reporting the data they have collected. Surgical literature is full of communications dealing in a general way with the subject of end-results, in which it is evident that authors possess considerable data which they despair of presenting in other than the most general terms.

Some time ago, I found that I had several thousand histories with end-result records extending over fairly adequate periods of time. But whereas these records had been collected with, let us say, one unit of energy on my part, when I came to study any one group of cases, it took several units of time and energy to put the data into form suitable for study and comparison. In some groups, it was quite impossible to classify the results according to the usual standards. Also I found that no two surgeons adopted the same standards in reporting their cases, so that it was impossible to compare small groups from different sources or to combine them into larger series, of greater statistical value.

As a rule, surgeons have attempted to state their end-results in terms such as "cured," "improved," "unimproved" or "dead." The trouble with this system is that in practice it is often quite impossible to assign a given case under any one head. As a typical example of the difficulties encountered, I will cite the following gallbladder case:

> A man, aged 45, had typical gallstone attacks for twenty-five years. A cholecystostomy was performed, Nov. 10, 1908. The ducts were free; 1,675 stones were removed from the gallbladder. Seven years after this operation, the patient told me that he had never had a symptom of his old trouble, and felt ten years younger than he did before the operation. Seven years and five months after the operation, however, he again developed gallstone colics accompanied by jaundice which increased in frequency and severity until, eight years and four months after the first operation, he was again operated on and a large stone removed from the common duct.

It is obvious that this case does not fit under the heading "cured" or, for that matter, in any other group. It is also obvious that the only way to state the end-results of the first operation in this case is to use some statistical method which will give the first operation credit for a cure extending over seven years and five months, after which there was no further benefit from this operation. Thus far, this patient's history has been traced eight years and five months, during 88 per cent. of which time he was cured by the original cholecystostomy.

Similar difficulties occur with greater or less frequency in practically all fields of surgery. In cases of exophthalmic goiter it is practically impossible to state the end-results following operations in the terms usually employed by surgeons reporting end-results. Gallbladder and kidney cases are little, if any, better, and gynecologic cases present similar difficulties. When we seek the reason for the difficulties encountered in trying to state end-results in such simple terms as "cured" and "improved," it is evident that these terms are descriptive of the relative postoperative health at a given period of time only, whereas to give a true description of the postoperative health of the patient, extending over a period of months or years, the element of time must be included in the description. It is as illogical to attempt to measure the postoperative life in terms that ignore the time factor as it would be to attempt to measure a plot of ground in terms of one dimension.

All the major difficulties of presenting the end-results disappear if we tabulate the results in terms of the periods of time for which the patients' histories have been traced after the operation, together with their state of health for the time periods. By this method, the "cured" column becomes "years cured," and the term "years" is added to the other divisions. It is also of advantage to add the headings "years operated" and "years traced," as illustrated in the accompanying table, which shows the results of tabulating 100 gallbladder cases by this method.

A statistical correction should be made for the cases in which the patients die immediately after operation. As their histories are traced up to the time of death, it would be obviously unfair to give them full time in the "years dead" column. The factor for correction here is the proportion of the total postoperative time for which surgeons have been able to trace their patients. On the assumption that they have been traced 80 per cent. of the total postoperative time, a patient dying at operation five years before is given 80 per cent. of this time, or four years, in the "years dead" column.

The advantages of this system of recording end-results are quite obvious. No matter how complicated the postoperative history, it may be readily subdivided and classified into the appropriate periods. It is not necessary for the surgeon to trace each case to the time of reporting his results. If he has lost track of his patients soon after operation, this fact is clearly shown by his figures, and the value of the data may be judged accordingly. Long series of cases may be reported individually, by the use of only a line to a case, so that the postoperative histories of several hundred cases may be detailed on a page or two of a medical journal. To summarize an entire series of cases, it is only necessary to add the figures and strike the averages, and the results show at a glance the mean postoperative prognosis for the disease in question in the hands of the surgeon making the report.

The wealth of information conveyed by data summarized by this method is often surprising. For instance, a glance at the "years operated" column in the accompanying table reveals the fact that the surgeon reporting these cases did a number of cholecystostomies for noncalculous cholecystitis, but that this operation has not been popular with him in recent years. It also shows that lately he has been doing cholecystectomy in similar cases.

In conclusion, I wish to emphasize the fact that the plan for recording end-results as described in the foregoing is almost universally applicable to the summarizing of surgical end-results. If it were generally adopted by surgeons in reporting their results, then data from diverse sources would become available for the compilation of long series of cases and for the numerous comparative studies which are necessary if we are to determine the real factors making for success or failure in our work.

Illuminating Company Building.

END-RESULTS FOLLOWING GALLBLADDER OPERATIONS

Diagnosis	Operation	Operations	Years Operated	Average Years Operated	Years Traced	Average Years Traced	Cured		Improved		Unimproved		Deaths	
							Years	Per Cent.	Years	Per Cent.	Years	Per Cent.	Years	Per Cent.
Gallstones.....	Cholecystostomy	42	190 1/12	4 6/12	121 1/12	2 9/12	87 3/12	72	23 3/12	19	7 4/12	6	3 4/12	3
Gallstones.....	Cholecystectomy	28	87 7/12	3	64 1/12	2 4/12	46 9/12	73	10 9/12	17	1 10/12	3	4 9/12	7
Cholecystitis....	Cholecystostomy	13	88 2/12	6 9/12	51	3 11/12	9 10/12	19	21 2/12	41	20	40	0	0
Cholecystitis....	Cholecystectomy	14	20 11/12	1 6/12	16 8/12	1 2/12	10 3/12	62	3 5/12	20	3	18	0	0
Common duct...	.....	3	5 3/12	1 8/12	5 1/12	1 8/12	1	..	.....	..	.....	..	4 1/12	...
Totals.....	.....	100	392	3 11/12	257 11/12	2 7/12	58 6/12	60	58 6/12	22.6	32 2/12	12.4	12 2/12	5

Production of Vegetable Oils.—The war has made the production of all sorts of fats and oils highly important. Consul Charles L. Hoover at Sao Paulo, Brazil, in *Commerce Reports*, November 21, reports on the development of the vegetable oil industry in his district. Although a great deal of cotton has been raised in the state, until recently no cottonseed oil was produced, all of it used being imported from the United States. The manufacture of the oil has now begun, however, and several factories are in operation, oil of the highest quality being produced. Whereas in 1913 over 2 million pounds of oil was imported, in 1917 only two small shipments were brought in and the exports considerably exceeded the imports. Castor oil is another oil that is now being produced in that state. The castor bean grows wild and has been regarded as something of a pest, as it is hard to eradicate. Modern machinery is being bought in the United States for producing the oil in larger quantities. Linseed oil has heretofore been imported almost exclusively from England and Argentina. Preparations are now being made to produce this oil from the flaxseed, which is being extensively grown. Peanuts are also now being given attention as a source of oil. Several varieties of nuts found in the district are available for their oil. Among these are the cashew nut, the ucuba, which is said to be 60 per cent. vegetable tallow, and the babasu, which also contains 60 per cent. of oil. The babasu nut, it is said, will burn for half an hour if a match is touched to it. Its kernel is like copra, and it is excellent for soap making.

AN UNUSUAL CASE OF ACUTE MYELOGENOUS LEUKEMIA

H. THEODORE SIMON, M.D.
AND
MAURICE S. ROSENTHAL, M.D.
NEW ORLEANS

The acute types of leukemias are often difficult or impossible of diagnosis. The descriptions of clinical and postmortem findings in acute myelogenous leukemia especially are so rare in the available literature that it was thought for a while that this type did not exist as a pathologic entity. As the case in question was diagnosed definitely only at the postmortem, we have considered the clinical progress of this disease worthy of record.

REPORT OF CASE

History.—Mrs. J. R. H., aged 35, white, domestic, was admitted to the service of Dr. B. A. Ledbetter, Oct. 8, 1916, complaining of "sore mouth and general weakness." There was nothing of significance in the family history. The patient had measles and whooping cough in childhood and typhoid fever one year before admission. She was married and had two children, both living and apparently well. She strenuously denied miscarriages, syphilis and leukorrhea. Until four months before, the patient had been in perfect health, doing housework and suffering no discomforts. About that time she first noticed that her gums were sore and swollen. She went to a dentist and had several teeth extracted. The gums seemed to heal, only again to become inflamed in a few weeks. Since then she had been gradually getting weaker, until a few days prior to admission, when she did not have sufficient strength to leave the bed. A loss of 15 or more pounds in the last month was noted. Her appetite was poor, and her bowels fairly regular. No vomiting nor expectoration of blood occurred. There was no rise in temperature and no pain, except from the teeth, and no cough.

Physical Examination.—The patient was poorly nourished and markedly anemic. The skin was of a sallow tint, dry and inelastic. The glands of the neck were enlarged. The teeth were badly kept, sordes was present, and there was marked pyorrhea. The teeth were loose and decayed, and several were missing. The tongue was dry and coated, and the mucous membranes were markedly anemic. The throat, nose, ears and heart were negative. The lungs showed a roughened breathing at each apex, but neither râles nor dulness. The abdomen was flaccid and relaxed. A large cicatricial scar from an old burn was noticed to the right of the umbilicus. The liver was not palpable. The spleen was much enlarged, extending to the midline and nearly as low as the umbilicus, and was rather hard and firm with a fairly sharp edge. The vaginal and rectal examination revealed nothing abnormal. The extremities and reflexes were negative.

Laboratory Reports.—There was a total leukocyte count of 83,330 per cubic millimeter, and a total erythrocyte count of 2,400,000 per cubic millimeter, with a hemoglobin of 30 per cent., making a color index of 0.62. Examination of the urine revealed a trace of albumin, but sugar, indican and acetone were not present. Microscopically, many fine and coarse granular casts, and a few pus cells were found. Both the original Wassermann test and the modifications were negative. Smears from the teeth revealed the *Endamoeba buccalis* in large numbers. A roentgenogram of the chest revealed very dense glands at the lung roots, with slight infiltration of both upper lobes.

Differential Blood Count: On examining a Wright stained blood smear, we were unable to agree on the type of mononuclear cell predominating. Some of the cells resembled myelocytes and others large lymphocytes. The cell in question was about the size of a myelocyte, but it had a nucleus that nearly filled its entirety, and showed only slight tendency to transition forms, and practically none of polymorphonucleation. The cytoplasm of these cells was finely granular with a marked tendency to basophilic stain. Slides were submitted to such pathologists and hematologists as Drs. Bass, Couret, Duval, Johns, Langford and Weis. The reports were about equally divided between a diagnosis of myelogenous and acute lymphatic leukemia. By a personal letter dated October 16, to Dr. J. D. Weis, Dr. Richard C. Cabot of Boston reported as follows:

"I think the cells in your slides of blood are large lymphocytes. I do not think that they represent the older stem cells, ancestors of red cells and white cells alike, though, as you know, one often gets these stem cells in leukemia. Neither do I believe that they represent neutrophilic myelocytes of the bone marrow series. I think they are the ordinary large lymphocytes of normal blood. I believe the case is one of so-called lymphoid leukemia, without much of any anemia, apparently."

Treatment.—This consisted of stimulation with strychnin, brandy, digitalis and forced nourishment. The patient rapidly became weaker and had a temperature ranging from 99 to 100 F. October 20 (the eleventh day in the ward), we noticed that there was an enlargement of the entire superficial gland chains over the entire body, the individual glands being the size of split peas. October 22, the patient voided and defecated involuntarily and refused all nourishment, and at 4:35 a. m., October 23 (the fifteenth day after admission to the ward), the patient died.

BLOOD FINDINGS

Date	Total Erythrocytic Count	Hemoglobin	Color Index	Total Leukocytic Count	Differential White Cell Blood Count (500 Count)				
					Polymorphonuclear Neutrophils	Polymorphonuclear Eosinophils	Lymphocytes	Myeloblasts	Transitionals Myelocytes
Oct. 9, 1916	2,400,000	30	0.62	83,330	7.8	1	5.2	78.8	7.2
Oct. 14, 1916	.....	..	....	217,707	9.4	0.8	3.6	75	11.2
Oct. 17, 1916	.....	..	....	312,000	4	...	2	84.8	9.2
Oct. 20, 1916	1,984,000	..	....	487,000	8	1	5.2	71.2	14.6
Oct. 22, 1916	1,800,000	25	0.67	716,600	5.8	1.2	8	62	23

Necropsy Report.—The necropsy was held by Dr. C. W. Duval, Oct. 24, 1916, twenty-nine hours postmortem.

Body: The skin was of a light lemon yellow hue, especially marked on the face and neck. The anterior surface from the chin to the pubes was thickly studded with pin point and larger subcutaneous hemorrhages (petechiae). These punctate hemorrhages were most marked over the abdomen, and were bluish black on the abdomen, but of a purple hue in other locations. The superficial lymph nodes in the inguinal, axillary and cervical regions were enlarged and freely movable.

Peritoneal Cavity: The omentum was peppered with large and punctate hemorrhages. The serous covering of the viscera contained numerous petechiae, and the mesentery, more especially that of the small intestine, was diffusely hemorrhagic. There was, however, no free blood in the peritoneal cavity.

Heart: Four warty excrescences were noted on the mitral valve, the larger being approximately the size of a small almond. One of these excrescences in particular had a roughened outer surface, and in places it would appear as though bits had previously broken off.

Lungs: Both organs were voluminous and crepitant throughout.

Spleen: At the upper and lower poles, there were to be seen nodular masses that pushed out far above the general diameter of the spleen. On section, these nodules were found to be well defined areas of infarction (anemic variety). The smaller areas of infarction were surrounded by a well defined zone of hemorrhage. The spleen itself, on section, was coarsely granular and opaque (pyoid), and its surface was grayish red.

Liver: This organ was enlarged, and scattered throughout the parenchyma were numerous opaque nodules embedded in the substance, not sharply defined, and measuring from 2 to 5 cm. in diameter (myeloid tissue).

Pancreas: This organ was firm, distinctly lobulated, and of a lemon yellow color.

Gastro-Intestinal Tract: Throughout the entire tract the mucosa was diffusely hemorrhagic. There was, however, no free blood in the lumen. The mucosa of the ileum was dark slate gray, while the mucosa of the other portions of the small intestine was light purplish red. The lymph follicles of the intestine were somewhat enlarged.

Kidney and Bladder: The kidneys were of enormous size and pale. On section, their normal markings were poorly defined. The mucosa of the bladder revealed numerous punctate hemorrhages.

Spinal Cord: The meninges contained punctate hemorrhages.

Bone Marrow: This was taken from the middle of the femur, and it was of a chocolate brown color.

Diagnosis.—1. Anatomic: (*a*) acute myeloid leukemia; (*b*) acute ulcerative endocarditis, and (*c*) infarcts of the spleen.

2. Microscopic: (*a*) chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; (*b*) bronchopneumonia, and (*c*) typical myelogenous leukemia.

COMMENT

There could be no doubt that the diagnosis of a leukemia was correct, and with the short duration and markedly increased white cell count of 716,000 in fifteen days, a leukemia of the most acute or malignant type. At first, with such a total blood count, enlarged mediastinal glands and disputed differential blood picture, one was inclined to make a diagnosis of the lymphatic variety. Later, with the marked increase in the total white cells and the appearance of many transitional types of myelocytes, one was disposed to favor myelogenous leukemia; but the diagnosis was established definitely only by the bone marrow findings.

WEBER'S SYNDROME

WITH REPORT OF A CASE *

G. B. HASSIN, M.D.
Attending Neurologist, Cook County Hospital
CHICAGO

Weber's syndrome means, clinically, a complete or partial paralysis of the oculomotor nerve combined with a contralateral hemiplegia. Pathologically, it signifies some lesion of one of the cerebral peduncles (the crus cerebri). The practical value of this syndrome lies in the possibility of precisely locating a brain lesion, since the presence of Weber's syndrome is a sure evidence of involvement of a portion of the brain — the peduncular region — that so far has been absolutely inaccessible to operative interference.

Weber's syndrome will be complete and pronounced when that part of the peduncle is involved which is adjacent to the oculomotor nerve, that is, the inner portion. Otherwise, the oculomotor nerve may be spared, and then, in spite of the presence of a peduncular lesion, the syndrome will be lacking and will have no value as a sign of localization. Cases of this type have been reported by Andral, and by Pepper and Packard. As a rule, however, the peduncular lesion results in both oculomotor and pyramidal tract involvement. It was described long before Weber's day. Thus, Mohr minutely reports this syndrome twenty-three years before Weber, and Green mentions it eleven years before Weber. In 1859, that is to say, four years before Weber's paper was published, Gubler, in speaking of paralysis alternans, describes a case of Luton in which a hemiplegia of the left side was associated with a right third nerve paralysis, as the result of a softening of the right cerebral peduncle. Yet none of these authors give so precise and complete a description as Weber, who in 1863 pointed out the anatomic, clinical and pathologic characteristics of a peduncular lesion, which Charcot in 1891 proposed to call the Weber syndrome. Weber's contribution was followed by a number of reports, some of which were purely clinical. In other words, they had not been substantiated by necropsies, as in Jelliffe's three cases and Zosin's case. Some of these reports represented a somewhat modified clinical picture.

To the modified type of Weber's syndrome belongs the so-called Benedikt syndrome in which the paralyzed side shows a tremor resembling that of paralysis agitans, chorea or athetosis and in which the lesion was found to be not so extensive in the peduncles as in the so-called tegmentum, the region above the latter (Canfield and Putnam, Mendel, Block and Marinesco, Charcot and Gilles de la Tourette, d'Astros, and Gierlich and Hirsch).

The study of the few pathologic reports pertaining to Weber's syndrome shows that this can be caused by softening (Mayor, Oyon, d'Astros), hemorrhages (Weber, Rickards, Leteinturier, Leube), posthemorrhagic cysts (Andral), tumors, as tubercles (Mohr, Green, Bouveret and Chapotot, Greiwe), gliomas (Sutton, Rosenthal, Pepper and Packard), sarcomas (Beck), new growths not identified (Callender, Sharkey, Touche), hydatid cysts (Du Camp), abscesses (Stiebel), and a revolver bullet (Guillain and Hauzel). Tumors were by far the most frequent cause of the peduncular lesion, especially tubercules and gliomas. A gliomatous growth was also found in the following case:

REPORT OF CASE

History.—A girl, aged 9 years, entered the Cook County Hospital, Sept. 8, 1916, in the surgical service of Dr. Morf. July 3 of the same year, that is to say, about nine weeks previously, she had suddenly been seized with vomiting, dizziness and a headache. The headache was so severe and continuous that it had caused her to cry out with pain. Two weeks after the onset of the disease, the mother noticed a drooping of the left upper eyelid which was followed six weeks later by weakness of the right arm and leg. In this condition she entered the hospital, with a ptosis of the left eyelid of seven weeks' duration, and a hemiplegia of the right side of one weeks' duration. The child had dysentery at the age of 3 and earache at the age of 4, but the mother could not tell whether there was a discharge from the ear. At the age of 7 the patient developed a kyphosis, though the records do not show its exact location. The father and mother, who are 37 and 36 years old, respectively, as well as three sisters and one brother, are all living and well.

Examination.—The left upper lid drooped, covering the major portion of the palpebral fissure. The patient could not raise it more than a quarter of an inch. The left eyeball did not move up or down or inward. The left pupil was dilated, and did not react to light or in accommodation. The left eye was turned outward, the external movements being the only ones remaining. The right corner of the mouth was slightly drooping, and the right arm and leg were totally paralyzed, revealing exaggerated reflexes as well as a positive Babinski

* Owing to lack of space, a rather complete list of references to the literature has been omitted. This will appear in the author's reprints, a copy of which will be sent by him on request.

sign, a positive Chaddock and a positive Oppenheim, but a negative Gordon reflex. The left side did not show any abnormalities. Sensibility was present on both sides. The fundi showed a bilateral papilledema. The heart, lungs, genitourinary organs, mentality, speech, urine, spinal fluid, pulse, respiration and temperature were normal. A roentgenogram of the skull did not show the presence of a tumor.

Thus, the examination revealed an external strabismus of the left eye, a total oculomotor paralysis of the same side, a contralateral hemiplegia with exaggerated reflexes, and a bilateral papilledema. It was a typical Weber syndrome caused, we thought, by a tumor of the left cerebral peduncle. As brain tumors in children are usually tubercles, a diagnosis of tubercle of the left cerebral peduncle was made.

Operation and Necropsy.—Dr. Morf thought it advisable to reduce the intracranial pressure by an operation in the left temporal region, which was done, Sept. 30, 1916, and was followed by the death of the patient two weeks later. The postmortem examination revealed a glioma that had completely destroyed on the left side the gyrus hippocampus, the cornu ammonis, the cerebral peduncle, and the left oculomotor nerve. It spread upward, involving the region of the tegmentum and part of the optic thalamus, and invading the pons and the medulla. The tumor spared the optic chiasm, the anterior perforated space, and the hemispheres, but caused total obliteration of the third ventricle, greatly reduced in volume the aqueduct of Sylvius and the fourth ventricle, and produced an enormous dilatation of the anterior horns of the lateral ventricles. Those portions of the tumor that involved the cornu ammonis, the peduncle, the optic thalamus and the pons were exceedingly vascular and hemorrhagic, while the portions that invaded the posterior portion of the pons and the medulla were less vascular and showed an enormous number of large, well-developed glia cells. The walls of the vessels, especially in the peduncular region, appeared greatly thickened and hypertrophied, and contained few glia cells. Hemorrhagic foci were numerous, covering the entire field of vision in some specimens. Thus, the glioma was very extensive and evidently started in the hippocampal gyrus, which revealed evidences of deeper destruction than any of the regions previously mentioned, with the possible exception of the left oculomotor nerve and the left cerebral peduncle.

COMMENT

A case of this type affords excellent opportunities for studying the function of the hippocampal region, in order to discover its possible relation to the functions of taste and smell, an investigation which, unfortunately, was not made in this case. The extensive involvement of the neighboring regions, as the optic thalamus, the pons, etc., did not show any clinical symptoms that were exclusively those of a Weber syndrome. In a case of Boinet, a glioma of the optic striate region pressed on the chiasm, the optic tract, the left cerebral peduncle, and the upper third and lateral half of the pons. Clinically there was a Weber syndrome with a bilateral ophthalmoplegia and pseudobulbar paralysis. Somewhat similar cases were reported by Mingazzini. One patient showed a "perioptopeduncular" tumor of sarcomatous origin, which started from the hypophysis, secondarily involving the optic thalamus and the peduncles. The clinical picture revealed involvement of all the nerves of the base of the brain, a tendency to fall to the right, and twitchings in the left arm.

These cases demonstrate that a tumor of the peduncular region may give symptoms not exclusively confined to Weber's syndrome, if the neighboring areas are involved. Yet, in our case the clinical picture was that of a purely classical Weber syndrome in spite of the involvement of the tegmentum when, as I have previously mentioned, there should have been a Benedikt syndrome, that is to say, tremor of the paralyzed side combined with a contralateral oculomotor paralysis — symptoms which, in this case, were absent. They were also absent in the case of Greiwe, in which the tegmentum was totally destroyed by a tubercle. Another remarkable feature in our case was the patient's excellent mental condition, regardless of the fact that a large portion of the brain was totally destroyed. Absence of any mental symptoms was also observed by the majority of authors in cases of Weber's syndrome that were caused by softening or hemorrhages. In those patients in whom impairment of the intelligence was present, the symptoms could not possibly be ascribed, as d'Astros justly remarks, to the peduncular lesion itself; they should, he thinks, be ascribed rather to the accompanying cerebral arteritis or to syphilis.

31 North State Street.

UTERINE RUPTURE FOLLOWING ANTERIOR HYSTEROTOMY

ROSCOE R. KAHLE, PH.B., M.D.
Surgeon, Grant Hospital
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of the uterus during labor is, very fortunately, of rare occurrence. Contrary to early teaching, it occurs most frequently in multiparas. An impaired integrity of the uterine wall from repeated pregnancies is more frequently a causative factor than obstructed labor. This may well be borne in mind as, I believe, the popular notion would lead us to suspect this calamity more particularly in the presence of obstruction.

The vulnerable scar, following a cesarean section, operates strongly as a predisposing cause of uterine rupture. Indeed, the likelihood of a tear through the old scar has found expression in the dictum, "Once a cesarean, always a cesarean."

Recently, a surgical procedure, known as anterior hysterotomy, has been brought forward as an easy, safe and sane method of inspecting the interior of the uterus. To me it seems only easy. The following case report is convincing argument in favor of "cleaning up" a miscarriage case in the old-fashioned way:

REPORT OF CASE

History.—Mrs. C., aged 23, married four years, referred by Dr. W. D. Moccabee of Cardington, had a good family history, and she had always been well until a miscarriage at three months occurred in December, 1915. At this time, that hemorrhage following fetal expulsion might be arrested, the abdomen was opened, the uterus incised, and the offending placenta removed (a cesarean operation after delivery!). Operative recovery was prompt. Eighteen months later, the patient came to labor at full term. Pelvimetry bespoke ample pelvic measurements. The wise suggestion of her physician, that she enter a hospital for confinement, was rejected. Mild labor pains appeared irregularly for about forty-eight hours, after which they did not return. I saw the patient in consultation, Jan. 28, 1917. There had been no labor pains for several hours. Dr. Moccabee stated that he suspected uterine rupture through the old scar, although the symptoms were quite atypical. The pulse was rapid, but of good volume. Gastric dilatation was in evidence. There were no fetal heart sounds. Profound shock was absent, and the patient said she felt quite well. The uterus and fetus could not be separately palpated through the abdominal wall. The patient stated that she heard something crack and felt something give way about the time her pains stopped.

She was removed to Grant Hospital, where an anesthetic (ether) was administered, and, after the uterus had been explored to verify our diagnosis, abdominal section was made. The dead baby was removed from the peritoneal cavity, hysterectomy was rapidly performed, and a quart of physiologic sodium chlorid solution administered intravenously. An uninterrupted recovery supervened.

Specimen.—Examination of the uterus revealed that it had yielded at the old hysterotomy scar. This was not remarkable for however carefully the incised uterine wall may have been repaired, Nature frowned on the job. Muscular union was all but nil, the infolding endometrium approximating the peritoneum—an ugly rent, indeed.

SUMMARY

1. Anterior hysterotomy, in a child-bearing woman, is not an innocent procedure.

2. When uterine rupture occurs through scar tissue, prognosis is more favorable because there is less likelihood of severe hemorrhage.

3. The vulnerability of a cesarean scar makes it desirable for such patients to enter a well-equipped hospital for all future deliveries.

350 East State Street.

FROSTBITE AS A PREDISPOSING FACTOR IN CARCINOMA OF THE EAR

RICHARD L. SUTTON, M.D.
KANSAS CITY, MO.

Pusey has called attention to the important part played by long standing, dry seborrhea in the production of senile keratoses and similar precancerous lesions of the skin, and Heidingsfeld has shown that cicatricial tissue frequently serves as a starting point for cutaneous carcinoma.

The fact that areas of skin that have been subjected to frostbite, and especially to repeated frostbite, are abnormally susceptible to cancerous involvement has not, however, been sufficiently emphasized. The parts commonly involved are the ears, particularly the helixes, and the cheeks. The great frequency with which these areas are attacked can be appreciated only by a study of a considerable number of case histories. Of forty-six cases of seborrheic keratosis involving the ears and cheeks, examined during the twelve months elapsing Nov. 1, 1917, twenty-seven gave a history of frostbite. Of the twenty-seven, twenty-one presented one or more malignant growths on the affected areas. The majority of the seborrheic keratoses were of the keratoid type. Almost 90 per cent. of the carcinomas were of the basal cell variety. In three instances both the basal and squamous cell varieties were represented.

Judging from the result of my own observations, it appears that repeated exposure to very low temperatures tends also to reduce local resistance to the progress of the malignant growth, and thus becomes a factor in prognosis as well as in etiology.

The most important prophylactic measure is, of course, adequate protection of the parts commonly attacked. Should keratoses develop, the frequent application of an ointment containing small amounts (from 1 to 5 per cent.) of salicylic acid may be tried. In some instances, double this proportion of sulphur may also be advantageously added. In more advanced cases, suspiciously or frankly malignant, radium usually serves admirably, and possesses the great advantage of leaving the skin in a practically normal condition.

In attacking squamous cell growths of the ear, and especially if the associated lymph nodes are involved, radical excision is, in my experience, the method of choice.

726 New Lathrop Building.

A STATISTICAL STUDY OF LEPROSY IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

FROM THE HISTORIES OF TEN THOUSAND CASES ISOLATED IN THE CULION LEPER COLONY

OSWALD E. DENNEY, M.D., D.T.M.
Chief, Culion Leper Colony
CULION, P. I.

On the theory that facts of interest and of possible bearing on the transmission of leprosy might be obtained from a study of the personal histories of a large number of lepers, an investigation has been made of the "individual records" of each leper on his admission to the Culion Leper Colony.

The histories, which, of necessity, are very brief, contain, in addition to the name of the individual, the age, sex, nationality, race, birthplace, last place of residence, date of admission to the colony, marital relation, family contact history, probable duration of the disease, and a brief description of the physical condition of the patient at the time of admission.

TABLE 1.—AGE AT WHICH INFECTION IS ASSUMED TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE

Culion			Hawaii			
Ages	Number	Per Cent.	Ages	Number	Total	Per Cent.
1- 5	70	0.72	1- 5	8	8	0.75
			6-10	36		
6-15	2,335	24.30	11-15	163	219	20.69
			16-20	204		
			21-25	143		
			26-30	114		
16-35	4,888	50.87	31-35	79	540	51.04
			36-40	89		
			41-45	44		
			46-50	48		
			51-55	41		
			56-60	26		
			61-65	18		
			66-70	18		
			71-75	3		
			76-80	3		
36 upwards	2,316	24.10	81-85	1	291	27.50
Totals....	9,609	99.99			1,058	99.98
Not estimated...	816				2	
	10,425				1,060	

Since a large number of the lepers of the Philippine Islands have only a slight knowledge of the simplest principles of hygiene and sanitation, questions regarding their views of the possible source of their infection bring little, if any, information worthy of serious consideration.

Since we lack exact knowledge of the method of transmission of the disease, exact knowledge of the time at which infection takes place would be of great value in the study of individual cases. Table 1, showing the ages at which infection is assumed to have taken place, is only relatively correct, since the period of incubation of leprosy is unknown and therefore has not been considered. The figures are based on the time at which the first symptom of the disease was recognized.

The remarkable similarity between these figures and those obtained by McCoy[1] in the Hawaiian Islands war-

1. McCoy: A Statistical Study of Leprosy in Hawaii, Pub. Health Bull. 66, 1914.

rants their comparison at this point. The ages obtained from the Hawaiian statistics, it should be noted, are reckoned from the time of apprehension and not from the approximate date of infection.

Twenty-nine per cent. of the lepers segregated in Culion have given a definite history of previous contact with at least one leper relative. This percentage excludes a large margin of error, since it is a frequent occurrence for a leper on admission to give a negative family contact history. Then months or years later, a brother, sister, cousin or some other relative may be admitted as a leper in whom the existence of the disease was not suspected when the first relative was isolated.

In a study of the lepers giving a history of contact with only one leper relative, there were found certain significant facts about the distribution of the infection among the members of the families. They appear in Table 2.

TABLE 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF LEPROSY AMONG MEMBERS OF FAMILIES

Relative Who Had Leprosy	Lepers	
	No.	Per Cent.
Mother	106	4.77
Father	145	6.53
Son	113	5.09
Daughter	58	2.61
Brother	546	24.57
Sister	245	11.02
Nephew	85	3.82
Niece	44	1.98
Aunt	79	3.55
Uncle	130	5.85
Wife	17	0.75
Husband*	23	1.03
Grandfather	5	0.22
Grandmother	6	0.27
Grandson	12	0.54
Granddaughter	5	0.22
Son-in-law	1	0.04
Cousin	602	27.05
Total	2,222	99.92

* As has already been explained, there is a definite and unavoidable error in these figures. Since they are based on the records of lepers isolated in Culion only, no allowance has been made for the leper relatives remaining alive or dead in the provinces. For example, seventeen wives and twenty-three husbands were lepers, the unaccounted-for wives dying before their husbands were isolated in Culion.

If these cases are viewed from another standpoint to show a possible relationship between sexes, the data given in Tables 3 and 4 are obtained.

TABLE 3.—CONTACT BETWEEN LIKE SEXES

Persons Infected	No.	Per Cent.
Mother and daughter	81	4.48
Father and son	165	9.12
Brother and brother	398	22.00
Sister and sister	124	6.85
Uncle and nephew	144	7.96
Aunt and niece	60	3.32
Grandfather and grandson	9	0.49
Grandmother and granddaughter	6	0.33
Cousins, like sexes	117	6.47
Total, like sexes	1,104	61.02

TABLE 4.—CONTACT BETWEEN UNLIKE SEXES

Persons Infected	No.	Per Cent.
Mother and son	106	5.85
Father and daughter	70	3.87
Brother and sister	269	14.87
Uncle and niece	60	3.32
Aunt and nephew	74	4.09
Grandfather and granddaughter	3	0.17
Grandmother and grandson	10	0.55
Cousins, unlike sexes	72	3.97
Husband and wife	40	2.21
Son-in-law (and mother-in-law)	1	0.05
Total, unlike sexes	705	38.95
Cousins, sex contrast not known	413	
Final total	2,222	

If we assume, in these instances, that the disease has been transferred from leper to relative, nearly two thirds of the cases, exclusive of the cousins whose records failed to show the sex of the other infected cousin, are between relatives of like sexes. Notable is the record of contact among brothers and among sisters, which shows 522 cases of the disease transferred presumably from brother to brother and from sister to sister, in contrast to 269 cases of assumed transmission from brother to sister, or vice versa.

Rearranging these tables in order that a comparison may be made with somewhat similar statistics from Hawaii, and abridging the Hawaiian table to show family contacts only, we obtain the data given in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—COMPARISON OF LEPROSY AMONG RELATIVES IN CULION AND HAWAII*

	Culion		Hawaii	
	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.
Fathers or mothers	251	11.30	117	37.02
Grandparents	11	0.49	6	1.89
Grandchildren	17	0.77	1	0.31
Sisters or brothers	791	35.61	102	32.27
Sons or daughters	171	7.69	12	3.79
Uncles or aunts	209	9.41	24	7.59
Cousins	602	27.10	18	5.69
Nephews or nieces	129	5.80	8	2.53
Husbands or wives	40	1.80	28	8.85
Totals	2,221	99.97	316	99.94

* The percentages are not from the original but are here calculated for convenience. The figures are subject to the error explained in the footnote to Table 2.

In addition to the lepers giving histories of contact with one leper relative, there were 182 families in which occurred infection of three or more members, distributed as shown in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES IN WHICH LEPROSY OCCURRED IN THREE OR MORE MEMBERS

Members of One Family Infected	No. of Instances
8	1
7	2
6	5
5	9
4	35
3	130

The distribution of infection among the members of the individual families is shown in Table 7, from which it will be seen that the most frequent cases of infection among relatives were among three cousins, this combination being recorded twenty-seven times. More than half of the individuals infected were brothers and sisters, of whom 130 gave histories of contact with ninety-seven leper parents or grandparents, while 196 brothers and sisters gave no history of contact with leper parents or grandparents. Eighty-five cousins gave histories of contact with leper cousins only.

Of the 10,425 lepers admitted to Culion, 3,674, or 34 per cent., were married before admission. Of the latter number only forty, or 1 per cent., represent instances in which both husband and wife were known to be lepers.

The distribution of the disease among the tribes is given in Table 8.

In the Philippine Islands, as elsewhere, leprosy more frequently affects the male than the female. Of those segregated in Culion, 66.7 per cent. have been of the male sex.

The admission records show that the attempt to separate the cases into types of disease has proved unsatisfactory, as some of the cases have been classified as "anesthetic" or "tubercular" from the most pronounced symptom only, while the description of the cases show them to be, in some cases, "mixed." The larger majority of the cases, however, have been "tubercular" or "nodular," with the "mixed" cases coming second in point of numbers.

According to computations from records of 5,000 consecutive deaths, the average duration of leprosy, that is to say, the period existing between the time of recognition of the first symptom of the disease, and death, is 7.332 years. The longest duration of the disease of which authentic record was found is forty-eight years, the patient being a woman of 63 now living, who has spent eight years in Culion.

TABLE 7.—INFECTION AMONG MEMBERS OF INDIVIDUAL FAMILIES

No. of Families Thus Infected	Members Infected											Total Relatives Infected in One Family
	Grandfather	Grandmother	Father	Mother	Uncle	Aunt	Brother	Sister	Nephew	Niece	Cousin	
1	....	1	....	1	....	...	3	1	...	...	2	8
1	....	....	....	....	....	...	4	3	...	...	...	7
1	....	....	1	....	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	6
1	....	....	1	....	....	...	3	1	...	...	...	6
1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	3	...	...	1	6
1	1	....	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6
1	....	....	....	....	....	...	3	1	...	...	1	6
1	....	....	1	....	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	6
3	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	3	...	...	...	5
2	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	1	...	...	2	5
1	....	....	....	....	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	5
1	1	....	1	1	....	...	1	1	...	...	...	5
1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	1	2	...	...	5
1	....	....	1	....	....	...	2	2	...	...	...	5
6	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	2	...	...	...	4
3	....	....	....	....	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	4
2	....	....	1	....	....	...	3	1	...	...	1	4
2	1	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	...	...	...	4
2	....	....	1	1	....	...	2	1	...	...	...	4
1	....	....	....	....	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	4
1	....	....	1	....	....	...	3	....	...	...	...	4
1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	1	...	...	1	4
1	....	....	....	1	....	...	3	....	...	...	...	4
1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	2	...	...	2	4
1	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	...	...	...	4
1	....	....	....	....	1	...	3	....	...	...	1	4
1	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	1	...	...	1	4
1	....	....	....	....	....	...	3	....	...	...	1	4
27	....	....	....	....	....	...	3	....	...	...	....	3
11	....	....	1	....	....	...	2	....	...	...	....	3
9	....	....	....	....	....	...	3	....	...	...	....	3
8	....	....	....	....	1	...	1	1	...	...	....	3
6	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	2	...	...	....	3
5	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	....	...	...	1	3
4	....	....	4	....	....	...	1	1	...	...	....	3
4	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	1	...	...	....	3
4	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	1	...	...	....	3
3	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	...	...	1	3
3	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	1	...	1	3
3	....	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	...	...	....	3
3	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	1	...	...	1	3
3	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	...	...	1	3
2	....	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	...	...	....	3
2	....	....	....	....	1	...	2	....	...	...	....	3
2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	...	...	....	3
2	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	2	...	...	1	3
2	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1	...	...	1	3
2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	....	3
2	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	...	...	1	3
2	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	3
2	....	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	...	...	....	3
2	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	...	...	....	3
2	....	1	1	....	....	...	1	....	...	...	....	3
1	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	...	...	1	3
1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	...	1	3
1	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	3	...	...	....	3
1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	1	...	...	....	3
1	....	....	....	1	....	...	....	2	...	...	....	3
1	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	2	...	...	1	3
1	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	2	...	...	....	3
1	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	...	1	....	3
1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	3
1	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	2	...	...	1	3
7	2	56	35	37	10	207	125	7	4	137		

Total Members Infected, 627

In the ten years since the beginning of segregation of lepers in the Philippine Islands, 357 babies in Culion have been born of leper parents. Of these, 166, or 46.5 per cent., have died, twenty-four, or 6.7 per cent., being stillborn, fifty-nine, or 16.5 per cent., dying before reaching the age of 1 month, forty, or 11.2 per cent., dying before reaching the age of 3 months, and the remainder of the 166 living less than three years.

Thirty-seven of the 357 babies were released from Culion at early ages, after they had been examined clinically and bacterioscopically and had been reported not to be lepers. One of these was returned to the colony at the age of 4 years as a leper. Of the remaining thirty-six, little is known save that several died during an epidemic of bacillary dysentery in the institution in which they were temporarily placed.

Each of the 154 children remaining in Culion has been examined repeatedly both clinically and bacterioscopically. Sixteen, or 10.4 per cent., are lepers.

On several occasions, when lepers in the provinces were collected for segregation, leper mothers were found who could make no arrangements for the care of their babies, in which cases the infants were brought to Culion. Of nine of these children isolated with their mothers, three have died, one has been returned to the provinces, and five remain in Culion. Four out of these five are lepers, having been exposed to infection for from seven to ten years.

TABLE 8.—DISTRIBUTION OF LEPROSY AMONG TRIBES

Tribes	No.	Approximate Percentage of the Tribe Population
Visayans	5,338	0.17
Tagalogs	1,997	0.14
Ilocanos	1,542	0.19
Bicolanos	1,184	0.21
Pampangos	171	0.06
Pangasinans	100	0.01
Members of small tribes and foreigners	88	
	10,425	

COMMENT

Granting that the *Bacillus leprae* Hansen, or the *Mycobacterium leprae*, is the causative agent of leprosy, and that no organism can arise de novo, the conclusion is drawn that the disease leprosy arises in an individual as the result of heredity or contagion. The word "contagion" is here used in its broad sense as the transmission of a disease from one person to another by direct or indirect contact.

It is acknowledged, in a scientific sense, that no parasitic disease can be inherited, although infection of the ovum or spermatozoon is possible, as well as a hereditary predisposition to leprosy. The fact, however, that 71 per cent. of the lepers segregated in the Culion Leper Colony came from families in which there was only one case of leprosy recognized, and that only a small proportion of the remaining 29 per cent. represent contact between parent and child, would tend to confirm the already firm belief that heredity plays an unimportant rôle in the transmission of leprosy.

It is to be regretted that, in the study of the histories of the 10,425 patients admitted to the Culion Leper Colony, no facts were found which furnished conclusive evidence on the transmission of the disease. It is interesting, however, to consider inversely the relation of certain of the facts obtained and the now considered theories of the transmission of leprosy.

Hansen is said to have remarked, "There is hardly anything on earth, or between it and heaven, which has not been regarded as the cause of leprosy." While the

mystery of the etiology of the disease has been solved by Hansen, practically every thing and condition has since been considered in an effort to demonstrate the transmitting agent.

Climatology.—Nothing obtained from this study has demonstrated that the local climatic conditions either predispose to the disease or directly affect the transmission.

Local Geographic Distribution.—While the great majority of the lepers have come from the seacoast, it must be understood that the population of the Philippine Islands is, to a large extent, distributed along the seacoast. The mountain tribes, in spite of their relative inaccessibility, are not free from the disease, several of them being represented in the colony.

Air and Dust.—While the histories taken do not consider the possibility of transmission by air and dust, it is not without significance that in the ten years since the opening of the Culion Leper Colony, only two employees of the colony have developed the disease. One of these is a Caucasian ecclesiastic who was pronounced a leper after five years of exposure, and the other, a Filipino laborer who was pronounced a leper at the end of a year's employment in the colony. The latter patient comes from an infected family, having a cousin who was a leper for several years previous to the laborer's isolation. The average number of nonleprous employees in the colony is 200, nearly thirty of whom have been on the reservation for ten years.

Food.—Rice and fish comprise a large proportion of the Filipino diet. As each member of the family partakes of a fare almost exactly similar to that of the other members, it is difficult to conceive of how one might be infected to the exclusion of other members of a frequently large family. It is therefore negatively concluded that neither the native diet, nor any particular article of food has any relation to the transmission of leprosy, aside from the general predisposition to disease which may accompany the ill-nourished condition of the bodies of many Filipinos.

Sexual Transmission.—The fact that but 1 per cent. of the consorts of married lepers have developed the disease would tend to show that the sexual act, as such, has little, if any, bearing on the tranmission of leprosy.

By consideration, largely with negative statements, there have been eliminated from this discussion some of the more generally considered possible means of transmission of leprosy. There remain for consideration transmission through physical contact and through secondary parasites.

Physical Contact.—The large proportion of the cases of infection which have presumably been transmitted among brothers and sisters, or among cousins, would suggest physical contact as an important factor in the transmission of the disease. On the contrary, the relatively small percentage of transmission between parent and child, or the smaller percentage between husband and wife would suggest that even prolonged and intimate contact alone is not sufficient.

Secondary Parasites.—The bacillus of leprosy has, of itself, no known powers of penetration. It is therefore reasonable to believe that should it be transferred from person to person by a secondary parasite, this parasite must habitually implant the bacillus in a suitable place. One is then forced to exclude all parasites having no powers to penetrate the human skin, which is the part most likely to be habitually attacked.

The mosquito is physically capable of transplanting the bacillus of leprosy beneath the human skin. There is, however, nothing in the life history of the mosquito to lead one to suspect that it would bite and infect with leprosy one member of the family, to the frequent exclusion of all others, or to select and infect brothers and sisters to the exclusion of other relatives. Nor does anything in the life history of the mosquito explain the presumed transmission of the infection between like sexes. By similar reasoning, flies, ticks, lice and bedbugs may be excluded as probable agents of transmission, provided each member of a household is similarly exposed to infestation.

The theoretically ideal transmitting agent, then, must have the ability to penetrate the human skin, to select by preference certain members of the family, brothers, sisters or cousins, and to transplant the bacillus preferably from one sex to a like sex. It also includes the element of physical contact.

CONCLUSIONS

1. One half of the cases of leprosy segregated in Culion have been diagnosed in adolescence.

2. Twenty-nine per cent. of the lepers gave definite histories of contact with leper relatives. No record has been made of contact with lepers other than relatives. It is probable that carefully taken histories would have revealed contact histories for all the lepers isolated, since the disease is widespread throughout the islands.

3. Thirty-five per cent. of those giving histories of contact with a single leper relative were sisters and brothers, 27 per cent. were cousins, while 11 per cent. were leper children and 7 per cent. leper parents.

4. In the occurrence of infection of two or more relatives, the majority of cases were among members of like sexes, the noteworthy exception being the number of mothers and sons infected in excess of the number of mothers and daughters.

5. Numerous records show multiple infection within families, spreading over one, two or three generations, more than half of the infected persons being brothers and sisters.

6. In 1 per cent. of the lepers who were married before admission to Culion, the infection was between husband and wife.

7. The male sex is more frequently infected.

8. The average duration of leprosy is 7.3 years.

9. Mortality among children born of leper parents is high. The incidence of infection among children living in the colony for from one to ten years is 10.4 per cent.

10. Infection of children born of parents, one of whom is a leper, and living among lepers for from seven to ten years, is 44 per cent.

11. From this study, nothing of importance, other than circumstantial evidence, has been learned regarding the transmission of leprosy.

Additions to Registration Area.—Maryland, Virginia and Kentucky have recently been added to the list of states in the Registration Area for births of the United States. Conscription and enlistment in the Army have shown the need for accurate birth statistics and have stimulated interest in this important matter. Tests by agents of the U. S. Census Bureau of the completeness of birth registration in Virginia and Kentucky gave a rating of over 90 per cent., which is the figure required for registration. Similar tests are being made in Indiana and New Jersey, with North Carolina, Ohio and Utah to follow, and within the next two years it is expected that the Registration Area will comprise at least two thirds of the population of the United States.

LEIOMYOMA OF THE APPENDIX

REPORT OF TWO CASES

LAURANCE D. REDWAY, M.D.
Pathologist, Pathologic Laboratory, the Roosevelt Hospital
NEW YORK

Both of these tumors were discovered in the course of a routine pathologic examination of the surgical specimens. In neither case was there any clinical evidence indicating or suggesting their presence.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1 (C-1184).—*Clinical Data.*—Mrs. S. B., aged 40, was admitted with symptoms of general pelvic inflammation. Operation was performed the day following admittance, consisting of removal of the uterus, both tubes, one ovary, and the appendix. Recovery was uneventful.

Surgical Findings.—The uterus was distorted by the presence of many fibroids of all varieties, extending from the fundus to the cervix. The lumen was partially occluded by submucous fibroids and blood clot. Both tubes were swollen, the distal ends closed. The ovaries were cystic. The appendix was small. The distal end was kinked, the color, normal. The lumen was obliterated.

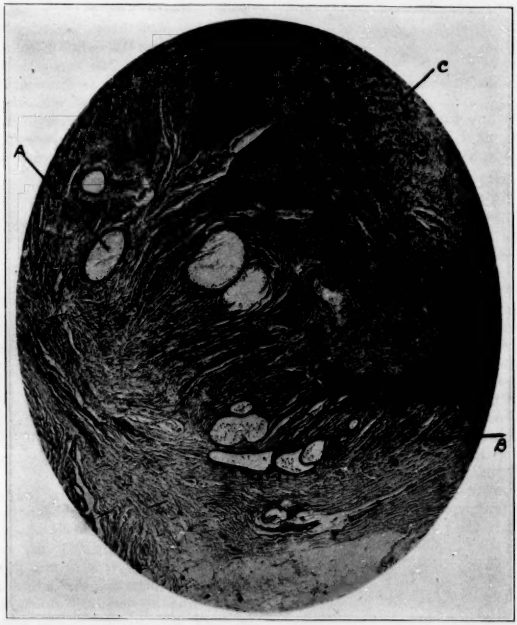
Pathologic Findings.—There were multiple fibromas of the uterus. No endometrium was seen. The tubes showed moderate chronic inflammatory reaction. Many small round cells were noted. The ovary was very fibrous, with numerous cysts. The lumen of the appendix had been entirely obliterated. The muscular coats showed some fibrosis, moderate in amount. There had been marked proliferation of the muscle tissue. This growth had progressed to the extent of obliterating the lumen. The mucosa had apparently suffered pressure atrophy to the extent shown in the illustration, except in isolated areas where it still persisted as the lining wall of small cysts.

CASE 2 (SA-2610).—*Clinical Data.*—Mrs. A. G., aged 36, was admitted complaining of pain in the right lower quadrant, of five months' duration. The onset was not acute. Recently, there had been pain in the left lower quadrant; menstruation was irregular; leukorrhea was present; there had been no pregnancies. Operation was followed by uneventful recovery.

Surgical Findings.—The uterus was normal in size and consistency, but was held downward, backward, and to the left by firm adhesions. The left tube was partially adherent to the back of the uterus, and was not enlarged or diseased. The right tube and both ovaries apparently were normal. The appendix was found to be surrounded by many firm adhesions. It was enlarged, angulated 3 cm. from the tip, and the distal portion for about 1 cm. was constricted, firm, and paler than normal. On the opening of the peritoneal cavity through a median incision, the entire abdominal contents were found to be covered by a transparent, membranous veil, making it appear as though all the viscera were retroperitoneal.

Pathologic Findings.—Only the appendix was removed. This measured 3.5 cm. in length, by 0.75 cm. in diameter. The serous surface was grayish pink. The proximal end showed a patent lumen, partially necrotic, and sloughed mucosa, the submucosa heavily fibrosed, and showed many small round cells throughout, some thickening of the muscularis, and slight fibrosis of the serosa.

At the distal end there were observable some remains of the original muscularis as such, but this had hypertrophied so that the mass of muscle tissue completely filled and obliterated the lumen. Van Gieson's stain revealed some fibrous growth, but the large bulk of the obliterating mass was smooth muscle tissue. The mucosa was not observed, and had probably undergone complete atrophy. The serosa was normal.



Leiomyoma of appendix: *A*, remains of mucosa; *B*, muscle wall; *C*, tumor mass. Notice the arrangement of nuclei of the tumor, like columns of troops.

SUMMARY

Both patients were women, aged 36 and 40, respectively. The presence of uterine fibromas was noted in one, but not ascertained in the other. Both appendixes were removed, one as a routine surgical procedure, the other on clinical evidence of chronic inflammation. Microscopically both appendixes showed evidence of chronic inflammation of long standing, and in both the seat of the tumor mass was in the extreme distal end. The pseudo-adenomatous condition of the one is interpreted as an intermediate stage in a process affecting the mucosa, and one which has gone on to complete obliteration in the other.

Ancient Prescribing.—Ancient Greek prescriptions were of a curious character, according to our present ideas. For instance, they directed that no medicine should be administered to a sick cow by a woman; they lauded cabbage as a cure for almost every ill; placed great stress on the number 3 and supposed medicines to be more active when 3 drams, 3 ounces or 3 times any quantity was given, and they at the same time directed the repetition of cabalistic words and incantations.—Wall, *The Prescription.*

BRACHIAL NEURITIS AND SCIATICA

HUGH T. PATRICK, M.D.
Clinical Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Northwestern University Medical School
CHICAGO

A misapprehension as to the frequency of brachial neuritis and of sciatic neuritis or sciatica I believe

Fig. 1 (Case 1).—Arthritic side, showing free flexion of thigh.

to be quite general. At any rate, I do know that in the profession at large, as I meet it, the diagnosis of these diseases is made altogether too frequently.

BRACHIAL NEURITIS AND SHOULDER ARTHRITIS

A careful review of my records (private practice) for the last ten years shows that, of the patients referred to me supposedly with brachial neuritis, only about one in ten really had it. Approximately four fifths were cases of arthritis of the shoulder joint. The other one tenth was made up of cases of bursitis, syphilis, neoplasm, cervical rib, postherpetic pain, osteomyelitis, cervical caries and cervical arthritis. Indeed, when a patient states that he has for some time been troubled with neuritis of the shoulder or arm, one is pretty safe in assuming that it is something else, probably arthritis.

Why should so many physicians have made an erroneous diagnosis of brachial neuritis? Principally, I think, on account of the relative prominence of pain,

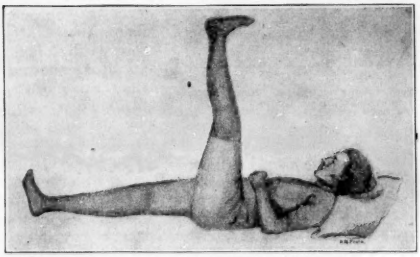


Fig. 2 (Case 1).—Arthritic side; no Lasègue sign.

because this pain was not distinctly localized in the shoulder joint and probably because they did not sufficiently examine the patient. A careful examination seldom leaves one in doubt.

Neuritis is rare; the pain is constant, is influenced not at all or but little by passive movement of the shoulder, and is generally influenced not greatly by active movement, though the patient moves the arm carefully. Ordinarily, the suffering is intense, such as never occurs in arthritis except in the worst cases, when the patient cannot move the joint at all. Intermittent, grumbling pain is very, very rarely that of neuritis. There is distinct, generally exquisite, tenderness of the cords of the brachial plexus or of the nerve trunks or of both. In some cases there is distinct though slight tactile anesthesia and sometimes surface hyperesthesia—more properly speaking hyperalgesia. Tingling or subjective numbness of fingers or forearm is frequent. The deep reflexes of the arm are diminished or lost. The disease is nearly always self limited. It lasts a few weeks or a few months (in bad cases from six to nine months), there is definite recovery, and it seldoms recurs.

Arthritis of the shoulder, on the other hand, is very common, and the pain fluctuates more or less, even when very bad. In the less severe cases it is intermittent. Not only is it intermittent within the twenty-four hours, but the patient has his good and his bad days. Often the pain seems to be influenced by the weather, and for some reason it is apt to be more annoying at night. As before stated, often the pain is

Fig. 3 (Case 1).—Normal side; leg almost horizontal; that is, no fabere sign.

not distinctly localized in the shoulder joint. In a great many cases it is felt chiefly *at about the insertion of the deltoid*. For this I have no adequate explanation, but I know that it is very misleading. More than once I have known it to lead to a diagnosis of osteomyelitis. Sometimes the pain is rather diffuse, radiating up into the neck and down the arm. This pain in the neck and down the arm I am quite sure is often due to concomitant arthritis of the cervical spine, the nerve roots being irritated where they pass out through the intervertebral foramina. In some cases of shoulder arthritis alone I have no doubt that the nerve trunks may be involved where they pass close to the joint.

The striking feature, however, of the arthritis cases is that in whatever part the pain may be felt, there are certain movements of the shoulder joint, active or passive, which cause pain. These are by no means always the same; but by all odds the most frequent is adduction of the humerus with retraction and internal rotation, the movement involved in crossing the forearms behind the back. Consequently the woman has difficulty in fastening her skirts and her waist behind, and the man in putting his hand into his hip pocket. Another good test movement is to extend the arm straight upward and then rotate it as if operating a screw driver. In the examination of such a case,

movements in different directions, with the arms in different positions, should be carried out against resistance. For instance, with the arms extended horizontally and parallel in front of the upright trunk, the hands are pushed toward each other, away from each other, upward and downward *against resistance*. With the arms extended sidewise, making a cross with the body, resistance movements are made upward, downward, forward and back, etc. One or more of these movements will be pretty sure to be painful, which would not be the case in mild neuritis. But it must be emphasized that in many cases of subacute and chronic arthritis, many movements or most movements are entirely painless. I have had a number of patients who could play golf with perfect freedom; and such exercises as hammering, sawing, rowing and sweeping may have no immediate influence on the pain. Likewise, in the chronic or subacute cases, local tenderness may be but slight or even absent. Of course in acute arthritis practically all movements of the joint are painful, and there is limitation of passive motion, neither of which conditions obtains in neuritis.

Of very considerable assistance in the diagnosis is the state of the deep reflexes. These are uniformly

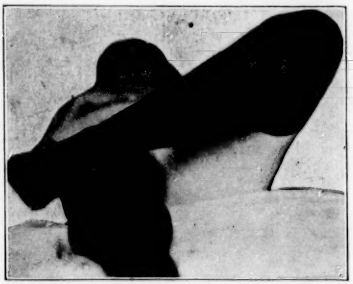


Fig. 4 (Case 1).—Arthritic side; knee cannot be normally depressed: fabere sign.

brisk, and sometimes considerably exaggerated. Even when the muscles are quite atrophic and the appearance of the arm would indicate loss of the deep reflexes, the wrist jerk and triceps jerk will be found to be quite lively, more so than those of the well side. The same, as a rule, applies to the scapular jerks.

Wasting of shoulder and arm muscles sometimes leads the observer astray. There seems to be a common feeling that atrophy means nerve trouble. Consequently wasted deltoid, biceps and triceps apparently lend color to the view that the shoulder pain is neuritic. Just how arthritis causes atrophy of muscles moving the affected joint is still matter for speculation; but the fact of its general presence is of daily observation. The atrophy may be very marked and the arthritis relatively mild. I once saw a boy with mild multiple arthritis in whom the muscular wasting was so obtrusive that the case was thought to be one of advanced progressive muscular atrophy. Indeed, I have known men high in the profession to be misled by this arthritic atrophy.

There are two more signs of value: signs, I regret to say, that seem to be infrequently looked for. These are fever and leukocytosis. In very mild and chronic cases they may not be found, but such are exceptional. Repeated examinations, especially when the pain is at its worst, will nearly always show at one time or another (sometimes uniformly) a slight rise of temperature (from 99 to 100 F.) and a slight increase in

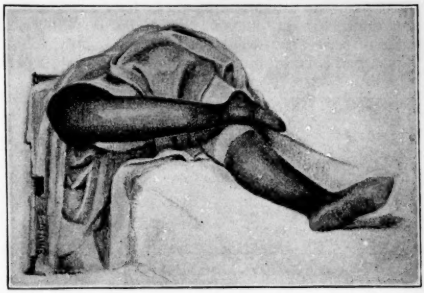


Fig. 5 (Case 1).—Same as Figure 3.

the leukocyte count (from 8,000 to 9,000 or 10,000, occasionally 12,000). These two signs naturally lead us toward the conclusion that the arthritis is of infectious origin, and this conclusion is supported by the fact that less obtrusive arthritis elsewhere can often be found. Even when the patient avers that he has no other trouble, painstaking inquiry and examination frequently will show that his statement is inaccurate. Other joints oftenest involved are the opposite shoulder and the articulations of the cervical spine. Perhaps next in order come the lumbar and the dorsal spine, the hip and the finger joints. Furthermore, it is not so very unusual to find a coexistent indurative headache or soreness and tenderness of the occipital or suboccipital region, troubles I believe to be almost invariably due to infection, the focus generally being somewhere in the head or the throat. Of like significance is tenderness of the trapezius or other neck muscles — a fairly frequent concomitant.

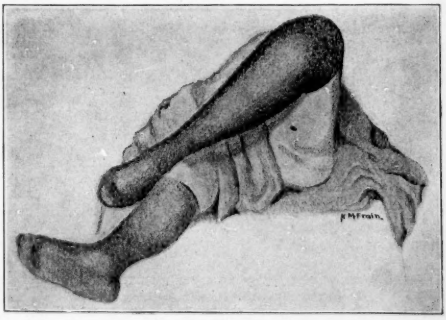


Fig. 6 (Case 1).—Same as Figure 4.

SCIATICA AND ARTHRITIS OF THE HIP

Thirty-odd years ago Dr. L. Putzel of New York called to my attention the frequent mistaking of chronic arthritis of the hip for sciatica. Since that time I have been interested in observing how much

more common is the arthritis than sciatica, and how frequently an erroneous diagnosis is made.[1] Outside of large charity hospitals I believe sciatica to be a relatively rare disease, while arthritis of the hip is one of the most common. This is no new assertion. Many years ago that wonderful observer Jonathan Hutchinson expressed the opinion that a certain number of cases of sciatic pain were due to "trouble in the joint." Since then similar statements have now and then been

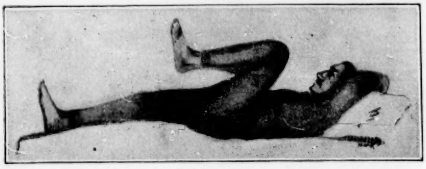


Fig. 7 (Case 2).—Arthritic side; good flexion.

made, and recently the elder Bruce[2] has published a remarkable little book sustaining the thesis that the pathology of sciatica is "trouble in the hip joint." Inferentially he concludes that all sciatica is hip joint trouble. I cannot go so far as he because I am quite sure that occasionally one does see a true neuritis of the sciatic nerve or sacral plexus, and semioccasionally an example of neuralgic sciatica — or at least of sciatica in which the signs of neuritis, except pain, are absent.

Without touching on the reasons why arthritis leads to a diagnosis of sciatica, I shall simply mention a few signs and symptoms indicating the former and excluding the latter.

Sciatica, like brachial neuritis, causes no limitation of passive motion, with one notable exception — the Lasègue[3] sign — whereas, arthritis of the hip is pretty sure to interfere with some movement or other. Especially is there one sign, so far as I know never present in sciatica, which is of great value in detecting arthritis of lower grades, but which I have not seen described.

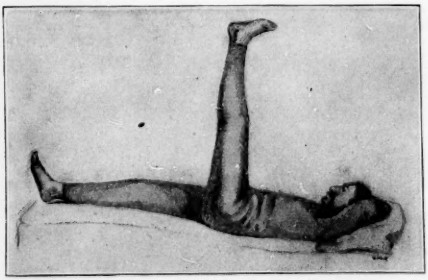


Fig. 8 (Case 2).—Arthritic side; no Lasègue sign.

For convenience of record I call it the *fabere* sign, the letters of the word standing for flexion, abduction, external rotation and extension. With the patient supine on a level surface, the thigh is flexed and then the external malleolus or ankle is placed above the patella of the opposite extended leg. In bad cases even this maneuver cannot be executed without pain, but many patients do it easily. If, however, the knee is now depressed, the ankle maintaining its position above the opposite knee, the patient will complain of pain before the knee reaches the level easily attained in normal persons.[4] This procedure involves flexion, abduction, external rotation and then extension of the thigh, and will catch more cases of arthritis of the hip than any other test with which I am acquainted. Many of the patients have quite free motion of the joint, especially flexion, and in many of them it is not easy to detect any tenderness, though firm pressure with the point of the thumb over some part of the capsule may be much more painful than on the good side. Bruce thinks that the most frequent tender point is at the upper edge of the acetabulum. Heavy percussion of the sole, or the quick shoving of the head of the femur into the acetabulum, which is almost certain to cause pain in tuberculous hip joint disease,

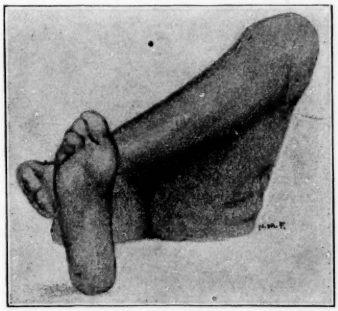


Fig. 9 (Case 2).—Arthritic side; fabere sign; knee cannot be normally depressed.

generally fails to reveal anything in these nontuberculous cases. But rare indeed is the case which will not be detected by the test described above. In making the test, one must not be deceived by the patient's yielding to depression of the knee by tipping the pelvis. This he instinctively does to avoid pain. The pelvis must remain level.

Figures 1 to 6 illustrate a case in which a woman, aged 50, complained of pain about the left hip and from the hip to the knee (Case 1). She was sent to me by one of the best surgeons in the country with the statement, among others, that a careful examination, including roentgen-ray plates, showed nothing in the hip joint. But the case was one of arthritis of the hip and, incidentally, of the left knee. Figures 7, 8 and 9 are from another case of hip arthritis (Case 2). This patient had not only free and painless flexion of the thigh, but also good abduction and rotation; and yet in this test the knee would go no lower than the point indicated in Figure 9.

It goes without saying that other tests should be used as indicated in the shoulder cases: extension,

1. A number of times I have known the sciatic nerve to be injected or stretched when the trouble was in the joint.
2. Bruce, William: Sciatica, New York, 1913.
3. Very similar to Kernig's sign. With the knee well flexed, the thigh can be fully flexed without pain; but when, with the thigh thus flexed, an attempt is made to extend the leg, it cannot be got much beyond a right angle without causing pain.
4. If the soreness has all gone from the joint and only the relics of a previous arthritis are present, there will be no pain: only inability to bring the knee down to the normal point.

flexion, abduction, adduction, rotation, strong abduction with rotation, etc., *against resistance*.

As shoulder arthritis is often accompanied by a like condition of the cervical spine, so hip arthritis frequently is complicated by involvement of the lumbar spine, and probably of the fibrous structures overlying the sacrum.[5] This may cause pain radiating down the extremity, thus assisting in the simulation of sciatica. Bruce believes that the pain down the leg is referred pain, like the pain in the knee of tuberculous hip disease.

If arthritis of the hip is present, naturally we would look for more or less muscular wasting. And this wasting, instead of being an embarrassment in the diagnosis, is an aid. Atrophy due to inflammation of the sciatic nerve of course involves all the muscles supplied by this nerve, no others, and probably the peripheral ones (leg muscles) more. The atrophy of hip arthritis, on the other hand, is found in the muscles that move the joint, especially, as Bruce has insisted, the gluteals. With the patient prone, a distinct flattening of the buttock often is apparent, and with the patient standing, a difference in the gluteal folds.

The other differential criteria distinguishing hip arthritis from sciatica may be taken over bodily from the shoulder cases. In neuritis of the sciatic nerve the Achilles jerk is diminished or lost, whereas in arthritis of the hip it is normal or, more frequently, increased. The knee jerk on the affected side is also nearly always increased. But in arthritis of the spine with considerable involvement of the nerves, these deep reflexes may be diminished.

Bruce[6] says of sciatica, "I have rarely found the tender points of the books." I entirely agree with him. The first reason is that most of the cases are not sciatica. But even in this disease the classical points of Valleix are a delusion and a snare. In arthritis, more or less tenderness on the affected side is almost the rule.

How much of this is of organic origin and how much due to the hypersensitiveness of a long-suffering patient is not always easy to say. I know that in arthritis of the hip, if one firmly punches the gluteal point, the femoral point, the popliteal point and the submalleolar point, frequently one or more of them will be or seem to be tender. But if the examiner is not satisfied with this, and proceeds to punch other places, from the iliac crest to the heel, he will find muscular tenderness, joint tenderness, tendon or fascia tenderness, sometimes even periosteal tenderness, all of which has nothing to do with the sciatic nerve.

Concerning one striking sign or consequence of sciatica, I am in doubt. This is the high degree of scoliosis or lateral curvature sometimes observed. I do not know whether this can be caused by simple arthritis of the hip, but I think that it can.

25 East Washington Street.

5. Cases thought to be lumbago with sciatica or alternation of these two affections are generally cases of arthritis of spine and hip or of the former alone.

6. Bruce, William: Sciatica, p. 11.

TORULA IN MAN

REPORT OF A CASE WITH NECROPSY FINDINGS

PHILIP H. PIERSON, M.D.
SAN FRANCISCO

Torula is a form of yeast, producing lesions preferably in the central nervous system. These lesions macroscopically simulate tuberculosis, from which disease they must be differentiated as well as from lesions formed by coccidioides and blastomycetes. It is not my object in this paper to go deeply into the differential features of these three diseases but briefly to point out the main differences and then present a case of torula infection in a man admitted to the San Francisco Hospital, September, 1916.

Fig. 1.—Low power view of lesion from cortex, several organisms seen with clear zone of gelatinous material surrounding them.

It is definitely agreed that coccidioidal granuloma and blastomycosis are two different diseases. Coccidioidal granuloma is a disease produced by an organism which sporulates but never buds in tissue. It varies greatly in size, having large forms up to 30 or 40 or even 80 microns in diameter producing many small ascospores which, in turn, escape from the capsule. It simulates tuberculosis in the type of its lesions and in the manner of spreading, principally by the lymphatics and thence to the blood stream. It is largely confined to men in the San Joaquin Valley, California. It is nearly always fatal, as no treatment has been found that is of any benefit.

The organism of blastomycosis varies in size from 3 to 20 microns. It buds but never sporulates, the buds being from one-half to one-third the size of the parent cell. It grows to the size of the parent cell before reproducing itself. It produces nodules with or without caseation, and deep and superficial abscesses with polymorphonuclear leukocytosis. It may affect all organs, including, as a rule, the skin and the bones, and it is helped by iodids. On culture mediums both the blastomycetes and coccidioides grow mycelium sooner or later. The organism of coccidioidal granuloma also produces chlamydospores at the ends of the aerial hyphae in cultures.

Years ago torulae were found to have a marked pathogenic action in animals; but prior to this case there have been only six reported in man—two by Rusk, two by Stoddard and Cutler, and one each by

Türck and von Hansemann. Torula a pseudoyeast, is distinguished from the true yeast by its absence of endospore production under all circumstances, by the fact that it never produces mycelium, that it usually does not ferment sugars, and that it reproduces itself only by budding. It is also more pathogenic for animals than is the true yeast. The central nervous system is particularly susceptible to this organism, which, however, attacks other organs less often. The pathologic changes in the meninges show a chronic inflammatory reaction with areas of caseation like tuberculosis if the lesion is extensive. The organisms, which usually occur in cells, bud in the large vacuoles enclosing them and then, as a rule, destroy the cells. The size varies from 1 to 13 microns. Small organisms may bud, the daughter cell soon attaining the size of its parent. In the older stages the organism develops a resting stage, and there is definite evidence of healing. For this reason, we may believe that the disease, while always chronic, is not always fatal and healing does occur. It is quite possible that many cases exist but are not recognized because of the obscure nature of these healed lesions. The organism possesses a definite cell membrane which stains diffusely and easily with van Gieson's stain, methylene blue and hematoxylin. In the large forms, the protoplasm is not evident. In the medium-sized, it is often shrunken into an irregular shape and takes a diffuse red stain with differential droplets. In the small forms, it fills the organism and has dark staining masses. Around the organism there is always a clear zone composed of gelatinous material. This is one of the characteristic features of the disease, for in coccidioides and blastomycosis there is no such solution of tissue. With or without caseation, nodules are formed composed of epithelioid cells, giant cells (often containing the organism) and lymphoid cells. Caseation occurs centrally, and apparently depends on the action of cell products. There are no collections of polymorphonuclear cells, and no bone or skin lesions. On culture mediums the original growth is most luxuriant on carbohydrate materials such as potato and agar or glucose agar, though scanty on blood serum. After animal inoculation, growth is more vigorous on blood serum, but better on the potato and glucose agar. Cultures continue to be viable even after years of disuse.

Fig. 2.—Same as Figure 1, under oil immersion. In left lower corner there is a very definite organism. The relative size of large mononuclear and plasma cells should be noted.

The localization of lesions in the nervous system is in the meninges, in the perivascular spaces, and in the brain substance by extension from these lesions. They have been found also in the choroid plexus, in the aqueduct of Sylvius, in and about the foramen of Magendie, and in the basal ganglions, the internal capsule, the frontal lobes and the cerebellum. Thus it may be seen that these lesions, although very small, may cause symptoms of grave importance. There is seldom fever or increase of the white count. The optic nerve may become involved, or the choked disk may be secondary to other lesions. Infection probably takes place through the respiratory tract, although it may occur through the pharynx and esophagus. Organisms are taken up by giant and large mononuclear cells, within which they continue to live and multiply, finally destroying them and becoming free. In the brain, organisms are carried along the perivascular spaces, and lesions develop peripherally in the brain substance, chiefly by solution of tissue. This ameba-like action is not as easily performed in other organs, probably because of the greater resistance of their tissue as compared with that of the brain. So we may say that the organism works in two ways: (1) mechanically, in that its growth within cells causes pressure and finally destruction, and (2) chemically, as shown by the solution of tissue. By attacking the host in the central nervous system, the organisms diminish the resistance of the patient even by small lesions critically placed.

It may be said that morphologically torula may be differentiated from coccidioides by its uniform size. It differs also in its method of reproduction, which is by budding rather than by spore formation. It resembles blastomycosis so far as the organism itself is concerned, but differs in its tissue reaction. Blastomycosis has a polymorphonuclear infiltration and no solution of tissue, while torula has this typical lysis of tissue and attracts mononuclears rather than polynuclears.[1]

The report of this case, with the pathologic findings of Dr. Ophüls, follows.

History.—E. F., aged 57, laborer, single, was born in New York, resided in California forty-five years and entered the San Francisco Hospital, September, 1916, with the diagnosis, on admission, of "second degree burn of shoulder, and senile dementia." The family history was negative. The past history was also negative, except for the fact that he had had gonorrhea twice and a soft chancre. While shaving he suddenly and without warning fell to the right, burning his right shoulder on the heater for hot water. He was able to walk, and had no great inconvenience aside from the burn. This was all the history obtainable. The burn healed satisfactorily, and he was transferred to the medical service for

1. A very complete monograph on torula, which may be referred to for further data, is that by Stoddard and Cutler: Torula Infection in Man, Monograph 6, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Jan. 31, 1916.

an examination of his mental condition. While in the hospital he was quiet, and seldom spoke to any one. At times he tore the dressing off the scalded arm and threw off the bed covers. His appetite was good, and he ate in a sensible fashion. At about the beginning of the third week, he forgot to put on his bath robe when going to the toilet, and seemed distressed when asked why he did this. A few days after the appearance of these symptoms, he developed an inability to grasp objects properly or at the first reach. He would grope past them into the air. When feeding himself, he could not find his mouth easily. This was followed by a tendency to stagger forward when walking, and an inability to articulate properly. October 11, he had to be restrained in bed.

Physical Examination.—The patient was a large, strong man, restless and irresponsive. Supra-orbital pressure elicited facial response which showed no paralysis of facial muscles. The eye movements were normal. The pupils were dilated with atropin. The tongue protruded in the median line. The heart was not enlarged, showed no murmurs, and was regular in rate, the pulmonic second sound being equal to the aortic second sound. The lungs were negative except for a few râles at the bases. The abdomen was negative, as were its normal reflexes. The extremities were negative. There was a markedly stiff neck and a positive neck sign. The left knee showed a slight jerk not observed in the right. There was no clonus or Babinski. The Kernig was positive. In the examination of the eye, the fundi were normal. The blood pressure was 160.

A lumbar puncture was made, October 17, and 15 c.c. of fluid were withdrawn. The fluid, under considerable pressure, was very yellow, clear and alkaline. The Noguchi and the Nonne reactions were positive. The cell count was 488 per cubic centimeter. The differential showed all lymphocytes. The Wassermann reaction was negative. The culture on the blood serum showed no growth.

October 18, the patient was much clearer mentally, and needed less restraint. His answers were still incoherent. His condition remained about the same. The blood Wassermann was anticomplementary.

October 30, the patient was considerably worse. Examination revealed a stiff neck, and a positive Kernig sign, but no paralysis. As a second lumbar puncture was bloody, no tests were done except a Wassermann, which was negative.

November 1, fundi were negative.

November 2, the patient died, after being incontinent for urine and feces for several days.

The temperature was never more than 97, except on one day when it was 101. The pulse was from 75 to 90, and the respirations were from 20 to 25. On the patient's entrance into the hospital, the white count was 7,600; on the day before death, 15,600. The urine was alkaline, and its specific gravity was 1.020. There was a trace of albumin but none of sugar. Sediment, epithelial cells and bacteria were present.

Pathologic Findings.—A postmortem examination, done at 4:30 p. m., revealed a moderate old cirrhosis of the liver, an old thrombosis of the portal vein, marked ascites, very marked enlargement of the spleen, and numerous old scars in the kidneys, with very marked arteriosclerosis of the branches of the renal artery. There were some old scars in the upper part of the lower lobe of the left lung, and some caseous areas in the peribronchial lymph nodes. There was present also a terminal bronchopneumonia. Examination of the central nervous system revealed a tense dura somewhat thickened. The pia mater on the convexity of the brain was somewhat edematous, and showed markedly diffuse thickening. The convolutions were slightly flattened, and the dura was adherent to the pia near the median line. The large arteries at the base of the brain showed marked thickening and sclerosis. The lateral ventricles contained about 30 c.c. of clear fluid. The choroid plexus was markedly thickened and congested, as was also the ependyma of the third and fourth ventricles. The venous sinuses at the base of the brain were normal. The dura mater of the cord was somewhat thickened, and there was very markedly diffuse congestion and thickening of the pia over the entire cord. On the cut section, the cord showed a decided softening, and bulged over the cut surface. No bacteria were found in the brain or meninges.

Microscopic examination of the brain and cord revealed a marked cellular infiltration and fibrous thickening of the pia. In the pia there were numerous round encapsulated organisms resembling yeasts. Similar organisms were found in groups in the cortex of the brain, where they have caused a liquefaction of the brain tissue without much reaction. A culture taken from the cord was negative.

Microscopic examination of the peribronchial lymph glands showed numerous caseous areas and small cellular tubercles with large giant cells of the Langerhans type. In a few of these giant cells, small encapsulated organisms resembling yeasts were found.

Final Diagnosis.—This was cirrhosis of the liver; thrombosis of the portal vein; chronic splenitis; general arteriosclerosis; arteriosclerotic scars in the kidney; terminal bronchopneumonia, and torula infection of the lungs, peribronchial lymph glands, meninges and brain.

I am indebted to Dr. Ophüls for his help in determining the pathology of these tissues and to Dr. Blaisdell for the photographs.

516 Sutter Street.

THE TOXICITY OF NEODIARSENOL

ERWIN P. ZEISLER, M.D.
Instructor in Dermatology and Syphilology, Northwestern University Medical School
CHICAGO

One of the recent substitutes for neosalvarsan is neodiarsenol, marketed by a Canadian firm. It is claimed to be suitable for intramuscular or intravenous injection in either dilute or concentrated solution. I have employed neodiarsenol in dosages of 0.6 and 0.75 gm. dissolved in from 10 to 15 c.c. of freshly distilled sterile water. The powder is of a somewhat darker yellow color than neosalvarsan, and is not so readily soluble. Even after prolonged shaking there may remain small undissolved particles, which necessitates filtration.

In a recent series of twenty intravenous injections given to fifteen dispensary and private patients in all stages of syphilis, I have noticed an unusually large percentage of reactions. Ten of the patients complained of varying degrees of nausea, vomiting, headache and fever for from twenty-four to forty-eight hours after the injection. One woman with a fresh syphilitic infection (roseola, adenopathy and a positive Wassermann reaction) five days after the administration of 0.6 gm. of neodiarsenol developed fever, headache, vertigo and incessant vomiting which lasted twelve hours. In the absence of any other explanation, I was forced to conclude that this was a late toxic manifestation, possibly an encephalitis. The patient recovered under rest in bed. Another patient in the midst of the injection complained of nausea, faintness and thoracic oppression, with marked flushing of the face. He was immediately given a hypodermic of epinephrin and was able to go home half an hour later. Another patient with symptoms of early tabes collapsed a few minutes after the injection, became extremely pallid, and his pulse became almost imperceptible. The immediate reaction in this case was most alarming, but fortunately he recovered. A very obese patient on account of technical difficulties received 0.6 gm. of neodiarsenol intramuscularly. The pain and local reaction were so intense as to require morphin injections for the next forty-eight hours.

On account of these unpleasant experiences I have abandoned the use of neodiarsenol, and have since then employed the French preparation, novarsenobenzol (Billon), which has given satisfaction.

30 North Michigan Avenue.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions, and New Instruments

TRANSFUSION OF IMMUNIZED BLOOD FOR CHRONIC BACTEREMIA: REPORT OF A CASE

HENRY P. WEKESSER, PH.G., M.D., LINCOLN, NEB.

History.—Miss J., aged 22, a nurse, whose family and early history were negative, developed tonsillitis a few days after having attended a patient whose illness began with acute tonsillitis and terminated in a fatal pneumonia. Cultures from the throats of both the nurse and her patient showed mixed infections, and diphtheria antitoxin was used along with the other treatment.

When the nurse came under my care she had been sick about seven months, during which time one complication had followed another, indicating that never during that time had she been entirely free from the original infection. When the throat infection began to improve, she developed a purulent inflammation in the left antrum of Highmore, which was promptly drained through the nose. Following this infection, all the larger joints of the body became inflamed. During the latter part of the first of several attacks of general arthritis, endocarditis developed. In the treatment of the patient, autogenous and stock vaccines had been used along with drugs and other hygienic measures.

When the patient came under my care, there was still some discharge from the antrum, though the joint invasion had apparently subsided. But the rapid pulse, irregular daily chills followed by fever and sweating, spells of dyspnea with cyanosis, swelling of the ankles, enlargement of the heart, loud systolic murmur at the apex, and a dry hacking cough indicated that the endocardial infection was still active and possibly ulcerative in character. Smears from the antral discharge revealed a predominance of diplococci resembling the pneumococcus. Blood cultures also revealed the same organisms in pure culture.

Rest in bed, drugs, ice over the cardiac region, etc., were ineffective.

Treatment by Transfusion.—Since all other known methods of treatment had been tried, the following plan was devised: A vaccine was prepared from a culture made from the patient's blood. From five to seven doses of this vaccine were administered hypodermically in six-day intervals to four volunteers of about the same age as the patient. Their blood was first thoroughly examined (including the Wassermann test) and tested against that of the patient. In order to immunize them against the patient's infection, the volunteers were vaccinated as needed, and from 250 to 500 c.c. of blood were transmused from an immunized donor to the patient in ten to fourteen-day intervals. More blood was not given at one time because of the cardiac weakness of the patient. In all, six transfusions were made.

Blood cultures were negative after the second transfusion. Chills and fever gradually ceased, and the patient became stronger and was able to leave her bed and even walk a little, two months after the first transfusion.

Although physical signs still indicate an insufficient mitral valve, the patient has again resumed nursing, ten months after the first transfusion.

COMMENT

Whether the endocardial process was simple or ulcerative cannot be proved. The anemia and blood infection disappeared rapidly after the first transfusion. Our present methods of preparing autogenous vaccines make this method safe. Also, it is certainly more rational than the use of vaccines in the treatment of chronic blood infection.

Military Medicine and Surgery

SEXUAL INFECTIONS IN CANTONMENTS AND CAMPS

A FOLLOW-UP SYSTEM FOR THEIR CURE AND CONTROL

JAMES BAYARD CLARK, M.D.
Major, M. R. C., United States Army
NEW YORK

This system, which has been installed in Camp Lee, Va., has three distinct objects in its pursuance:

First, a running record on cards that reflects in outline the entire activity of the genito-urinary service at the base hospital.

Second, a means by which all patients can be observed and their record continued after discharge from the base hospital.

Third, and most important, a method of restriction from any absence from the reservation of all infected patients until on examination such patients are found free from further infectiousness and can safely be allowed a pass to leave the confines of the camp.

The simplicity of this system is best illustrated by the printed forms, which are here shown in the order of their employment.

FORM 1

Genito-Urinary Service, Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.

Surname Christian Name Rank Co. Regt.

Diagnosis Duration

Condition on Admission (.. 19..).

Remarks

Condition on Discharge (.. 19..).

To return.

Form 1, a card form, is filled in from the ward records of the patient on discharge from the hospital.

If the patient is discharged as cured, the case is considered as complete and the card placed in the permanent filing case. If the patient is not cured,

FORM 2

Base Hospital, Chief of Genito-Urinary Service, Camp Lee, Va.

From: Chief of Genito-Urinary Service

To: Regimental Surgeon .....

Subject: Treatment of patient on discharge from Base Hospital.

1. The following treatment is recommended in the case of

..... Rank Name Rank Co. Regt.

2. It is requested that this man be directed to report to me for examination,

operation, on ..... 19.., at ..... M.

treatment,

..... Major, Med. Res. Corps.

the date and hour for the patient's return for observation is noted on the card, and the card is placed in an envelop, on the upturned flap of which is written the date of return for this patient. The envelop is then placed in a temporary file according to the date, with the flap up, so that from this calendar-like file as the days come round the envelops

are taken out and the cards reveal which patient or patients are to return that day for observation, treatment or operation, as the case may be. When a patient is cured, and the case closed, the card goes back to the permanent file; otherwise it continues running in the calendar file until completed. The subsequent notations when the card is filled are written on a plain card headed by name, rank, etc., and fastened to the original card.

Letter Form 2 is filled out and sent off at the same time the card form is started, that is, when the patient is discharged from the base hospital and returned to the care of his regimental surgeon. This letter form is also used on all subsequent visits to the base hospital by the patient, when it is desirable that he should return.

FORM 3

Base Hospital, Office of Genito-Urinary Service, Camp Lee, Va.

From: Chief of Genito-Urinary Service

To: Commanding Officer, ... Co. ..... Regt.

Subject: Failure of patient to report.

1. Your attention is invited to the fact that

..... Name Rank Co. Regt.

has not reported for ..... on .....

19... ..... M., as requested in letter to Regimental Surgeon ..... 19...

.....
Major, M. R. C.

Letter Form 3, it need hardly be mentioned, will be but rarely required. Its wording, however, will suggest the moment of its usefulness.

Forms 4, 5 and 6 work rather independently of those just described.

FORM 4

Base Hospital, Office of the Genito-Urinary Service, Camp Lee, Va.

From: Chief of Genito-Urinary Service

To: Regimental Surgeon .....

Subject: Control of infectious cases of venereal disease.

1. The enclosed forms in numerical sequence are for use in cases of venereal diseases under your care, and are self-explanatory.
2. These forms are to be used in all cases of venereal disease, which had occurred since the opening of this cantonment, and are to be continued in use in all subsequent cases.
3. These forms will be issued from this office in such numbers as you may require.

.....
Major, M. R. C.

These cards with return envelops are sent (a small number of each) to each regimental surgeon, along with the letter of instruction as to their application.

The numbers of the cards and the surgeons they are sent to are first carefully noted in a book kept for that purpose, and all subsequent cards sent out are likewise kept track of, to be checked up, first when the examination is made and finally again when the cards come back.

It has seemed wise to have all patients with sexual infection in camp report to some one center, well equipped with laboratory facilities and specially trained men, and here pass that important final judgment as to whether the patient is free from infectiousness and can with safety be allowed to visit the civil community.

If the civil communities will do as much to protect the soldiers in this respect as the military is doing to protect civil populations, they will do much not only toward shoring up their own social structures, but also toward shortening the war.

A brief study of these cards will make their function and significance plain, both as a check on the infectious soldier, and as a complete record of all such cases in a camp taken from a different angle than are the present military reports.

It has been mentioned that the latter set of forms works rather independently of the former, and this is necessarily so, as a large proportion of sexually infected soldiers are cared for by their regimental surgeons and do not come to the base hospital at all; however, this plan of having every man come to one central bureau for his final examination is of much importance, as it not only brings the regimental surgeon and the base hospital surgeon into a closer and more purposeful cooperation in reaching a higher standard, but also increases the respect of the soldier in the vitally important subject of a sexually clean bill of health.

If what many are seeking to make us believe today is so, that there is more loss of service in the armies of our allies through sexual infections than through the usual wounds of war, then to the Medical Corps of our Army there comes a warning not to be lightly laid aside, and to the medical officer whose duty includes the care and control of sexual sickness there comes a singular responsibility, for in the manner of his doing, it may be that the balance of man power in the final struggle of this war shall be determined.

FORM 5

CAMP LEE, VA.

No.....

From Surgeon .....

To Commanding Officer ..... Co. ..... Regt.

You are hereby informed that .....

is infected with .....

Attention is invited to the C. of O. 1881-1915, Par. 92, subsection 3, page 214, which states that "while in the infectious stages the men should be confined strictly to the post."

The above soldier should not be given leave of absence from the reservation until, upon examination, no further evidence of infectiousness can be found, and the *attached* card is signed by surgeon of the Genito-Urinary Service.

This card is to be retained by Company Commander until card of examination is signed and returned to him, at which time he is requested to return both cards to the Genito-Urinary Service, Base Hospital.

.....

GENITO-URINARY SERVICE

No.....

BASE HOSPITAL, CAMP LEE, VA.

Name ..... Rk. ..... Co. ..... Regt.

shows no further evidence of infectiousness from.....

....., and is discharged from further treatment.

.....Major, M. R. C.

Base Hospital.....19 , ...

Before any leave of absence can be obtained following above examination, this card is to be taken by the soldier to his Company Commander.

ENVELOP FORM 6

WAR DEPARTMENT PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300.

From Commanding Officer

Co. Regt.

.....

Official Business.

For return of card No. *XXX*

To Chief of Genito-Urinary Service,
Base Hospital,
Camp Lee, Va.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price . . . . . Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading matter

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1917

THANK YOU

In response to the note in last week's issue of THE JOURNAL, a large number of remittances for Fellowship dues and subscriptions for the ensuing year have been received. No doubt at this time many are at the point of remitting. For the convenience of those who may have misplaced the slip enclosed in last week's issue, another is inserted in this number. Those who have already remitted will of course ignore the slip in this issue.

RECENT WORK ON GASEOUS GANGRENE

Recent investigations have added greatly to our knowledge of gaseous gangrene. To determine whether the conditions currently designated as gaseous gangrene are associated with the same or with different bacteria, Weinberg and Seguin[1] made an exhaustive bacteriologic study of ninety-one cases of gangrene. They found anaerobic bacteria in the wound in every case, occasionally just a single anaerobic species, occasionally several anaerobes in association; but in the majority of the cases several different anaerobes and aerobes were present. This result might be taken to indicate that no one bacterium plays a predominant rôle in the development of gaseous gangrene, and consequently that the outlook for a specific treatment based on a definite and constant etiology is not promising. It is highly significant, however, that the most common anaerobe by far in this series, being present in two thirds of the cases, was *Bacillus welchii,* also called the gas bacillus, or *B. perfringens,* as the French call it. Next in frequency came a bacillus which is called *Bacillus oedematiens,* and then the *vibrion septique* of Pasteur, or the bacillus of malignant edema. Probably these two organisms are closely related. In the cases with abundant gas production, extensive crepitation, bronzing of the skin, etc., that is, the classical form of gaseous gangrene, *B. welchii* was the dominating organism, while *B. oedematiens* (bacillus of madignant edema) predominated in certain toxic cases with progressive edema; but cases of mixed infection with both these bacilli were observed also. The investigations of Weinberg and Seguin emphasize, consequently, that in gaseous gangrene, that serious complication of war wounds, *B. welchii* is by far the most important organism. Injured muscle, exposure of bone marrow and interference with the circulation on account of arterial injury, tight splints and casts are conditions that favor the growth of this bacillus, infection with which is bound to occur with great frequency because it is in the soil and on the skin and clothes of the soldiers, especially those in the trenches. Laying wounds open and cleansing them thoroughly, removing all foreign materials and damaged tissue, naturally will cut short many cases; while in many others the invasion of the bacilli and the resulting general intoxication rapidly pass beyond arrest and cure even by the most skilful and thorough local treatment, and demand new and more subtle methods.

Probably the decisive step toward finding one such method already has been taken. Weinberg and Seguin[1] urge the use of antitoxic serums which they have prepared against the three most important anaerobes concerned in gaseous gangrene, but we as yet know practically nothing of principles and methods they have followed in developing these serums. In earlier communications, Weinberg[2] states that antitoxic serums have been secured from the horse against *B. oedematiens* and *vibrion septique,* and antibacterial serum against *B. welchii* (*B. perfringens*); but no exact description of the methods used is given. In the meantime, Bull and Pritchett,[3] whose work has been discussed in these columns before, laid a sound experimental basis for antitoxic serum treatment of infections with *B. welchii* by showing that when this bacillus is grown in broth with sterile rabbit muscle a typical toxin is produced, which in the guinea-pig causes symptoms typical of the infection, and which in suitable animals evokes the elaboration of a specific antitoxin with both protective and curative properties under experimental conditions. The discovery that *B. welchii* produces a true toxin places it in the same group as *B. diphtheriae, B. tetani* and *B. botulinus.* DeKruif, Adams and Ireland,[4] as well as Bull,[5] find that the toxin produced by various strains of *B. welchii* is neutralized by the same antitoxin, which would indicate that if the natural infection can be influenced by antitoxic serum, one and the same toxin may serve as the antigen in the process of immunization. DeKruif and Bollman[6] further show that acid plays no part in the intoxication produced by *B. welchii,* as asserted by earlier workers, and thus support the view

1. Weinberg and Seguin: Etudes sur la gangrene gazeuse, Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, 1917, **31**, 442.

2. Weinberg: Proc. Roy. Soc., 1916, **9** (occasional lectures), **119.**
3. Bull and Pritchett: Jour. Exper. Med., 1917, **26**, 119.
4. DeKruif, Adams and Ireland: Jour. Infect. Dis., 1917, **21**, 580.
5. Bull, C. G.: Jour. Exper. Med., 1917, **26**, 603.
6. DeKruif and Bollman: Jour. Infect. Dis., 1917, **21**, 588.

of Bull and Pritchett, that a true toxin is the essential factor in the general intoxication.

From the foregoing it appears that *B. welchii* is a toxicogenic bacterium, and that it is the most important bacterium concerned in so-called gaseous gangrene; that other anaerobic bacteria, the mechanism of the infection with which we do not understand as well, may also be concerned, and that the stage is now set for the treatment of gaseous gangrene with antitoxic serum. The outcome will be watched with much interest.

THE CEREBROSIDS OF THE BODY

Only a few years have passed since the so-called lipoids were regarded as essentially characteristic of nervous tissue, from which some of them were first prepared in amounts adequate for careful study. Subsequent investigation demonstrated a far more widespread distribution of these fatlike organic substances in tissue of the most diverse sort, in both the animal and the plant kingdoms. The lipoids, or at least representatives of this somewhat heterogeneous group of compounds, are today looked on as important constituents of living cells in general; and they appear to play a prominent part in the structure and function of the cell membranes. Their physical properties are quite unlike that of the ordinary water-soluble components of tissues; and the unique character of their chemical composition suggests important functions of a chemical nature, whatever they may be.

Among the lipoids the phosphatids, a group including lecithin and kephalin, have received the most attention. The assumed and possible relations of these substances to various physiologic and pathologic phenomena have frequently been discussed in THE JOURNAL. Only recently kephalin has come into unanticipated prominence, owing to its presumable rôle in the reaction of blood coagulation.[1] Lecithin is being brought into relation to the metabolism of the fats, especially through the researches of Bloor. Cholesterol, long familiar as a conspicuous constituent of the brain and a component of gallstones, likewise has acquired a new prominence in connection with the blood. Less well known is that group of lipoids to which the designation of cerebrosids has been given. The pioneer worker on this type of substances was Thudichum,[2] who assumed the existence in brain tissue of at least two different compounds characterized by yielding, on decomposition, the sugar galactose together with a nitrogenous base, sphingosin, and a higher fatty acid.

Thus the names of two cerebrosids, phrenosin and cerasin, entered the literature of physiologic chemistry in connection with the study of the composition of the brain. Phrenosin yields cerebronic acid, whereas, from cerasin, lignoceric acid has been obtained. Not only have the cerebrosids now been found in other organs than the nervous system, but there appears to be an identity of these lipoid substances in the several tissues, just as has been found true of other lipoids. Levene and West[3] have lately demonstrated that the cerebrosids in egg yolk, the liver and the kidney seem to be identical with those obtained from the nerve tissue. They yield the same sugar, galactose, the same base, sphingosin, and the same fatty acids, lignoceric and cerebronic. It is not certain whether the two cerebrosids, phrenosin and cerasin, occur in the same proportions in nerve tissue and in the various other organs. This uncertainty applies, however, to every other individual lipoid. It is quite possible, as Levene and West remind us, that the proportions of the lipoids vary with the variation of the organ. Certainly it represents a distinct step in advance to have more intimate knowledge of the chemical compounds with which the performances of our body cells are inevitably concerned. Metabolism, immunity, heredity are merely words that express in an as yet indefinable way the chemical manifestations bound up with the performance of compounds at present unidentified — possibly the very substances that these newer lipoid researches have helped to elucidate. Studies in this field are attended with enormous difficulty; they should be encouraged all the more because of the great promise which the successful invasion into its secrets holds out.

URIC ACID AND GOUT

It would be impolitic and essentially wrong, Otto von Fürth[4] wrote a few years ago in relation to gout, simply to ignore whatever judicious objective observers have found appropriate after decades of study, merely because no theoretical explanation has been found. It should never be forgotten that the observations of the practitioner may be true and the theories may be false, and that a judicious natural scientist generally values the former more than he does the latter. Unfortunately, objective observation, especially in the treatment of chronic internal affections, is endless and difficult; and for that very reason this has been and will be at all times and among all people the favorite field for both scientific and unscientific charlatanry.

Assuredly, therefore, we need to secure the attainable scientific facts regarding gout, and particularly its much discussed relation to uric acid, with which it has been prominently associated ever since Garrod's studies in 1848. Garrod's contention, that the bloody of gouty persons is characteristically richer in uric acid than is the circulating medium of normal persons, long ago

1. The Hemostatic Action of Kephalin, editorial THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Nov. 4, 1916, p. 1373.
2. Thudichum, J. L. W.: Physiological Chemistry of the Brain, London, 1884.
3. Levene, P. A., and West, C. J.: Cerebrosides, V, Cerebrosides of the Kidney, Liver, and Egg Yolk, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1917, **31**, 649.
4. Von Fürth, Otto: Chemistry of Metabolism, translated by A. J. Smith, Philadelphia, 1916, p. 193.

awakened inquiry as to the cause of this phenomenon. The accuracy of the observations might well have been debated up to a few years ago, when microchemical methods of analysis greatly simplified the determination of the facts with comparative ease on a larger number of patients. At present it seems to be agreed that the gouty show an increase of uric acid in the blood. The latest report[5] in this field, reviewing the situation, concludes that on statistical evidence more than 3 mg. of uric acid per hundred c.c. of blood, with the patient on a purin-free diet, is a symptom of gout, but is not a diagnostic sign of the disease.

Is this increase of uric acid in the blood of gouty patients to be ascribed to either an increased entrance or a diminished escape of the material? At present there is little reason for postulating an increased genesis of uric acid in gout, although such a theory was popular a few years ago. There can be no question, however, of occasional delayed excretion of uric acid by the gouty. It was quite natural, therefore, to correlate the uric acid stagnation with defective renal function. When no clear indications were discernible, a "latent" nephritis was sometimes postulated in explanation of the "gouty diathesis." Today the possibility of applying functional tests to the kidney makes a vague explanation of this sort scarcely justifiable. It is not easy to distinguish cause and effect in the alleged association of gout and nephritis. In their investigations at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston, McClure and Pratt have become convinced, like others before them, that although in the majority of gouty patients there are increased amounts of uric acid in the blood, a large percentage do not have markedly increased quantities of other nonprotein nitrogenous substances in their blood when on a purin-free diet. Indeed, they categorically state that a marked retention of nonprotein nitrogen is not frequent in gout.

It was to be expected that considerable light might be thrown on the meaning of the augmented uric acid in the blood if the fate of exogenous purin-yielding foods in gouty subjects could be ascertained. Human patients alone suffice for this purpose, since, in the common laboratory animals, in contrast with man, uric acid is further oxidized in the body. McClure and Pratt have followed the effects of injections of uric acid, and of the ingestion of purin-forming products, in man. Their results, along with previously known facts, indicate that in normal and nongouty as well as in gouty persons there is great variability in the quantity and in the duration of exogenous uric acid excretion. For this reason, they say, a diminished or a protracted exogenous uric acid output most probably results from factors other than disturbances in the purin intermediary metabolism. If this is not true, then derangements in purin metabolism are so common that their importance in the etiology of any diseased condition is problematic.

If the failure to eliminate exogenous uric acid promptly is not peculiar to gout, though it would appear to occur more frequently in gouty than in nongouty persons, we may assume, with the Boston investigators, that the acid enters the body tissues in some way, since it is not known to be destroyed in the body. For the moment, in attempting to make a diagnosis it is perhaps preferable to depend on the analysis of the blood rather than on the failure to excrete exogenous uric acid promptly.

5. McClure, C. W., and Pratt, J. H.: A Study of Uric Acid in Gout, Arch. Int. Med., October, 1917, p. 481.

CREATINURIA

The excretion of creatin in the urine is a phenomenon now generally recognized to occur at times in normal persons. The intake of a very large quantity of creatin may lead to some elimination of this compound; but creatinuria occurs in healthy persons under conditions that are not referable to such a cause. Normal men do not excrete creatin through the kidneys under usual conditions of diet. Normal children, however, are now recognized to excrete creatin commonly during the period of adolescence. This was demonstrated in this country several years ago by W. C. Rose[1] at Yale University and verified by Folin and Denis[2] at the Harvard Medical School. Subsequently Krause[3] showed that the younger the child, the less its ability to retain creatin administered by the mouth. These observations have been puzzling to the physiologist and have led to a variety of hypotheses as to the unexpectedly unlike behavior of the juvenile and the adult organism, respectively, in the matter of spontaneous creatinuria. The problem was seemingly further complicated by the statement of Krause[4] that the urine of normal women frequently contains small amounts of creatin. This creatinuria, according to Krause, is associated with the sexual cycle, and is always present after menstruation; and while in some individuals it may disappear during the intermenstrual period, in others it persists.

The facts regarding creatinuria in children remain unchallenged. With respect to the possibility in women, Mary S. Rose[5] has reinvestigated the subject quite extensively over longer periods of time on a number of adult women. She reports that the creatin output of women is very irregular, and no definite relationship between creatin and creatinin has been demonstrated. There is no clearly defined connection between the creatin output and the sexual cycle. Creatin tends to disappear at the onset of menstruation and to reappear shortly afterward, but it may do the same at other times also.

1. Rose, W. C.: Jour Biol. Chem., 1911-1912, **10**, 265.
2. Folin, O., and Denis, W.: Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, **11**, 253.
3. Krause, R. A.: Quart. Jour. Exper. Physiol., 1914, **7**, 87.
4. Krause, R. A.: Quart. Jour. Exper. Physiol., 1911, **4**, 293.
5. Rose, Mary S.: Creatinuria in Women, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1917, **32**, 1.

In previous issues of THE JOURNAL we have discussed the current hypotheses regarding creatin and creatinin excretion. The theories that creatinuria is an accompaniment of inadequate carbohydrate metabolism induced either by dietary deficiencies or by disease, or that it is a consequence of a condition of acidosis, have been found inadequate to explain all cases in which creatin is excreted. More recently the reference of creatin elimination to a high level of protein metabolism has been revived as a working hypothesis. Thus Denis[6] found that forced protein feeding induces creatinuria in certain cases of hyperthyroidism, whereas a low protein diet produces a creatin-free urine. She has reported similar results also from varying the protein intake of children.

Denis and Minot[7] found it possible, in experiments on two normal women, to cause creatin excretion by feeding a high protein (creatin-free) diet, and to cause the creatinuria so produced to disappear by the consumption of a low protein diet. In two men to whom a similar experimental procedure was applied, Denis and Minot were unable to produce creatin excretion even when a sufficient amount of protein was consumed to cause the urinary nitrogen to rise to 34.5 gm. per day.

This contrast in the apparent behavior of normal men and women toward the same diets, with respect to the creatin output, argues for some distinct difference in their metabolic capacities. There are, however, apparent conflicts in the data available. In her observations on women, Rose[5] found not only that creatin is excreted on diets liberal in carbohydrate and causing no acidosis, but also that the excretion is not definitely influenced by the amount of protein in the diet. She therefore inclines to the view, to quote her own words, that creatin is constantly being formed in relatively large amounts and is normally for the most part either utilized or destroyed; that the adult man can metabolize considerable amounts, while the child's powers are much weaker, so that creatin in the latter represents a balance between formation and destruction; and that women occupy a position intermediate between men and children, being able to metabolize most if not all of the creatin that they may produce, the amount fluctuating with perhaps a variety of conditions. Without venturing any more detailed hypothesis, Denis and Minot repeat the suggestion that the ease with which creatinuria can be induced in normal women may be due to their relative lack of muscular development as compared with that of man. No explanation yet offered will permit a satisfactory interpretation of the now available facts; but the way to an understanding is unquestionably being made more easy by the increasing number of observations under well controlled conditions of diet.

6. Denis, W.: Jour. Biol. Chem., 1917, **30**, 47.
7. Denis, W., and Minot, A. S.: The Production of Creatinuria in Normal Adults, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1917, **31**, 561.

Current Comment

EXPLOITING CHICAGO'S FOREIGN BORN

Four years ago the Chicago *Tribune* published a series of articles dealing with practically every advertising quack in the city of Chicago. In preparing the series it assigned to some of its reporters the task of investigating the local quack industry, and the reporters performed their tasks well. As a result of the light turned on this business, those English-language newspapers of Chicago that had heretofore offered a welcome haven to the quacks threw out this entire line of advertising—and kept it out. Quackery, however, was not dead in Chicago. One by one the fakers came back and adapted themselves, as quacks will, to the changed conditions. Chicago has a tremendously large foreign population, and is publication headquarters for a great many foreign-language newspapers. These the quacks patronized—and the papers have, apparently, been willing accomplices. Now the *Tribune* is publishing a second series of articles on the quacks. As in the previous campaign, a reporter has been paying visits to the various quacks, this time in the rôle of a foreign-born citizen. History is repeating itself. It remains to be seen whether the foreign-language press of Chicago can be shamed into the same action that some English-language newspapers took four years ago. If they can, the more blatant quacks of Chicago will have received a body blow, for only with the connivance of newspapers can these scoundrels ply their trade. The foreign-language press of the country professes to stand as champion of the foreign-born Americans. If this attitude is not a pretense, their course in the present matter is clear.

ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT AND BACTERIA

To understand something of the action of ultraviolet light in contrast with ordinary spectral light in relation to living structures, it must be borne in mind that the greater number of the constituents of living cells are colorless, that is, they do not absorb rays of the wave length of visible light. As many of them absorb ultraviolet light, however, the possibility of effects on living cells is thereby afforded. Sunburn (erythema solare) is a familiar illustration of inflammation due to the effect of ultraviolet light on the skin. Severe conjunctivitis also is caused by this agency, unless the eyes are protected by spectacles that are impermeable to the short waves. This danger is appreciated in electric welding, in which the arc spectrum of iron sends out the ultraviolet rays. The effects of this form of light do not extend far into more complex organisms because the absorbing power of protoplasm for ultraviolet rays is very considerable. When a better opportunity for penetration is given, as in small organisms like bacteria, a destructive effect is readily manifested. Hertel showed this in 1905; and subsequently Henri and his co-workers in Paris extended our knowledge of what has been called the abiotic action of ultraviolet light. Usually the microorganisms have been exposed in the presence of nutrient culture mediums in order that the destructive

effects might be studied. These evidently offer considerable protection against ultraviolet rays.[1] At the Henry Phipps Institute of the University of Pennsylvania, Newcomer[2] has recently found that when the micro-organisms are suspended in water the baneful effect of the rays is far more obvious. Exposures to iron, zinc and copper sparks were tested. The killing power of ultraviolet light, in the case of typhoid bacilli studied by Newcomer, begins to decrease at about 2,800 Ångström units; and in the spectral region where the sun's rays begin, the sensitivity is practically nil. Typhoid bacilli unprotected by absorbent mediums are about one two-hundredth as sensitive to ultraviolet light of wave lengths from 2,100 to 2,800 Ångström units as is the photographic plate.

CHANGES IN THE PURGED INTESTINE

The postoperative lethargy of the bowel, the nausea and the apparent inertia of intestinal movement following a laparotomy form a picture familiar to every clinician. This sluggishness with its attendant gas pains, vomiting, etc., is one of the prominent symptoms of distress that usually persists for a time after operations, and challenges the efforts of the physician directed toward its relief. As a preliminary to operative procedures, it is a widespread custom to prepare the patient by purging. The staff of the George Williams Hooper Foundation for Medical Research at the University of California Medical School has made a direct test of the physiologic effect of purgation on the condition of the bowel[3]. It seemed reasonable to suppose, they state, that if purgatives have either a tonic or a depressant effect on the intestine, these effects should be demonstrable in excised segments beating in a suitable medium. Furthermore, if the treatment with purgatives should happen to leave some region of the intestine more fatigued or more irritable than others, the orderly progress of peristaltic phenomena might be interrupted. Alvarez and Taylor, who conducted the experiments on animals, thus state their findings:

> The well purged rabbit is likely to be apathetic and to look sick. Its bowel is full of gas and fluid, and the mesenteric circulation is disturbed. Excised segments beat poorly and irregularly in Locke's solution, and they fatigue quickly. They respond poorly to drugs. Some parts of the bowel are abnormally irritable, while others fail to respond at all to powerful stimuli. This unevenness in the gradient of muscular forces must interfere with the steady progress of food through the gut; and it probably favors the production of colic and gas pains.

Calomel and cascara did not seem to poison or fatigue the segments of the intestine, as did castor oil, magnesium sulphate and jalap. The investigators conclude on the basis of their experimentation with animals that it is not wise to purge shortly before an operation in which the bowel must stand drying, handling, cutting and sewing. The surgeon may well give some heed to this suggestion, at any rate to the extent of carefully weighing the reputed advantages of preoperative purgation against the detriment suggested by these studies.

1. Browning, H. C., and Russ, S.: Proc. Roy. Soc. London (B), 1917, **90**, 33.
2. Newcomer, H. S.: The Abiotic Action of Ultraviolet Light, Jour. Exper. Med., 1917, **26**, 841.
3. Alvarez, W. C., and Taylor, F. B.: Changes in Rhythmicity, Irritability and Tone in the Purged Intestine, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1917, **10**, 365.

PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN IN DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Until quite recently, the textbooks have been singularly reticent about the functions of the cerebrospinal fluid. It has long been known that there may be an exchange of constituents between the cerebral sinuses and the blood stream; but the paths of transference have been a subject of some uncertainty. The debate has in part hinged about the question as to whether the spinal fluid is merely a sort of lymph bathing the nervous tissues and directly communicating with the rest of the lymphatic system, or whether it represents a secretion of special character and different origin. In any event, it is well understood that foreign water-soluble substances introduced into the cerebrospinal fluid find their way into the general circulation, from which they can subsequently be excreted by the kidneys. Thus Dandy and Blackfan[1] showed that phenolsulphonephthalein, which has been used widely as a test of renal function, is harmless when injected into the subarachnoid space, and appears in the urine in normal infants in from four to ten minutes. They employed the test pigment in a study of hydrocephalus. It has more recently been employed by Mehrtens and West[2] at the Leland Stanford Junior University School of Medicine, to determine, if possible, whether there might be some disturbance in the excretion of phenolsulphonephthalein in diseases of the central nervous system other than hydrocephalus. One naturally thinks in this connection of disease characterized by meningeal inflammation. Thickening and edema are common involvements of the vascular system and membranes of the nervous system. The California investigators have found that phenolsulphonephthalein injected into the subarachnoid space in normal persons appears in the urine in ten minutes or less. Diseases of the central nervous system, especially when involving the meninges, produce a lengthening of the appearance time to as much as seventy minutes in some cases. This delay cannot be accounted for by disease of the kidneys, or by the reduction of the phenolsulphonephthalein in the spinal fluid. In syphilis a lengthening of the appearance time may be produced before any other evidence of central nervous system involvement has appeared. An example is afforded by clinical tabetics, who furnish meager pathologic findings through examination of the spinal fluid, yet may exhibit a great delay in the excretion of the dye. Admitting that advanced general arteriosclerosis may be a factor in causing the delay in some instances, the method indicated is nevertheless of considerable significance in a diagnostic way because it may facilitate detection of organic disease when the ordinary spinal fluid findings are negative or incomplete.

1. Dandy, W. E., and Blackfan, K. D.: Internal Hydrocephalus, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., December, 1914, p. 406.
2. Mehrtens, H. G., and West, H. F.: The Absorption of Phenolsulphonephthalein from the Subarachnoid Space in Diseases of the Central Nervous System, Arch. Int. Med., October, 1917, p. 575.

Medical Mobilization and the War

NAVAL DENTAL RESERVE FORCE FULL

The Surgeon-General of the Navy announces that the Navy's needs, so far as dentists in the Naval Reserve force are concerned, are more than satisfied, and that no applications are receiving favorable consideration at present.

RED CROSS COMMISSION ON WAY TO ITALY

The permanent Red Cross Commission for Italy, which is to take over the relief work begun by Major Murphy, has sailed for that country. Robert P. Perkins, New York, is in charge of the commission, and Dr. Joseph Collins, New York, is one of the members. Major Murphy has cabled that it has been necessary to place contracts which have practically used up the $250,000 which the Red Cross appropriated for relief work in Italy, and has requested an additional $250,000. He states that there is a great deal of work to be done, as the German successes in Italy involved the destruction of many military hospitals.

COMMITTEE VISITS ITALY

On the recommendation of Surgeon-General Bradley, General Pershing appointed a committee to study hospital conditions, surgical treatment and sanitary medicine in Italy. The committee consisted of the following members: Majors Angus McLean, George E. McKean and Harry N. Torrey. Lieut. Bror H. Larsson accompanied the expedition as secretary, and Capt. James W. Inches represented the American Red Cross. Permission for this investigation was obtained through the Italian military authorities, and was granted for fourteen days.

NEWS OF THE CANTONMENTS

Thirty-Fourth Division, Camp Cody, Deming, N. M.

DEC. 21, 1917.

RED CROSS

This organization was authorized by Act of Congress in January, 1905, to be a "medium of communication between the people of the United States and their Army. . . . No volunteer aid from any society or association will therefore be accepted for the Army of the United States except through the American National Red Cross."

An office and store room has been established at each of the large camps for the purpose of adding in any possible way to the comfort and happiness of the men, and of helping with supplies prepared in advance for any emergency that may arise. If needed, these supplies are given freely through the division surgeon without any charge, request being made by the Red Cross merely for a receipt, which can be used as a voucher in connection with the return of property made by the local representative. Such donations are made for enlisted men only, officers being able to provide for themselves. But the War Department has looked so carefully after the needs of soldiers that thus far its forethought has prevented any considerable requirement on the Red Cross, whose watchful representative has usually been able to find very few needs left uncared for.

Mr. Edwin H. Brown of Minneapolis is the representative at Camp Cody, and like all other field directors his services are given without salary or remuneration from any source. No agent of the Red Cross at this camp is in receipt of any salary. Through this office there have been received to date and for the most part distributed 4,785 woolen sweaters; 4,705 woolen wristlets; 2,304 woolen mufflers; 2,598 woolen socks; 43 woolen helmets; 1,000 goggles; a Pathé phonograph to the base hospital; 65 clinical thermometers, and an electric heater to the base hospital.

At this season a particularly grateful function of this "medium of communication between the people of the United States and their Army" is the distribution of Christmas packets. Enough have come from the homes of America to provide one for each man, carrying not only its own cheer into the camp Christmas, but also the home love and ideals, which are the foundation of American character and strength.

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Four of these are now in operation. 1. The school for medical officers. The program for December follows:

SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS, 34TH DIVISION

Dec.	2 p. m.	3 p. m.	7 p. m.	8 p. m.
3	.....	.....	Examination	Examination
4	Examination	Examination		
5	.....	.....	Examination	Work of the Med. Dept. in France, Lieutenant Ramel, French Army
6	Field problem, directed by Captain Milne	Field problem, directed by Captain Milne		
7	Field hospital, internal organization, Major Knott	Care of animals, Lieut.-Colonel McGee, 135th Infantry		
10	.....	.....	Work of the M.D. on the West front, Captain Landale, British Army	Tactical use of infantry, Colonel Mollison, 136th Infantry
11	Field hospitals, their equipment and use, Major Knott			
12	.....	.....	Tactical use of field artillery, Major Oakes, 59th Artillery Brigade	Tactical use of Engineer corps, Colonel Schulz, 109th Engineers
13	Field problem, directed by Captain Milne			
14	Shell shock, Captain Phillips	Work of ophthalmologist in the Army, Captain Covington		
17	.....	.....	Desiderata in treatment, regimental aid station, Major Prudden	Desiderata in treatment at dressing station, Lieutenant Stolz
18	Desiderata in treatment at field hospital, Captain Milne	Desiderata in treatment at base hospital, Major Davis		
19	.....	.....	Tuberculosis: diagnosis and treatment, Major Bullock	Pneumonia in the Army, Captain Duncan
20	Field problem, directed by Captain Milne			
21	Meningitis, Lieutenant D'Alton	Tonsillitis and rheumatism, Major Bigelow		
26	.....	.....	Gas defense, Lieutenant Hickok	Burns, Major Thomas
27	.....	.....	Recent advances in military hygiene, Major Fagan	Cardiovascular disease in Army, Captain Carter
28	Field problem, directed by Captain Milne			
31	Cardiovascular disease in the Army, continued, Captain Carter	Exanthems, Major Pederson		

2. The school for officers of the Dental Corps meets for two hours, five days weekly. Lieut. Mortimer Sanderson, D. C., U. S. Army, is supervising dental surgeon of the division, and Lieut. J. J. Ogden, D. R. C., from Memphis, Tenn., is assistant dental surgeon. Thirty officers of the Dental Reserve Corps constitute the staff, and work in the base hospital and in the infirmaries of the various regiments constituting the division.

3. The school for noncommissioned officers of the Medical Department is just concluding a six weeks' course, which will be continued by the medical officers of each of the various organizations.

4. The school for gas defense. This is conducted by Lieut. Asa L. Hickok, M. R. C., from Meshoppen, Pa., and Lieut. C. N. Austin, S. C., Oak Park, Ill.

A gas house has been established, gas masks are provided, and arrangements are made so that every one in the division will learn the measures of defense necessary to meet this German method of making war.

Eighty-Fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

DEC. 24, 1917.

CHRISTMAS

Christmas and New Years furloughs at Camp Zachary Taylor did not total more than 2,500 men. Much disappointment was felt when it was announced that only 5 per cent. of the command could be furloughed. Many of the Louisville soldiers found it impossible to get leave to visit their homes on Christmas day. But they found much of good cheer at the camp. The sympathetic public gave liberally toward the Christmas celebration and every man was remembered. Comfort bags, sweaters, socks, tobacco, and many acceptable gifts of all descriptions were given the men.

Among the organizations which have been prominent in arranging for Christmas celebration at the camp are the Camp Service Committee of the Red Cross and the Louisville Committee of National League for Women's Service. These organizations particularly took care of seventeen noncontagious wards at the base hospital in which 950 Christmas presents were distributed.

ADDRESSES

Col. John H. Allen, December 19, addressed the regular December meeting of the Jefferson County Dental Society. Colonel Allen has been very active in having the division equipped with proper dental apparatus, and an ample number of men for taking care of the mouths of every one.

CENSORSHIP

Brigade-General Carleton has placed a ban on indiscriminate writing in the camp. Officers and men may write for publications but their products must be censored by the division intelligence officer. Society editors of papers have been asked not to use their social columns for announcing the departure of officers from the camp or from their homes to other training stations. Only that news which is thought desirable by the division intelligence officer will be given to the press; all other general information is to be withheld.

FOOD CONSERVATION

Use of sugar and lard has been limited at the camp. Organization commanders have been instructed to have coffee prepared in their organizations sweetened before serving to the men, and they will use a maximum of 7 ounces of sugar to each gallon of coffee. In baking not more than 1 pound of sugar and 1 pound of lard will be used with each 100 pounds of flour.

HEALTH OF THE COMMAND

To controvert the false rumors which have been going the rounds regarding the health of the troops, the official records show that since the base hospital was established at the camp 3,684 patients have been treated, and only twenty-eight deaths have occurred, two of which were suicides. Weekly reports from the office of the Surgeon-General at Washington prove that the mortality list and sickness of this command is less than those of other cantonments and camps in the country. From the press, relatives and friends of the soldiers have been warned not to place any credence in the malicious rumors that are being spread, and to assist the government authorities in apprehending those circulating them by reporting the identity of such persons.

Capt. P. J. Stewart, M. R. C., of Paducah, Ky., in charge of the surgical wards at the base hospital, has just been promoted to the rank of major.

It is reported that upward of 3,000 enlisted men from Jefferson and Columbus barracks will be sent to the Lincoln Division before January 1. These men enlisted before December 15, the last day of enlistment according to the last ruling of the provost-general. Fourteen thousand men are included in the outstanding 35 per cent. No definite word has been received as yet regarding their coming. The present strength of the camp is 25,000 men, with accommodations for 44,000 men.

Surgeon-General Gorgas has been expected at Camp Zachary Taylor for the past two weeks. Quite a stir was caused at the base hospital when a telephone call was received for Miss Gallagher, the head nurse, during her temporary absence from the camp. When asked who was talking the reply came back, "General Gorgas."

The Three Hundred and Thirty-Sixth Infantry (composed of Louisville men) and the Three Hundred and Thirty-Fifth Infantry (composed of southern Indiana men) have at last been released from measles quarantine.

ARMY AMBULANCE WORK

All Louisville was shocked to learn of the terrible Louisville and Nashville Railroad wreck, December 20, but thrilled over the prompt assistance rendered the wounded by the ambulance companies from Camp Zachary Taylor. Forty-seven people were killed and as many injured.

Col. John H. Allen, division surgeon, was lecturing before the Louisville Dental Society when he learned of the accident. He immediately communicated with the commanding general of the camp, who gave permission that the ambulance companies be ordered to the scene. At 10:10 p. m., Colonel Allen communicated the order to Major Fletcher, commanding officer of the ambulance companies, to at once report to SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, with its complete medical equipment, including twelve motor ambulances and a personnel of more than fifty men and twenty medical officers.

Within eighteen minutes after the order was received the first ambulance was leaving Camp Zackary Taylor for the scene. The order came after taps, and the officers and men were aroused by messengers who communicated the orders silently through the camp without causing the slightest confusion.

The ambulance companies were from Omaha and Flint, Mich.

The conduct of the soldiers was praised by all who witnessed it, as they rendered valuable aid to the injured. Especially noticeable was the way the injured were handed from the cars through the windows on stretchers without the slightest confusion.

Eighty-Ninth Division, Camp Funston, Fort Riley, Kan.

DEC. 18, 1917.

Lieut.-Col. J. L. Shepard, the division surgeon of the Eighty-Ninth Division, is in the East on a short leave of absence, during which time he intends to visit some of the other cantonments and come back through Washington, D. C. Lieut.-Col. Frank Weed is acting division surgeon during his absence.

The following promotions have occurred in this division since its organization until date: F. W. Weed, major, M. C., to lieutenant-colonel, M. C.; Capts. C. S. McGinnis, G. W. Newell, B. Ffoulkes, J. D. Bartlett and R. H. Meade to be majors; Lieuts. C. K. Barclay, W. L. Hall, O. L. Garlinghouse, L. E. Toney, C. C. Johnson, L. G. Harney, W. T. Cullion, P. K. Sauer, B. C. Dorset, F. M. Manson, J. G. Janney, W. B. Heagerty, C. E. Jenkins, C. Powers, Samuel Adams, G. E. Eggloff, C. M. Fuson, W. C. Kent, A. E. Davenport, D. D. Gill, J. H. Kirkham and W. A. Beckemeyer to be captains.

DISEASE CONDITIONS AMONG TROOPS IN THE UNITED STATES

Extracts from Telegraphic Reports Received in the Office of the Surgeon-General for the Week Ending Dec. 14, 1917

1. Total strength of troops in United States as reported..... 1,001,318
   Annual admission rate per 1,000 (disease only)..... 1,729.7
   Non-effective rate (all divisions) 43
2. National Guard, strength (divisions in United States)..... 367,153
   Annual admission rate per 1,000 all divisions (disease only) 1,757.7
   Non-effective rate all divisions (all causes) 48.6
   Divisions showing admission rate for disease higher than average: Camps Bowie, Kearny, Doniphan, Cody, Wheeler and Shelby.
   Divisions showing non-effective rate all causes higher than average: Camps Bowie, Kearny, Wheeler, Beauregard, Shelby, Cody and Doniphan.
3. National Army, strength (divisions in United States)..... 440,833
   Annual admission rate per 1,000 all divisions (disease only) 1,887.5
   Non-effective rate all divisions (all causes) 40.4
   Divisions showing admission rate for diseases higher than average: Camps Travis, Pike, Zachary Taylor, Funston, Dodge and Dix.
   Divisions showing non-effective rate all causes higher than average: Camps Funston, Travis, Pike, Dodge, Zachary Taylor, Jackson, Lee and Lewis.
4. Venereal Disease:
   Annual admission rate Regulars in United States 69.7
   Annual admission rate National Guard (divisions in U. S.).. 44.6
   Annual admission rate National Army (divisions in U. S.).. 74.3
   National Guard divisions having rate above average: Camps Logan, Wheeler, Sevier, Bowie, Doniphan, Wadsworth, Hancock and Shelby.
   National Army divisions having rate above average: Camps Dix, Upton, Jackson, Lee, Travis and Dodge.
5. Number of cases of pneumonia 611
   Highest number in any one division (36th) 114
   Number of cases of meningitis 86
   Highest number in any one division (81st) 30

6. NEW CASES OF SPECIAL DISEASES REPORTED DURING THE WEEK ENDING DEC. 14, 1917

Division	Pneumonia	Dysentery	Malaria	Venereal	Paratyphoid	Typhoid	Measles	Meningitis	Scarlet fever	Deaths	Strength of Command
27th, Wadsworth	2	...	...	36	..	..	12	..	..	2	31,246
28th, Haneock	1	...	...	28	..	..	2	1	..	1	30,373
29th, McClellan	..	...	...	13	..	..	15	1	..	0	26,915
30th, Sevier	20	...	...	36	..	..	42	6	..	16	27,066
31st, Wheeler	51	...	3	30	..	..	8	1	..	21	22,418
32d, MacArthur	5	...	...	10	..	..	62	..	2	1	27,036
33d, Logan	4	...	1	40	..	..	36	..	..	1	26,957
34th, Cody	42	...	...	11	..	..	116	1	1	7	25,466
35th, Doniphan	22	...	1	31	..	..	237	6	5	12	25,335
36th, Bowie	114	...	...	34	..	..	36	9	..	61	25,971
37th, Sheridan	1	...	...	4	..	..	26	..	..	..	23,948
38th, Shelby	17	...	2	24	..	..	107	..	..	17	27,220
39th, Beauregard	10	...	5	16	..	..	29	3	..	22	23,097
40th, Kearny	5	...	...	12	..	..	330	2	1	3	24,105
76th, Devens	4	...	...	24	..	..	45	..	..	1	27,821
77th, Upton	2	...	...	91	..	..	10	..	..	0	30,712
78th, Dix	5	...	...	87	..	..	9	..	2	1	19,635
79th, Meade	6	...	...	41	..	..	68	4	1	0	33,762
80th, Lee	16	...	...	75	..	..	127	..	..	2	32,771
81st, Jackson	37	...	1	46	..	..	91	30	..	27	18,276
82d, Gordon	9	...	...	23	..	..	74	1	..	2	38,573
83d, Sherman	53	...	...	37	..	..	19	5	..	5	32,596
84th, Taylor	4	1	...	26	..	..	130	5	..	7	22,818
85th, Custer	6	..	...	22	..	..	75	2	..	1	24,124
86th, Grant	6	1	1	5	..	..	37	..	..	1	21,802
87th, Pike	54	1	3	22	..	..	714	2	79	15	29,754
88th, Dodge	5	...	...	34	..	..	36	..	4	3	15,767
89th, Funston	6	...	2	9	..	..	289	6	..	13	26,113
90th, Travis	77	...	...	65	..	..	526	..	..	15	29,640
91st, Lewis	4	...	...	23	..	..	1	1	4	4	36,579

7. ANNUAL RATE PER THOUSAND FOR SPECIAL DISEASES

	Regulars, U. S. Army, in U. S. only, 1916	Regulars in U. S., Week Ending Dec. 14, 1917	National Guard, All Camps, Week Ending Dec. 14, 1917	National Army, All Camps, Week Ending Dec. 14, 1917
Pneumonia	2.59	6.8	41.6	34.6
Dysentery	3.97	2.6	0.0	0.2
Malaria	12.52	1.3	1.7	0.8
Venereal	91.00	69.7	44.6	74.3
Paratyphoid	0.31	0.0	0.0	0.0
Typhoid	0.21	0.3	0.0	0.0
Measles	20.29	58.6	140.8	265.5
Meningitis	0.29	0.0	4.2	6.6
Scarlet fever	0.59	6.5	1.1	10.6

ORDERS TO OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL CORPS

To Washington, D. C., General Engineering Depot, for duty, and on completion to return to his proper station, Lieut. EDGAR A. BOCOCK.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and report in person to the commanding general, for duty, Major GARFIELD L. McKINNEY.

To Washington, D. C., and report to the Surgeon-General of the Army for instruction, Col. ALLEN M. SMITH.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, to deliver a course of lectures on camp sanitation, and on completion to return *to his proper station*, Capt. J. GILMORE.

To Washington, D. C., and report to the Surgeon-General of the Army for consultation, and on completion to return *to his proper station*, Major THOMAS D. WOODSON.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., to inspect the work of tuberculosis boards, and on completion *to his proper station*, Col. GEORGE K. BUSHNELL.

To Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., to report in person to the commanding general, Thirtieth Division, for duty, Lieut. HENRY T. SCHIFFLEY.

To Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas, Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, Camp Arthur, Waco, Texas, Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., to inspect the laboratory service with special reference to its adequacy for the necessary board of health work in the control of epidemic diseases, and on completion *to his proper station*, Major CLARENCE J. COLE.

To New York City, for temporary duty pertaining to the assembling of the branch of the Division of Finances and Supplies for the Medical Department, and on completion *to return to his proper station*, Col. HENRY D. SNYDER.

To Fort Oglethorpe, and report in person to the commandant, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, for the purpose of organizing and commanding Hospital Train No. 3, Major LAMPHEAR W. WEBB, Jr.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and report in person to the commanding officer of that post for the purpose of commanding Hospital Train No. 2, Major ALEXANDER W. WILLIAMS.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and report in person to the commanding officer of that post for the purpose of commanding Hospital Train No. 3, Major HARRY N. KERNS.

To Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and report in person to the commanding officer of that post for the purpose of commanding Hospital Train No. 4, Major LEOPOLD MITCHELL.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for temporary duty, and on completion *to his proper station*, Major EARL H. BURNS.

To Washington, D. C., and report in person to the Surgeon General of the Army for consultation, and on completion to return *to his proper station*, Lieut.-Col. THOMAS L. RHOADS.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., to inspect, and on completion to his proper station, Col. DEANE C. HOWARD.

To Newport News, Va., and report in person to the commanding general, Provisional Division, for duty as divsion surgeon, Lieut.-Col. LARUS D. CARTER.

To Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, and report in person to the commanding general, Thirty-Second Division, for duty in connection with the organization and training of the Medical Department, and on completion *to Camp Logan*, Major SAMUEL S. CREIGHTON.

To Hoboken, N. J., and report in person to the commanding general, for duty, Major CHARLES T. KING.

To Richmond, Va., to deliver sixteen lectures on Military Surgery and Medicine, at the Medical College of Virginia, and on completion *to his proper station*, Col. LOUIS J. LA GARDE.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., and report in person to the commanding general, for duty, Lieut. JOHN S. C. FIELDON, Jr.

To Fort Oglethorpe, and report in person to the commandant, Medical Officers Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, for duty, Lieut. CLARENCE P. BAXTER.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., to make special sanitary inspection, and on completion to his proper station, Lieut.-Col. EDWARD B. VEDDER.

To New York City, Rockefeller Institute, for instruction, and on completion to his proper station, Lieut. EDWARD W. DOUGLAS.

ORDERS TO OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS

Alabama

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, base hospital, Lieut. CHARLTON S. HARRIS, Birmingham; from Birmingham, Lieut. LEO C. WOODS, Birmingham.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. HENRY W. GRADY, Birmingham.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., base hospital, Lieut. WILLIAM N. BEDDOW, Birmingham.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieut. LUTHER E. WILSON, Birmingham.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HARRY R. COGBURN, Bayou Labatre.

To Fort Oglethorpe for instruction, Lieut. ROBERT F. FENNELL, Guntersville; from University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Lieut. JAMES L. BOWMAN, Union Springs.

To Philadelphia, Pa., for intensive training, Lieut. TOOMBS LAWRENCE, Tuscaloosa.

Arizona

To Camp Pike, Rockford, Ill., to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Ann Arbor, Mich., Capt. HARRY R. CARSON, Phoenix.

Arkansas

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieut. SYLVESTER DOGGETT, Bradford.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. WYLIE R. FELTS, Judsonia.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ALBERT W. RYE, London.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., base hospital, Lieut. ALEXANDER E. HARRIS, Little Rock.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from Washington University, St. Louis, Lieut. JAMES W. BUTTS, Helena.

To New York City, New York Post-Graduate Medical School, for instruction in urology and dermatology, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ARLEY D. CATHEY, Wilson.

California

To Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins School, for duty, from Camp Meade, Lieut. PAUL WEGSFORTH, San Diego.

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Camp Lee, Petersburg, Major JAMES R. MOORE, Los Angeles.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Washington, D. C., base hospital, Major DUDLEY FULTON, Los Angeles.

To Fort Douglas, Utah, for duty, Lieut. LOUIS N. ANDERSON, Inglewood.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from New York City, Lieut. ORAL B. BOLIBAUGH, Los Angeles.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Major WILLIAM W. ROBLEE, Riverside.

To Hoboken, N. J., base hospital, No. 30, from New York City, Major ALANSON WEEKS, San Francisco.

To Los Angeles, Calif., for orthopedic instruction, Lieut. GUY L. KAY, Wilmington.

To Minneapolis, Minn., University of Minnesota, for duty, Capt. EDWARD C. MOORE, Los Angeles.

To his home and honorably discharged on account of being physically disqualified for active service, from Fort McPherson, Ga., Capt. JOHN R. WALKER, Fresno.

Colorado

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ARTHUR J. HOLMQUIST, Denver.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Capt. CHARLES E. ELLIOTT, Victor.

To Indianapolis, Ind., for duty, from Fort Sill, Okla., Lieut. WILLIAM W. JONES, Denver.

To San Antonio, Tex., Aviation School, Kelly Field, from Aviation School, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Lieut. JOHN W. THOMPSON, Pueblo.

Connecticut

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Tex., base hospital, from New York City, Capt. OTTO G. WIEDMAN, Hartford.

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, Lieut. MARK T. SHEEHAN, Wallingford; from Fort Riley, Lieut. JAMES M. MURPHY, Hartford.

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., base hospital, Lieut. DANIEL W. PORTER, New Haven.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. RALPH A. RICHARDSON, Bristol.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. FREDERICK K. HERPEL, Hartford.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. LEVERNE HOLMES, Manchester.

To Camp Meade, Annapolis Junction, Md., to examine the command for tuberculosis, from Walter Reed General Hospital, Lieut. ELLIOTT H. METCALF, Rockville.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieuts. DWALD E. OLESON, Bridgeport; WINDSOR F. REARDON, Hartford.

To Washington, D. C., for duty, Capt. JOHN H. ROSE, Hartford.

Delaware

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. BRUCE H. BEELER, Wilmington.

District of Columbia

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, from Boston, Lieuts. BURGH S. BURNET, EDWARD B. MACON, Washington.

To Camp Meade, base hospital, from Philadelphia, Lieut. JOEL A. TILTON, Washington.

To Camp Travis, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, base hospital, Capt. FREDERICK D. OWSLEY, Washington.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., Base Hospital No. 13, from Harvard Medical School, Lieut. JOHN R. DeVELLING, Washington.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from Chicago, Lieut. GRAFTON D. TOWNSHEND, Washington, from New York City; Lieut. JAMES H. ALLEN, for duty, Lieut. JAMES A. CAHILL, JR., Washington.

Florida

To New York City, Base Hospital No. 116, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN HALLIDAY, Tampa.

Georgia

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Tex., base hospital, from Tallapoosa, Ga., Lieut. LEMUEL J. JOHNS, Tallapoosa.

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, Lieut. CLAUD T. KEY, Atlanta.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. JOHN M. BEGGS, Paro.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Major Stewart R. Roberts, Atlanta; from Atlanta, Ga., Lieut. ALLEN H. BUNCE, Atlanta.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., base hospital, Lieut. ANDREW L. WEST, Macon.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Philadelphia, Lieut. EVERARD A. WILCOX, Augusta.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. SAMUEL W. HARTWELL, New Sharon.

To Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. RICHARD BINION, Sparta.

To Fort Oglethorpe, Hospital Train No. 28, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ROBERT H. McDONALD, Bullockville; for instruction, Lieut. HUGH K. PHILLIPS, Santee; from New York City, Lieut. HUGH I. BATTEY, Atlanta.

To Lake Charles, La., Signal Aviation School, Gerstner Field, from Aviation Mobilization Camp, Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. EARL K. LAZENBY, Camak.

To Philadelphia, Pa., for intensive training, Lieut. MALCOLM D. CLAYTON, Milledgeville.

Illinois

To Ann Arbor, Mich., for intensive training in his specialty, Lieuts. JAMES K. POLLOCK, Elgin; WALTER C. COOK, Peoria.

To Army Medical School, for duty, Lieut. HARRY T. SWANSON, Chicago.

To Brooklyn, N. Y., First Cavalry Armory, for duty, from New York City, Lieut. MARCUS H. HOBART, Chicago.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. GEORGE W. STEELY, Louisville.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., base hospital, Lieut. CLIFFORD WELLS, Chicago.

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. JOHN R. HOWE, Peotone.

To Camp Kearny, Linda Vista, Calif., for duty, from Fort Sill, Lieut. THOMAS S. GREEN, Chicago.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. HARVEY E. WEBB, Chicago.

To Camp Logan, Houston, Texas., base hospital, from Camp Logan, Lieut. WALTER D. HALL, Chicago; for duty, from Camp Logan, Lieut. THOMAS J. RIACH, Kankakee.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM S. BROWN, Cairo.

To Camp Meade, Md., base hospital, from Philadelphia, Lieut. SAMUEL B. CARY, Cairo.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HERMAN C. TIETZE, West Salem.

To Fort McHenry, Md., for temporary duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ROBERT S. SALK, Chicago.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., base hospital, from Camp Lee, Lieut. WILSON K. DYER, Kankakee.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for duty, Lieut. LOUIS C. SENDEL, Columbia; for instruction, Lieuts. JOHN G. FROST, PERRE A. STEELE, Chicago; EVANDER D. TAYLOR, E. Moline; from Philadelphia, Lieut. MANDEL A. I. COHEN, Chicago; Hospital Train No. 28, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ALFRED C. WENDT, Chicago.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Capt. HALL WHITTAKER, Mound City; Lieuts. THEODORE F. BUTZOW, OSCAR CLEFF, Chicago; ALONZO M. EDWARDS, Marion; from Chicago, Lieut. ORLANDO F. SCOTT, Chicago; Evacuation Hospital No. 1, for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ALEXANDER S. ROCHESTER, Chicago.

To New York City, for instruction in orthopedic surgery, Lieut. IRWIN H. CUTLER, Chicago.

To Philadelphia, Pa., for intensive training, Capt. ROMNEY M. RITCHEY, Elgin.

To San Antonio, Tex., Aviation School, Kelly Field, from Mt. Clemens, Mich., Lieut. HARRY E. BROWN, Peoria.

To Washington, D. C., to report to the Surgeon-General for instruction, and upon completion to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Fort Sheridan, Capt. CHARLES RICKSHER, Kankakee; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, from Fort Sheridan, Lieut. WALTER A. FORD, Kankakee.

To his home and honorably discharged on account of being physically disqualified for active service, Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. GEORGE L. RATHBUN, Galesburg.

To his home and the inactive list, from Fort Riley, Lieut. EDWARD A. CORCORAN, Chicago.

Indiana

To Camp McClellan, Aniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN J. CONNELLY, Rockville.

To Camp Meade, base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. HASKETT L. CONNER, Indianapolis.

To Chickamauga Park, Ga., Reorganization Camp, from Columbus, Ohio, Lieut. CLAUDE D. HOLMES, Indianapolis.

To Fort McHenry, Md., for temporary duty, from Allentown, Lieut. CLIFFORD R. HOY, Syracuse.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., Hospital Unit "1," from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. CLARENCE L. BOCK, Kokomo.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from Fort McPherson, Lieut. JOHN M. LEE, Indianapolis.

To Lake Charles, La., Signal Corps, Aviation School, Gerstner Field, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. JULES L. BIERACH, Salem.

To Newport News, Va., for duty, from Fort Snelling, Minn., Lieut. KENNETH L. CRAFT, Indianapolis.

To New York City, for intensive training, Capt. WILLIAM W. SICHELBERGER, Evansville.

To his home and honorably discharged from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. BROES S. HORNE, Gas City.

Iowa

To Boston, Mass., Harvard Medical School, for instruction in orthopedic surgery, Capt. EDWIN E. HOBBY, Iowa City.

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieut. GEORGE J. WENZLICK, Iowa City.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Camp Doniphan, Capt. THOMAS J. HELDT, Cedar Rapids; for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. RAYMOND A. SEILER, Blairstown.

To Camp Joseph E. Johnston, base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieut. SYDNER D. MAIDEN, Council Bluffs.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. WILLIAM H. THOMAS, McGregor.

To Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Washington, D. C., Lieut. PERCY B. BATTEY, Independence.

To Dayton, Ohio, Wilbur Wright Station, Aviation Supply Depot, McCook Field, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. ROSCOE D. TAYLOR, Spencer.

To Fairfield, Iowa, for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ROY A. McGUIRE, Brighton; Jefferson County Hospital, Lieut. FRANK R. MEHLER, New London.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Capt. CHARLES F. SMITH, Des Moines; from Camp Dodge, Capt. FRANCIS LA PISANA, Des Moines; from Philadelphia, Lieuts. THOMAS E. THOMSEN, Charter Oak; THOMAS R. GITTENS, Iowa City.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Lieut. ELMER P. WEITH, Clinton; Evacuation Hospital No. 1, for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. LEO E. SHAFER, Walcott.

To Philadelphia, Pa., for intensive training, Capt. SAMUEL C. LINDSAY, Independence; Lieut. FISHER B. E. MILLER, Cherokee.

To his home and honorably discharged on account of being physically disqualified for active service, from Fort Riley, Lieut. THOMAS W. KING, Maloy.

Kansas

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieut. BEN H. DAY, Hugoton.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. THOMAS S. VENARD, Ness City.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. ODUS LISTON, Hudson.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. GEORGE W. POTTS, New Lancaster.

To Fort Leavenworth, Kan., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. MATTHEW H. KEEFER, Kansas City.

To Fort Riley, for duty, from Camp Funston, Lieut. LEONIDAS T. BROWN, Spearville; for instruction, Lieut. BOYD E. EYE, Talmage.

To Newport News, Va., to re-examine troops for tuberculosis, from Camp Meade, Lieut. JACOB H. HALDEMAN, Paola.

Kentucky

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, Lieut. HARRY E. McCORD, Ludlow.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieuts. THEODORE SALLEE, Covington; OVERTON H. SAVAGE, Jackson; EUGENE F. BEARD, Lexington.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. ROBERT A. IRVIN, Clay City.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Capt. BENJAMIN D. CHOATS, Louisville; Lieuts. MARK E. CALDWELL, ROBERT C. FLEMING, SAMUEL E. STANLEY, Louisville.

To Rockefeller Institute, for instruction, and on completion to Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Capt. STEPHEN C. McCOY, Louisville.

To Washington, D. C., for conference with the Surgeon-General, from Bowling Green, Major ARTHUR T. McCORMACK, Bowling Green; from American University, Washington, D. C., Lieut. FLOYD K. FOLEY, Central City.

Louisiana

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieut. HENRY W. A. LEE, Baton Rouge.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieut. ALBERT C. JACKSON, New Orleans.

To Newport News, Va., to re-examine the troops for tuberculosis, from Camp Meade, Lieut. DELANE S. CALHOUN, Ruston.

Maryland

To Albany, N. Y., for duty, Lieut. DANIEL G. SMITH, Baltimore.

To Boston, Mass., for duty, and on completion to his proper station, Major JAMES BORDLEY, Baltimore.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. ARTHUR M. BACON, Baltimore.

To Camp Meade, Admiral, Md., base hospital, Lieut. BENJAMIN B. BRUMBAUGH, Denton.

To Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., base hospital, Capt. HENRY C. REIK, Baltimore.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieuts. JOSEPH SALAN, HOWARD H. STANSBURY, Baltimore; from duty as a private at Camp Meade, Lieut. MAURICE FELDMAN, Baltimore; from Fort Sam Houston, Lieut. NATHAN WINSLOW, Baltimore; from New York City, Lieut. ALVIN D. LAZENBY.

To New York City, New York Post-Graduate Medical School, for instruction in urology and dermatology, Lieut. AUSTIN H. WOOD, Baltimore.

Maine

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., for duty, from Camp Lee, Lieut. DUDLEY D. KALLOCK, Portland.

To Camp Meade, Md., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. HAROLD D. ROGERS, Hampden.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieut. ARTHUR H. PARCHER, Ellsworth.

To Newport News, Va., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. ADELBERT F. WILLIAMS, Phippsburg; Lieut. GILMAN H. CLOUGH, Dexter.

Massachusetts

To Ann Arbor, Mich., for intensive training in his specialty, Lieut. CHARLES E. RODERICK, Raynham Center.

To Boston, Mass., for intensive training in his specialty, from Camp Devens, Capt. DOUGLAS A. THOM, Worcester; from duty as a private at Camp Devens, Lieut. FRANCIS S. CALDICOTT; Harvard Medical School, for instruction in orthopedic surgery, Lieut. ROBERT J. COOK, Boston.

To Brooklyn, N. Y., for duty, from Boston, Capt. DOUGLAS A. THOM, Worcester.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. OTTIS L. GRAHAM, Boston; from Plattsburg, Lieut. WILLIAM F. RYAN, Lowell.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., to inspect and on completion to his proper station, Major ELLIOTT G. BRACKETT, Boston.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Aviation Mobilization Camp, Ala., Capt. CHARLES DUDLEY, Kingston.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, Lieut. GUY McM. PARKHURST, Cambridge.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., to examine the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp McClellan, Capt. DONALD R. GILFILLAN, Worcester; from duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. LOUIS I. SKIRBALL, Revere.

To Camp Mills, Garden City, L. I., N. Y., for duty, from Boston, Capt. ROBERT F. SOUTHER, Boston.

To Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., base hospital, Lieut. JAMES A. KEENAN, Roslindale.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartansburg, S. C., base hospital, from Camp McArthur, Capt. GEORGE D. HENDERSON, Jr., Holyoke.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieuts. REUBEN L. LEVERTON, Boston; ARTHUR GANLEY, Methuen; JOHN M. CLAFFY, Springfield; JOSEPH J. SKIRBALL, Revere; from Boston, Lieut. JOHN B. WEBSTER, New Bedford; from New York City, Lieut. ALFRED A. FENTON, Norwood.

To New York City, for duty, Lieut. GEORGE D. PACKARD, Jr., Boston; for intensive training, Lieut. APPLETON H. PIERCE, Leominster; for instruction in urology and dermatology, Lieut. EVERETT A. MERRILL, Lynn.

To Philadelphia, New York City, Boston, to standardize courses in orthopedic surgery, and on completion to his proper station, Capt. ALEXANDER S. BEGG, Boston.

Mexico

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from New York City, Lieut. OTTO R. BROWN, Tampico, Tamaulipas.

Michigan

To Camp Cody, N. M., base hospital, from Ann Arbor, Major FREDERICK H. NEWBERRY, Detroit.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., base hospital, from Camp Custer, Capt. ORTON H. CLARK, Kalamazoo.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. WILLIAM H. MEDDAUGH, Sandcreek.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., to examine the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp McClellan, Lieut. ARTHUR R. TIMME, Detroit.

To Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. RAY S. MORRISH, Flint.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from Camp Jackson, Capt. FREDERICK W. BAESLACK, Detroit; from St. Louis, Capt. WILLIAM C. McCUTCHEON, Cassopolis.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, from Camp Custer, Mich., Lieut. SPENCER VAN BARNUM, Coloma; for instruction, Lieut. EDWIN H. CHAUNCEY, St. Albion.

To New York, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., Covington, Ky., for inspection and perfection of roentgen-ray apparatus, and on completion to his proper station, Major JAMES T. CASE, Battle Creek; New York Post-Graduate Medical School, for instruction in urology and dermatology, Lieut. DAUNE W. CRANKSHAW, Lawrence.

To San Antonio, Texas, Aviation School, Kelly Field, for duty, from Mount Clemens, Capt. HOWARD W. STUCH, Allegan.

Minnesota

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. BENJAMIN W. KELLY, Aitkin.

To Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., to examine the command to eliminate the mentally unfit, from Camp Sheridan, Lieut. WALTER I. LILLIE, Rochester.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from St. Louis, Capt. OLIVER E. STEWART, Bricelyn; from Philadelphia, Lieut. ADOLPH M. HANSON, Faribault.

To Philadelphia, Pa., for intensive training, Lieut. EDWARD J. ENGBERG, St. Paul.

To Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, for intensive instruction in anesthesia and surgery, Major EDWARD S. JUDD, Rochester.

To Rockefeller Institute, New York City, for instruction, and on completion to Hoboken, N. J., for temporary duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. CLIFFORD C. LECK, Austin.

Mississippi

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, base hospital, Lieut. HUGH C. DONSON, Vicksburg.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN S. ADAMS, Bay St. Louis.

To Philadelphia, Pa., for intensive training in his specialty, Lieut. THOMAS G. CLEVELAND, Meridian.

To Rochester, N. Y., for duty, from Boston, Lieut. EGBERT H. WESSON, New Albany.

Missouri

To Arcadia, Fla., Signal Corps, Aviation School, Dorr Field, for duty, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. FRANCIS X. HARTIGAN, St. Joseph.

To Army Medical School, Washington, D. C., for duty, from Fort Clark, Lieut. CHARLES R. OZIAS, Kansas City.

To Austin, Texas, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, for duty, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. JOHN H. TIMBERMAN, Marston.

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, Lieut. JOHN L. TIERNEY, St. Louis.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. JOHN A. CORN, Amoret.

To Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ROBERT R. CUTLER, Berger.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieuts. EDWARD C. WITTWER, Mountain Grove; FRANK HEDGES, Pattonsburg.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., to examine the command for nervous and mental diseases, from Camp McClellan, Lieut. CHARLES H. BURDICK, St. Louis.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from Boston, Lieut. LEE H. WINEMILLER, Farley.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Lieuts. EDWIN C. FUNSCH and REUBEN H. WILLIAMS, St. Louis.

To Milwaukee, Wis., Light Horse Squadron Armory, for duty, from Harvard Medical School, Lieut. NOBLE D. McCORMACK, St. Louis.

To New York City, for duty, and on completion to his proper station, Major HANAU W. LOEB, St. Louis; for instruction in orthopedic surgery, from Camp Doniphan, Capt. JOHN P. BEESON, South West City.

To Philadelphia, Chicago and St. Louis, to give instructions in oral and plastic surgery, and to Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., and Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for inspection and instruction, and on completion to his proper station, Major VILRAY P. BLAIR, St. Louis; for instruction in orthopedic surgery, Capt. RALPH E. NIODRINGHAUS, St. Louis; for intensive training, Capt. WILLIAM A. EDLER, Lieut. CHARLES H. SHUMAKER, St. Louis.

Montana

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., base hospital, Capt. ALBERT F. LONGEWAY, Great Falls.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, BIGELOW P. BLACKSTONE, Lindsay.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieuts. JOSEPH C. DENNEY, Clydepark; CHARLES B. FLEISCHMANN, Froid; STACY T. NOLAND, Warmsprings.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Capt. THOMAS A. MacKENZIE, Stacey.

Nebraska

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. IRVIN C. MUNGER, Lincoln.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Lieut. ROBERT C. PERSON, Omaha.

To Newport News, Va., to reexamine the troops for tuberculosis, from Camp Meade, Md., Lieut. WILLIAM N. ANDERSON, Omaha.

Nevada

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., for duty, from Fort Riley, Capt. LAWRENCE R. KNORR, Paradise Valley.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. WILLIAM L. HOWELL, Gardnerville.

New Hampshire

To Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., for duty, from Fort Clarke, Major GEORGE V. FISKE, Manchester.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieut. RALPH S. PERKINS, Exeter.

New Jersey

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. FREDERIC H. THORNE, Greystone Park.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. CHARLES E. BRENN, Camden.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM D. SAYRE, Red Bank.

To Camp Meade, Admiral, Md., for duty, from Fort Myer, Capt. ROBERT E. SOULE, Newark.

To Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOSEPH BINDER, Jersey City.

To New York City, New York Post-Graduate Medical School, for instruction in urology and dermatology, Lieut. CHARLES RICH, Newark; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. EDWARD GUION, Atlantic City.

New Mexico

To Columbus, for the special examination of tuberculosis, from Camp Wheeler, Lieut. ORIN J. WHITCOMB, Raton.

New York

To Albany, for duty, Major ARTHUR W. ELTING, Capts. LEMUEL W. GORHAM, Albany; CHARLES C. McMULLEN, Schenectady; Lieuts. CLARENCE F. GRAHAM, Albany; JOHN L. EDWARDS, Hudson.

To Army Medical School, Washington, D. C., for duty, from Camp Lee, Lieut. BENJAMIN J. SLATER, Rochester.

To Buffalo, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, as medical member of examining board and recruiting officer, Lieut. EDWARD F. MEISTER, Buffalo.

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, base hospital, Lieut. JOSEPH M. LINETT, Blackwell's Island; base hospital, Lieut. ROBERT L. LEVY, New York; to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Camp Lee, Lieuts. SAMUEL W. HAUSMAN, Ogdensburg; WILLIAM G. DICKINSON, Oneonta.

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. WILLIAM J. JACOBS, Carthage; in base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, Troy.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, from Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Capt. EDWARD G. CLIFTON, New York; from Plattsburg, Capt. WILMARTH S. BUCK, Plattsburg; from Boston, Lieuts. ARTHUR H. NYLEN, Brooklyn; CORNELIUS A. DENEHY, New York.

To Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., for inspection, and on completion to his proper station, Capt. ALEC N. THOMSON, Brooklyn.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Camp Mills, Lieut. WARD W. MILLIAS, Rome.

To Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. JOSEPH MUIR, New York.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Capts. CHARLES E. LONG, Buffalo; EDGAR S. BULLIS, Glen Falls; GUSTAVUS C. DARLINGTON, New York.

To Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. JOHN W. McKEEVER, Newburgh; from Philadelphia, Lieut. CARL C. YOUNT, New York.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HARRY O. ZAMKIN, New York.

To Camp Meade, Md., base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. EDMUND B. SPAETH, Elmira.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., base hospital, from Plattsburg Barracks, Lieut. HAROLD A. BENSON, Kings Park.

To Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., for duty, from Fort Riley, Major ANDREW McFARLANE, Albany; base hospital, Capts. EMIL ALTMAN, JOHN A. McAFFERTY, New York.

To Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. CONRAD A. RISSBERGER, Albany.

To Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., base hospital, from Philadelphia, Lieut. GEORGE G. McELVARE, New York.

To Ebertz Field, Lonoke, Ark., for duty, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. PERRY L. HELMICK, New York.

To Fort McPherson, Ga., Hospital Unit B, Lieuts. SAMUEL D. BELL, JOHN C. MUTH, Yonkers.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from New York City, Capts. KARL OSTERHAUS, Brooklyn; LEO B. MEYER, New York; Lieut. ANDREW W. MAHONEY, New York; for instruction, Lieuts. HAROLD M. WEINBERG, RAPHAEL WOLFE, Brooklyn; ARTHUR C. SMITH, Elmira; EDWARD A. FLYNN, ALEXANDER W. JACOBS, EDMOND H. O'DONNELL, ARTHUR W. URAN, New York City.

To Fort Porter, N. Y., Hospital Unit F., Lieut. FRANCIS J. HALEY, Buffalo; General Hospital No. 4, from Fort Niagara, Lieut. WILLIAM R. SEARS, New York.

To Fort Riley, Kan.; Camp Funston, Fort Riley, Kan.; Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kan.; Fort Des Moines, Iowa; Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa, base hospitals, and on completion to his proper station, Major PEARCE BAILEY, New York.

To Hoboken, N. J., for duty, from Camp McArthur, Major DANIEL A. SINCLAIR, New York; from Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., Lieut. ISADORE SEFF, New York.

To Montgomery, Ala., Signal Corps, Aviation School, Taylor Field, for duty, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. MAX DOORIN, New York.

To New York City, Post-Graduate Medical School, for instruction in urology and dermatology, Capt. CLAYTON K. HASKELL, Rochester; from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM H. GOLDSTEIN, New York; for duty, Lieuts. FREDERICK C. FREED, JOSEPH L. McEVITT, ARTHUR M. REICH, New York; from Camp Jackson, Lieut. JOSEPH S. BALDWIN, Brooklyn; Medical Supply Depot for duty, Lieut. HENRY W. HAYNES, New York.

To Philadelphia, Pa., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, University of Pennsylvania, and on completion *to San Antonio, Texas,* U. S. Aviation School, Kelly Field, from Mineola, Capt. DONALD T. McPHAIL, New York; for temporary duty and on completion *to San Antonio, Texas,* from Forth Ethan Allen, Capt. JOHN D. GULICK, Schenectady; for intensive training in his specialty, Lieut. THOMAS H. RAINES, East View.

To report to Washington, D. C., for temporary duty, and on completion to his proper station, from Army Medical School, Lieut. WALTER G. FOX, Fort Plain; from Fort Myer, Lieut. ABRAHAM L. LOWENTHAL, New York.

To Rockefeller Institute, for instruction, and on completion *to Fort McHenry, Md.,* for temporary duty, from Allentown, Pa., Capt. EDWARD DOWDLE, Oswego; from New York City, Capt. EDWIN G. RAMSDELL, White Plains; Camp Upton, for temporary duty in base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HENRY R. KUTIL, New York; for instruction in laboratory work, and on completion to Army Medical School, for duty, Lieut. WALTER S. BENNETT, Glen Falls.

To Washington, D. C., for instruction, Lieut. JAMES B. MURPHY, New York.

To his home and honorably discharged, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. FRANK P. IVES, New York.

North Carolina

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from duty as a private at Camp Jackson, Lieut. HOLMAN BERNARD, Pinnacle.

To Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, Pa.; Cleveland, Ohio; Detroit and Battle Creek, Mich.; Chicago and Rockford, Ill.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Des Moines, Iowa; Omaha, Neb.; Fort Riley, Kan.; Kansas City and St. Louis, Mo.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky.; Cincinnati and Chillicothe, Ohio, to examine applicants for the A. S., S. C., and on completion to his proper station, from Washington, D. C., Major R. LEWIS, Raleigh.

To his home and honorably discharged, from Camp Wadsworth, Lieut. MARVIN L. SMOOT, Fayettesville.

Ohio

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, Lieuts. WILLIAM F. MILLHON, Columbus; VIRGIL J. FRUTH, Fostoria.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Camp Mills, Lieut. JOHN C. GEORGE, Dayton.

To Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Calif., for duty, from Camp Bowie, Lieut. VICTOR R. SMALL, Columbus.

To Camp Meade, Md., base hospital, from Philadelphia, Lieut. ALLEN N. WISELEY, Ada.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieut. HARRY E. WOODBURY, Akron.

To New York City, Post-Graduate Medical School, for instruction in urology and dermatology, Lieut. LAWRENCE D. MILLER, Toledo.

To Philadelphia, Pa., for training in his specialty, from Camp Greene, Lieut. HOWARD H. DAVIS, Cleveland.

To Rockefeller Institute, N. Y., for instruction, and on completion *to Camp Upton,* L. I., N. Y., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. CARROLL H. SKEEN, Senecaville.

To his home and honorably discharged, from Camp Taylor, Capt. ELIJAH W. TIDD, Stockdale.

Oklahoma

To Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieuts. JOHN V. ATHEY, Bartlesville; FRANK A. FANNIN, Stigler.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Capt. JOHN C. MAHR, Oklahoma City; from Philadelphia, Lieut. DAVY L. GARRETT, Altus.

To Fort Riley, for instruction, Lieuts. JOSEPH H. STOPLER, Muskogee; EARL L. YEAKEL, Norman.

To Lake Charles, La., Signal Corps, Aviation School, Gerstner Field, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. JAMES R. BOST, Cashion.

To his home and honorably discharged, on account of being physically disqualified for active service, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. LOUIS C. KUYRKENDALL, McAlester.

Pennsylvania

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, base hospital, Lieut. FRED D. REYNOLDS, Pittsburgh.

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. ANDREW J. W. HANDWORK, Altoona.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., base hospital, from Camp Devens, Capt. DANIEL M. HOYT, Philadelphia; from Boston, Lieuts. HENRY C. DOOLING, Norwood Station; ALBERT W. GREENWELL, Philadelphia.

To Camp Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla., base hospital, from Chickamauga Park, Lieut. JOSEPH D. ARONSON, Philadelphia.

To Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., base hospital, from Camp Grant, Lieut. ALLEN H. MOORE, Philadelphia.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. ALBON E. FICHTNER, Conemaugh.

To Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, for duty, from Fort Clarke, Texas, Capt. CAREY J. VAUX, Pittsburgh.

To Camp Meade, Md., for duty, Capt. WILLIAM F. McLAUGHLIN, Philadelphia; base hospital, from Philadelphia, Lieut. LOUIS H. MAYER, Johnstown.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., base hospital, from Army Medical School, Lieut. SOLOMON F. HOGE, Philadelphia.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JESSE B. HOWE, Erie.

To Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., base hospital, from Camp Wheeler, Lieut. JOHN H. STEARNS, Delaware Water Gap.

To Fort McHenry, Md., for temporary duty, from Allentown, Pa., Lieut. ALEXANDER D. FERGUSON, Eddystone.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieuts. SAMUEL A. KAMERER, Ellsworth; FRANCIS M. S. SCHAM, Johnstown; JOHN D. DONNELEY, Philadelphia; from Boston, Lieut. SUMNER C. SIMPSON, Pittsburgh; from New York City, Lieut. PHILIP J. LUKENS, Jr., Philadelphia; from Philadelphia, Lieuts. GEORGE H. FAGGERT, FRANK G. MURPHY, Philadelphia; Hospital Train No. 27, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HOWARD C. HEILMAN, Pittsburgh.

To Newport News, Va., to reexamine the troops for tuberculosis, from Camp Meade, Lieut. WILLIAM H. HERR, Lancaster.

To New York City, for intensive training, Lieut. DAVID B. HAWKINS, Curwensville; Post-Graduate Medical School, for instruction in urology and dermatology, Lieut. DAVID P. McCUNE, Jr., McKeesport.

To Philadelphia, for duty, Major CHARLES F. HASSAN, Philadelphia; for instruction in traumatic surgery and fractures, Major EDWARD MARTIN, Philadelphia; for intensive training, Capt. WILLIAM W. RICHARDSON, Mercer.

To Pittsburgh, Hospital Unit "L," Allegheny General Hospital, from Camp Hancock, Major WALTER A. DEARTH, Pittsburgh.

To Takoma Park, D. C., for duty, from New York City, Lieut. CHARLES E. YOHO, Pittsburgh.

To Washington, D. C., for a conference and on completion to his proper station, from Evans Institute, Philadelphia, Capt. CARLTON N. RUSSELL, Philadelphia, Camp American University, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM J. HARRISON, Philadelphia.

To his home and honorably discharged, from Camp Bowie, Capt. JOSIAH T. BUNTING, Philadelphia; from Camp Green, Lieut. WILLIAM F. McANALLY, Philadelphia; from Camp Jackson, Lieut. CLARENCE W. LURTING, Pittsburgh.

Rhode Island

To Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Calif., base hospital, from Camp Kearny, Lieut. JOHN P. JONES, Wakefield.

South Carolina

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN M. BEARDEN, Lawrence.

To Fort McHenry, Md., for temporary duty, from Allentown, Pa., Lieut. JOHN R. BOLINE, Columbia.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieut. LEWIS M. GRIFFITH, Columbia.

Honorably discharged on account of being physically disqualified for active service, Lieut. ARTHUR D. MORGAN, North.

South Dakota

To his home and honorably discharged on account of being physically disqualified for active service, Lieut. ALBERT S. RIDER, Flandreau.

Tennessee

To Austin, Texas, for duty, from Everman, Texas, Lieut. FLEMING J. O'CONNER, Jackson.

To Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, to examine the command for mental and nervous diseases, from Camp Lee, Lieut. HOWARD M. FRANCISCO, Nashville.

To Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. JOHN S. MILLER, Callierville.

To Fort Barrancas, Fla., for duty, from Camp Shelby, Lieut. DANIEL B. CLIFFE, Franklin.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieuts. ELLIS LeR. WILKINS, Dyersburg; ROBERT E. SULLIVAN, Nashville; Hospital Train No. 22, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. EMMETT E. BROWN, Nashville.

Texas

To Army Medical School, for duty, from Fort Clark, Lieut. LEVY S. JOHNSON, Richmond.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Camp McArthur, Lieut. JAMES J. JOHNSON, Sulphur Springs.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Capt. JESSE L. WOMACK, Lolita.

To Fort Oglethorpe, Evacuation Hospital No. 6, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. BENJAMIN F. LARGENT, McKinney; for instruction, Lieuts. NEWELL W. ATKINSON, Alice; EDWARD W. TISDALE, Clyde; JAMES A. SHACKELFORD, Thurber; from Boston, Lieut. ROBERT L. HOWELL, Snyder.

To Indianapolis, for duty, and on completion to return to his proper station, Major JOHN B. McLEAN, Fort Worth.

To Rockefeller Institute, for instruction and on completion to Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. THOMAS R. SEALY, Santa Anna.

To South San Antonio, Texas, Kelly Field, in connection with the Physical Examining Unit, Capt. TARLETON F. MOORE, Galveston.

To Washington, D. C., Camp American University, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. DAVID C. WILLIAMS, Post.

Utah

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, Capt. CHAUNCEY M. BENEDICT, Salt Lake City.

Vermont

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieut. GEORGE C. RUBLEE, Hardwick.

To Philadelphia, for temporary duty and on completion to San Antonio, Texas, from Fort Ethan Allen, Lieut. ARTHUR L. LARNER, Burlington.

Virginia

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., for duty, from Fort Sill, Major CHARLES A. BROWN, Dillwyn; base hospital, from Boston, Lieut. PERCY E. DUGGINS, Norfolk.

To Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. QUINTUS H. BARNEY, Richmond.

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. WILLIAM E. BROWN, Catawaba Sanatorium.

To Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., base hospital, from Philadelphia, Capt. HOWARD FLETCHER, Fairfax.

To Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., base hospital, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. MAURICE A. SELINGER, City Point.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, Lieuts. FRANK W. LEWIS, Merattica; CHARLES E. LLEWELLYN, Richmond.

To Newport News, Va., for duty, Capt. SAMUEL A. RIDDICK, Smithfield.

To Rockefeller Institute, for instruction, and on completion to Takoma Park, D. C., for temporary duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, WILSON H. DRIVER, Norfolk.

Washington

To Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., for duty, from Camp Bowie, Capt. ISAAC W. POWELL, Bellingham.

Honorably discharged on account of holding commission in the National Guard, Capt. JOHN B. KINNE, Aberdeen.

West Virginia

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. HARVEY C. POWELL, Morgantown.

To Fort McHenry, Md., for temporary duty, from Allentown, Pa., Lieut. MARTIN L. SOWERS, Bluefield.

To Fort Oglethorpe, for instruction, from Fort Ethan Allen, Lieut. HARRY D. LAW, Conings.

To New York City, for intensive training in his specialty, Lieut. ROSS DODSON, Spencer.

Wisconsin

To Arcadia, Fla., Signal Corps, Aviation School, Carlstrom Field, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. RAYMOND A. HEBRON, Cataract.

To Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., base hospital, from Fort Riley, Lieuts. EZRA J. MITCHELL, Brodhead; CLARK O. DECKER, Crandon; HARRY E. GILLETTE, Packwaukee; HARRY C. McCARTHY, Richland Center.

To Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., to examine the command in mental and nervous diseases, from New York City, Lieut. CHARLES C. ROWLEY, Winnebago.

To Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., motor mechanic regiments, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieuts. ALBERT H. KULIG, Dodge; CHARLES M. PEARSON, Ogema; EDWARD P. EVANS, South Milwaukee.

To Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., for duty, from Fort Oglethorpe, Lieut. WILLIAM E. ALLEN, Sun Prairie.

To Dayton, Ohio, Wilbur Wright Station, Aviation General Supply Depot, McCook Field, from Montgomery, Ala., Lieut. ATHOL H. WEDGE, Waupun.

To Fort Leavenworth, Kan., for duty, from Fort Riley, Lieut. FRANKLIN M. HAWLEY, Bayfield.

To Fort Riley, base hospital, Lieut. ABRAHAM B. SCHWARTZ, Milwaukee.

To Fort Slocum, N. Y., for duty, from Neurological Institute, N. Y., Lieut. SMILEY BLANTON, Madison.

To Great Lakes, Ill., to observe construction, organization, equipment and administration of the hospital at the Naval Training Station, and on completion to return to his proper station, Major NELSON M. BLACK, Milwaukee.

To Philadelphia, for instruction in orthopedic surgery, Lieut. BERNARD O. BENDIXEN, Kewaskum.

Honorably discharged on account of being physically disqualified, Capt. GUSTAF R. EGELAND, Sturgeon Bay.

CORRECTION

Under "Orders to Officers of the Medical Reserve Corps" in the issue of November 3:

Lieut. JOHN D. MILLER, of Little Falls, N. Y., instead of Cincinnati, O., was ordered *to Camp Grant*, Rockford, Ill., for duty with the 35th Engineers.

Issue of December 15: Lieut. HERBERT L. WILLIAMS, Auburn, Me., instead of Bartonville, Ill., was ordered *to Camp Gordon*, Atlanta, from Fort Oglethorpe.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST; SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

FLORIDA

Addition to Hospital.—The addition to the Lee County Hospital, Fort Myers, is practically completed, giving the institution six new rooms, four of which have already been furnished.

New Officers.—Escambia County Medical Society, at Pensacola, December 11: president, Dr. L. de Blocker, Pensacola; vice president, Dr. William D. Nobles; secretary, Dr. Fritz A. Brink, and treasurer, Dr. Walter C. Payne, all of Pensacola.——Hillsborough County Medical Society, at Tampa, December 4: president, Dr. Reuel A. Fly; vice president, Dr. Leland F. Carlton; secretary, Dr. Gilbert H. Hodgson, and treasurer, Dr. Jesse J. Saxton, all of Tampa.——Du Val County Medical Association, at Jacksonville, December 4: president, Dr. Frederick J. Waas; vice president, Dr. William E. Ross, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. Elmo D. French, all of Jacksonville.

GEORGIA

New Sanatorium Building.—Advertisement has been made by the board of trustees of the Georgia State Sanatorium, Milledgeville, for proposals for the construction of a sanatorium building.

New General Hospital.—The Military Hospital at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, has been changed from a base hospital to a general hospital. The new hospital will remain in command of Col. Thomas S. Bratton.

New Officers.—Randolph County Medical Society at Cuthbert, December 11: president, Dr. John L. Shephard, Carnegie; vice president, Dr. Thomas F. Harper, Coleman, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. George Y. Moore, Cuthbert.

Public Health Service Furnishes Health Officers.—P. A. Surg. Charles L. Williams, U. S. P. H. S., is to become health officer of Macon. Dr. Charles Wardell Stiles, U. S. P. H. S., has arrived in Augusta to take charge of the health situation in the zone contiguous to Camp Hancock.

Personal.—Dr. Craig Barrow, Savannah, has been appointed chief surgeon of the Central Georgia Railroad and Ocean Steamship Company, succeeding Dr. William W. Owens, deceased. Dr. Barrow has appointed Dr. Lawrence Lee as assistant surgeon.——Dr. Roger C. Swint has been appointed clinical director of the State Sanatorium, Milledgeville, succeeding Dr. Edward M. Green, resigned to accept the superintendency of the Pennsylvania State Sanatorium.

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Fire in Fraternity House.—Medical students were routed from bed, December 17, when the Phi Rho Sigma fraternity house of Northwestern University caught fire. The damage to the building was estimated at $500.

Dispensary Moves.—The Army Dispensary formerly in the Federal Building was moved, December 22, to its new quarters at 820 Michigan Boulevard Building. Major Samuel C. Stanton, M. R. C., is in command and has as his assistants, Capt. Albert H. Rober, M. R. C., and Lieuts. Claude H. Ogden, M. R. C., Roy R. Haley, M. R. C., and Charles B. Gibson, M. R. C.

Society of Internal Medicine.—At the twentieth regular meeting of the Chicago Society of Internal Medicine, December 17, the program included papers by Dr. Lewis J. Pollock and William Cluney on "Vital Stains and Central Nervous System"; by Dr. Arthur F. Beifeld on "An Etiologic Phase of Pernicious Anemia," and by Drs. Rollin T. Woodyatt and William D. Sansum, on "Treatment of Mercuric Chlorid Poisoning: An Experimental Study."

INDIANA

Physicians Win Suit.—In the damage suit for $25,000 brought against Drs. James H. Fargher and Orlando L. Sutherland, La Porte, in which the defendants were charged with failing properly to set a fracture of the ribs, a verdict was rendered in the St. Joseph circuit court, December 14, in favor of the physicians.

Personal.—Dr. Sterling P. Hoffmann, Bluffton, is ill with smallpox.——Dr. J. Rilus Eastman, Indianapolis, spoke before the Madison County Medical Society, November 27, on "War Surgery."——Dr. Rose Alexander Bowers, Michigan City, has been appointed a member of the staff of the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.——Dr. Edward J. McOscar, Fort Wayne, was awarded the first prize for the best paper read at the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Railway Surgeons' Association.

Smallpox.—The state board of health will, it is expected, soon take drastic action to check the spread of smallpox in the state. The board of health of Indianapolis has already initiated such action, and requires that all children be vaccinated.——During November, ninety cases of smallpox were reported in Indianapolis, and during the first ten days in December, sixty-five additional cases were reported.——The health authorities of Fort Wayne believe that they have the smallpox epidemic under control.——A number of cases of smallpox are said to have developed at Grabill.

IOWA

Field Hospital Unit Mustered.—The field hospital unit was mustered in at Iowa City, December 8, under command of Major Francis L. Love, Iowa City.

Personal.—Dr. Frank W. Lee, Riceville, fell to the bottom of his silo chute, December 10, sustaining severe injuries.——Capt. Daniel J. McCarthy, Davenport, is in charge of the second Red Cross Hospital, opened at Jassy, Roumania, December 4.

New Officers.—Dubuque County Medical Society, at its annual meeting, December 11, in Dubuque, elected the following officers: president, Dr. Joseph H. Schrup; vice presidents, Drs. Frank W. Meyers, Dubuque, and Hierstein, Dyersville; secretary, Dr. Clarence E. Lynn, and treasurer, Dr. Henry M. Pahlas, Dubuque.

Hospital Items.—At a meeting of the authorities of Grinnell College with the Women's Club of the city, the plans for a detention hospital for contagious diseases were endorsed, and a committee was appointed to secure the funds for the erection.——Miss Lottie Heywood has been placed temporarily in charge of the Eleanor Moore Hospital, Boone.——Two wards and a number of private rooms have been added to the Anamosa Hospital, which now has accommodation for twenty patients.

MARYLAND

Personal.—Capt. Clement A. Penrose, Baltimore, has returned from a four months' visit to London, Paris, and the trenches in France and Flanders, commissioned to make an investigation of sanitary conditions.——Dr. Archibald C. Harrison, who holds a commission as major in the University of Maryland Hospital Unit, has returned to his home in Baltimore, after spending several week in Virginia, recuperating from a serious operation.

Memorial to Dr. Chambers.—In the main operating room at the Mercy Hospital, an impressive bronze tablet of the late Dr. John W. Chambers has been erected as a memorial to him by the Alumni Association of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. The tablet is a medallion portrait of Dr. Chambers, and is the work of Maxwell Miller, the local

sculptor. There were no formal exercises at the unveiling of the memorial, which was private, and in the presence of the members of Dr. Chambers' family, with Sisters of Mercy and the resident staff of the hospital.

MASSACHUSETTS

Whooping Cough Hospital.—What is said to be the first hospital in the United States devoted to pertussis was opened, December 7, in one of the buildings of the west department of the City Hospital.

Federal Hospital on Long Island.—It is announced that Long Island, Boston Harbor, will be taken by the federal government for hospital purposes. The mayor of Boston will use the $1,300,000 realized by the sale to build 500 cottages for the sick and poor now on the island.

Work of Women on Battlefields.—Dr. Rosalie Slaughter Morton, New York, chairman of the war service committee of the Woman's National Medical Association, was a guest of honor at a dinner of the Women's National City Club, Boston, December 5. Dr. Morton described the work of women in the battlefields and hospitals of France, Belgium and Serbia.

Addition to Hospital.—The Municipal Council of Haverhill has appropriated $70,000 for the erection and equipment of an addition to the Glen Gale Hospital. The plans provide for a two-story brick structure to be erected in the rear of the present hospital, increasing its capacity from fifty to 100 patients. It is also proposed to establish a general medical dispensary and outpatient department at the hospital.

Personal.—Dr. Wallace C. Keith, Brockton, was installed as grand master of the Grand Council of Masons at the annual meeting in Boston, December 10.——Dr. Halbert C. Hubbard, Worcester, has been appointed assistant physician to the State Sanatorium, Rutland.——Drs. M. Victor Safford, Honore Van De Velde and Benjamin A. Graves, Boston, were deputized by the mayor to go to Halifax, N. S., and give such aid as they could to the people of the afflicted city.

MONTANA

Smallpox.—In Butte and Silver Bow counties there are said to be 150 cases of smallpox, many of which are of the most malignant type, and compulsory vaccination is suggested by the authorities.

Personal.—Dr. Arthur Morrow, Kalispell, has been named as physician of Flathead County and health officer of Kalispell.—— Dr. Max W. Barbour has been appointed health officer of Helena, succeeding Dr. Ellis A. Johnston, resigned.

NEW JERSEY

Personal.—Dr. John J. Broderick has been appointed surgeon of the police department of Jersey City.——Lieut. James H. Haines, M. R. C., Haddon Heights, is reported to be seriously ill with measles at Camp Pike.

Loyalty Meeting.—A patriotic meeting of the physicians of Trenton and their families was held, December 13, at which Dr. William W. Keen, Philadelphia, and Major Charles A. E. Codman, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Philadelphia, delivered addresses, and Major Henry D. Jump, Philadelphia, presented moving pictures of war conditions abroad and of cantonments in this country.

Clinic for Syphilis.—In compliance with a resolution adopted recently by the Morris County Medical Society that, "If possible, at least three hospitals in the county establish a clinic for the treatment of syphilis or specific blood disorders," the board of managers of the New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains at its recent annual meeting authorized the establishment of such a clinic at this hospital. Through the liberality of private concerns, the necessary drugs are to be provided without expense to the hospital or state.

NEW YORK

Offers Estate for Convalescent Home.—Froh Heim Farms, the 5,000-acre country estate of the late Grant B. Schley, New York, has been offered by his heirs to the government for a home for convalescent soldiers.

Vassar to Train Nurses.—A committee of the trustees of Vassar College has been appointed to work out plans for a school for the intensive training of registered nurses. In cooperation with the committee on nursing of the Council on National Defense it is also planned to hold a summer conference of Red Cross home service workers, and to establish a normal institute under the auspices of the American Red Cross.

Medical Military Aid.—The American Medical Military Aid Association was incorporated in New York, December 15. The purpose of the association is "To give voluntary medical aid and voluntary assistance to the dependent families of men enlisted in the United States Army and Navy." The directors are Drs. John Ernest Gignoux, Wolff Freudenthal, Mary L. E. Daly McLean, Freeman F. Wood, Isadore L. Hill and Robert Emery Brennan, Mrs. Florence Eno Graves and Mr. Willis G. Nash, all of New York.

New York City

The Flint Estate.—The estate of the late Dr. Austin Flint, who died, Sept. 21, 1915, has been appraised at $144,518 gross. It is to be divided between his two sons and a grandson.

Tubercuosis Hospial Admission Bureau Moves.—The Hospital Admission Bureau, which is maintained jointly by the department of health and the Department of Public Charities, has removed from First Avenue near Twenty-Fifth Street to 145 Worth Street, where it will be more easily accessible and where larger quarters have been secured.

Pneumonia Continues to Increase.—While New York is not suffering from an epidemic of pneumonia, the disease has been unusually prevalent not only in the city but throughout the state, and both the city and state health departments have been keeping before the public the fact that pneumonia is an infectious and communicable disease and one that is to a large extent avoidable if proper precautions are taken. For the week ended December 14 there were, out of 1,443 fatalities, 263 due to pneumonia; for the preceding week, out of 1,417 deaths, 220 were caused by pneumonia. The average number of deaths from pneumonia for this time of year in this city is about 200. While there is usually an increase in the number of deaths from respiratory diseases as the winter progresses, this year the increase began earlier and has continued at a much higher rate than usual.

Personal.—Dr. Thomas Darlington, formerly health commissioner in New York, has been engaged permanently as sanitary commissioner of the American International Ship Building Co.——Dr. Walter J. O'Connell of the Buschwich Hospital was seriously injured in a collision between an ambulance of the hospital and a street car, December 10.——As a result of a competitive examination for the position of chief medical examiner of New York, Dr. Otto H. Schultze, pathologist to the district attorney, and Drs. Charles Norris and Douglas Symmers of the pathologic laboratories of the Bellevue Hospital have qualified for the position. The new examiner takes the place formerly held by the coroner.—— Drs. Burr B. Mosher, John Osborn Polak, Sylvester J. McNamara, Jaques C. Rushmore, Henry M. Mills and Henry M. Moses, all of Brooklyn, has been appointed councilors of the Long Island College Hospital Alumni Association.

OHIO

Smallpox in Toledo.—Smallpox is reported to be unusually prevalent in Toledo. It is stated that there are approximately 20,000 unvaccinated children in public schools.

Academy Election.—At the annual meeting of the Muskingum County Academy of Medicine, held in Zanesville, December 12, Dr. Leroy F. Long was elected president; Dr. William F. Sealover, vice president, and Dr. Oren I. Dusthimer, secretary-treasurer.

Personal.—Dr. Edward Herbst, Columbus, who is about to retire as a member of the board of education, took the highest rank in the recent civil service examination for city physician.——Dr. Rush R. Richison, Yellow Springs, assumed his new duties as superintendent of the District Tuberculosis Hospital, Springfield, December 21.——Dr. Edward J. Schwartz, for fifteen years health officer of Salem, has resigned to accept the position of director of communicable diseases in the state department of health.

PENNSYLVANIA

Personal.—Dr. W. Edgar Holland, Fayetteville, has been elected physician to the Franklin County Home, succeeding Dr. John K. Gordon, Chambersburg.——Dr. Mary Janet Alexander, Chester, has resigned to take up work as a medical missionary in India.——Dr. Jesse Cope Green, a well known dentist of West Chester celebrated his 100th birthday anniversary, December 13.——Dr. Oliver C. Heffner, Pottstown, received severe burns of the face and hands while pouring an antifreezing solution into his automobile.——Dr.

Edward L. Davis, Berwick, has been appointed coroner for Columbia County, to succeed Dr. William H. Hoffa, deceased.

Philadelphia

Personal.—Lieut. Hugh Cotter Boyle, formerly of the British Ambulance Corps No. 17, with the rank of regimental surgeon, and later transferred to the Second Durham Infantry, was severely wounded in action in France, December 7. Dr. Boyle served for a year as an intern in the Samaritan Hospital, and practiced in this city until last May.——Dr. Samuel G. Dixon was reelected, for the twenty-second consecutive time, president of the Academy of Natural Science at the annual meeting, December 18.

TEXAS

Free Clinic.—The health department of Amarillo has established a free clinic at the Amarillo Hospital, which will be held for two hours each week for the benefit of indigent patients.

Hospital for Tuberculous Negroes.—The health department of Dallas has asked the county commissioners' court to appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a hospital to be used for the treatment of negroes suffering from tuberculosis.

North Texas Physicians Meet.—At the seventy-sixth semiannual meeting of the North Texas Medical Association, held in Dallas, December 11 and 12, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. H. Leslie Moore, Dallas; vice president, Dr. Sidney J. Wilson, Fort Worth; secretary, Dr. David L. Bettison, Dallas, and treasurer, Dr. Martin L. Wilbanks, Greenville. A committee was appointed to petition congressmen and senators to eliminate that portion of Section 2120, of the Emergency War Revenue Act, which provides a professional tax of an additional 8 per cent.

State Health Board Notes.—A meeting of the state board of health was held at Laredo, December 10, to discuss the work of the present year, and outline plans for the coming year, and to consider the Mexican border quarantine service and other matters of public importance.——Dr. David E. Rouse, epidemiologist to the Ohio State Board of Health, and director of Red Cross Unit No. 12, Chillicothe, Ohio, has been appointed field director by the state board of health. ——Dr. Albert H. Braden, Beaumont, has been appointed a field director by the state board of health, and will have charge of the work in McLellan County.

WASHINGTON

New Health Officer, Chemist and Bacteriologist for Tacoma.—Dr. Hilbrand J. Hards has been appointed health officer of Tacoma, succeeding Dr. Jonathan E. Henry, resigned, to take effect, January 18.

New County Officers.—At the meeting of the Whatcom County Medical Association, held in Bellingham, December 10, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Edward W. Stimpson; vice presidents, Drs. Carl C. Hills, Albert M. Dawson and Newton W. Wear; secretary, Dr. Orville E. Beebe, and treasurer, Dr. Frank J. Van Kirk, all of Bellingham.

GENERAL

Rutland Railway Surgeons Elect Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Rutland Railway Surgeons' Association, held in Burlington, Vt., December 13, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. James M. Hackett, Champlain, N. Y.; vice president, Dr. Joel B. Woodhull, North Bennington, Vt., and secretary-treasurer, Dr. Stanton S. Eddy, Middlebury, Vt.

Bequests and Donations.—The following bequests and and donations have recently been announced:

Building fund of the People's Hospital, New York, a donation of $5,000 from Louis Koenberg, and $3,000, the proceeds of a theatrical benefit.

King Edward's Hospital Fund, London, a donation of $175,000 from Viscount Astor.

Provident Hospital, a contribution of $1,000 in cash by negroes of the city.

New Officers for Southwestern Association.—At the fourth annual meeting of the Southwestern Medical and Surgical Association, held in Albuquerque, N. M., December 7 and 8, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Percy G. Cornish, Albuquerque, N. M.; vice presidents, Drs. W. Warner Watkins, Phoenix, Ariz., and Charles G. Duncan, Socorro, N. M., and secretary-treasurer, Dr. John R. Van Atta, Albuquerque. El Paso was selected as the next place of meeting.

Mary Pemberton Nourse Fund for Public Health Study.—The Mary Pemberton Nourse Fund for Public Health Study has been established by the class of 1914 of Vassar College in memory of Mary Nourse of that class, who dedicated herself to the cause of public health, but whose aim was cut short of realization. This fund is established for the purpose of offering a fellowship to young women who desire to devote themselves to the important work of public health, and is recommended for consideration by Julia C. Lathrop, chief of the Children's Bureau, United States Department of Labor; Dr. William H. Howell of Johns Hopkins University, School of Hygiene and Public Health, and Henry N. MacCracken, president of Vassar College. The sum at the disposal of the class is to be increased until the income from it will provide opportunity for continued and valuable work in this field. An appeal is now being sent out for gifts of money, and especially of Liberty Bonds, to bring the sum up to the required amount. Coupon bonds and contributions may be sent to the chairman, Katherine Taylor, 330 Webster Avenue, Chicago.

PARIS LETTER

PARIS, Nov. 29, 1917.

Surgery of Nerve Trunks

At one of the recent sessions of the Société de chirurgie de Paris, Dr. Chevrier, hospital surgeon, presented an interesting communication on the technic of the repair of injured nerve trunks. The operation may consist of a liberation, a total suture or a partial suture of the nerve. Chevrier never approaches the nerve at the level of the lesion, but always either above or below, always working without instruments so as not to contuse the nerve; next, he frees it of its coverings; then he scarifies the surface with the point of a bistoury, and, finally, he ensheaths it in amniotic membrane. For total suture, it is convenient, as a preliminary step, to mobilize the nerve for quite a stretch above and below, which favors the bringing together of the nerve ends after the resection. The resection must be extensive enough to obtain a nerve end of the same appearance as is obtained after cutting a normal nerve. Experience has taught Chevrier that he must resect a little more than the hard, indurated mass in the old cases, and a little less than this in the recent cases. The section should be made with a thin, sharp bistoury, not with scissors, because they crush or bruise the nerve. Chevrier makes the section perpendicular to the nerve axis in both stumps. The circular surfaces thus obtained lend themselves to better placing of the suture, and reduce to a minimum the possibility of displacement of the axis cylinder. The suture should aim to be an exact circumferential approximation of the nerve stumps. Chevrier places separate sutures of catgut, including the neurilemma and the most superficial part of the nerve. He puts in many sutures, separated by forceps arranged in order. It is important that when these sutures are tightened the nerve ends are brought together without crushing or bruising. If the nerve ends are not brought in contact by this procedure, the threads are tightened by twisting the ends, going over them in turn several times. The coaptation of the nerve ends may be facilitated by lessening the tension on the nerve itself: flexing the leg for the nerves of the thigh, flexing the forearm to relieve the tension on the median and the radial nerves; extending and adducting to ease up on the ulnar.

PARTIAL SUTURE

In the case of partial suture, the difficulties are found in the resection. It is important that the principle of removing the whole of the indurated fibrous mass must be respected, and that is a difficult matter. By being too conservative, this fundamental principle is not observed. Hence partial resections give results inferior to those obtained with total suture. If the case is one which apparently does not lend itself to a complete resection of the indurated fibrous mass, a resection is nevertheless preferable to a partial suture, even though some normal fibers have to be cut, because a perfect total suture will certainly be followed by regeneration. With this reservation, resection preliminary to partial suture can be effected in several different ways; it may be cuniform, trapezoid or rectangular. The last mentioned is the one preferred by Chevrier, because it gives better approximation. The suturing is done at separate points, but the immediate result does not look so well as that obtained from total suture, because of the hump formed by the sound part of the nerve that has been left intact. The suture completed, the union is wrapped in amniotic membrane.

AFTER-CARE AND OUTCOME

Chevrier insists on the importance of complete asepsis in the performance and after-care of this operation. When the extremity has been placed in an abnormal position for the purpose of lessening the tension on the nerve, it is kept in such a position on an average for three weeks; then it is gradually returned to its normal position. He has never seen a case where the abnormal position became permanent. This technic has yielded the best results; for example: Chevrier's personal experiences in the cases involving the external popliteal nerve are as follows: two liberations, reviewed and followed, have both been cures. Of six total sutures, two were not followed beyond the fourth month, but there is every reason to hope that the result in these cases is a good one. The remaining four cases have been followed and reexamined. They were all cured with complete return of motion.

WALTHER'S TECHNIC

Dr. Walther, assistant professor at the Faculté de médecine de Paris, and surgeon of the hospitals, speaking of the liberation of nerves, said that it is not always possible to accomplish this without the use of instruments as, for instance, when the nerve is included in a mass of thick, fibrous tissue. For some time it has been his practice to effect such liberation with a small, blunt tenotome, used on the flat. As concerns nerve suture, to avoid the turning back of the nerve fibers, which may result from too accurate apposition of the nerve ends, he has followed a method of impacting the nerve ends, hollowing out one end and rounding off the other, so that all the parts of the nerve, especially the central, will be in contact without pressure. He directed attention to a very important question, namely, that of the indication for operation as determined during the operating. Chevrier is guided by the results of electric exploration of nerve function, which is all very well, but when the result is negative, one cannot draw any conclusions as to the nature of the interruption of nerve function; one does not know whether the axis cylinders are embedded in the cicatrix and thus are blocked, or whether they have forced their way through the cicatrix and have penetrated the lower end of the nerve. All that a negative result shows is that the nerve fibers have been completely destroyed. It only remains to determine the position of the lesion and the consistency of the fibrous mass, to decide on the operation to be performed. If there is present a large fibrous mass, well isolated, encapsulated, as it were, a neuroma or a glioma, Walther believes that it is well to remove it, endeavoring, by means of a longitudinal incision, to shell it out, observing all precautions not to bruise or crush the tissues of the nerve embedded in it. When it is a case of diffuse induration, enucleation is out of the question; the only choice is between total resection with suture of the two ends or conservation of the trunk with its cicatricial tissue. In any event, it is convenient to perform the last mentioned operation only if medical treatment, carried on for many months, has failed to show any improvement in the condition of the nerve.

Dr. Quénu, clinical professor of surgery at the Faculté de médecine de Paris, also stated that it is impossible, in certain cases, to know just what part the cicatricial tissue plays; it is wrong to say that this tissue must be removed in every case, especially when such removal would necessitate making extensive resection.

CHAPUT'S TECHNIC

Dr. Chaput, surgeon of the hospitals of Paris, believes that nerve suture can be done by a technic more simple than that of Chevrier. He recommends suture of the neurilemma as being logical in principle, although difficult of execution, because of the possible hernia of the nerve fibers. The conditions for success in nerve suture depend always on the technic employed, local conditions and the general state of the patient. From the point of view of technic, Chaput prefers simple catgut, which is less irritating than silk or chromic catgut. Few sutures should be taken, and they should be placed as near the edge of the nerve as possible so as to avoid the turning back or overlapping of the nerve ends. These sutures should not be drawn tight: the two nerve ends should merely be in contact, and not too closely in contact either, for the postoperative congestion increases the compression of the nerve tissue, and even though the suture is not tight, it brings the ends in contact. Finally, the sutured nerve should not rest on a hard bed, such as bone, but on an interposed muscular bed. The general state of the patient is also of very great importance. First, the age. The operation is not a success in the old; it is much more successful in the young. Alcoholics, syphilitics, those suffering from intoxications, tuberculosis, kidney, liver or heart disease or arteriosclerosis, are in very poor condition for nerve suture, and it is among these that failures are observed most often.

LONDON LETTER

LONDON, Nov. 27, 1917.

The War

VITAL STATISTICS

In his presidential address to the Royal Statistical Society, Sir Bernard Mallet, the registrar-general of births, marriages and deaths, referred to the overwhelming importance of the whole question of racial advance or decline, on which the fate of nations so largely depends, and to the damage that the present struggle must inflict on this and other nations. Dealing with the effect of war on marriages, he said that the number of marriages increased steadily from 260,544 in 1909 to 286,583 in 1913, and that this increase was continued in the first two quarters of 1914. Although the increase in the latter half of 1914 was smaller than that in the earlier half, during the second, third and fourth quarters of 1915 and the first quarter of 1916 a sudden and abnormal rise occurred, and war marriages swelled the totals until they reached "record" heights. Thereafter the increase in marriages continued, but with diminished force, and by the third quarter of 1916 the number had fallen below the average. Crudely stated, he declared that the war has resulted in 200,000 people being married between August, 1914, and June, 1917, who in the ordinary course would not have married. The marriage rate for 1915 was the highest recorded, 19.4; the previous maximum, 17.9, was in 1853.

With reference to the marriage statistics in belligerent countries, he said that in Hungary the effect of the war had been that more than 600,000 people who in the ordinary course would have married had not done so. In Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, Hesse, Hamburg and Bremen, six states containing more than 80 per cent. of the German population, the total number of marriages in 1913 was 434,103, and in 1914 the number was 392,053, a decrease of nearly 10 per cent., in spite of a great number of war marriages during the first month of the war. From figures available, in Saxony, compared with the last year of peace, the decrease was about 35 per cent., in Hamburg 24.5 per cent., in Bremen 37.6 per cent., and in Berlin 21.6 per cent., and he presumed that the decrease in the country was greater than in the town.

Comparing the statistics, the president said that the very notable difference was not difficult to account for. In Germany the whole population of military age was mobilized; in England war marriages were stimulated by generous allowances and pensions. On the introduction of compulsory service, larger numbers of men of marriageable age were fighting abroad, and the conditions were beginning to approach those of the Germans, the influence of which could be seen in the birth rate, although the comparison was wholly in favor of this country.

The loss of potential lives to the belligerent countries by the decrease in the numbers of children was, perhaps, the most important effect produced by the war on vital statistics. It was first felt at the end of April, 1915, and it would continue until nine months after the termination of hostilities and demobilization was more or less completed. In England and Wales, in the three years 1911-1913, the decrease in the births amounted to 4.2 per cent. in numbers as compared with 1908-1910, and represented a birth rate of 6.3. In Germany the decrease had been much more rapid of late years; the decline was 5 per cent. in numbers and 9 per cent. in rate, and in Hungary 1.1 and 3.5. From these figures it was apparent that the United Kingdom had suffered far less than had Germany in this vitally important point. The United Kingdom lost by the fall in births over 500,000 potential lives, approximately 10,000 per million of the population. Germany lost in the same period 2,600,000 approximately 40,000 per million. Hungary lost 1,500,000, approximately 40,000 per million. At the outbreak of war, the population of the central empires was about two and a half times as great as that of the United Kingdom; their losses of births had apparently been ten times as great. The poorer classes in this country had never experienced more favorable conditions, but the Germans, if all indications were to be believed, had suffered to such an extent as to affect seriously the general health of the population.

As regards infant mortality, the rate during 1914-1916 had been lower both in the United Kingdom and in Germany

than in any previous period of like duration; but the summer mortality in 1917 appeared to have been extraordinarily high in several German cities in spite of the great organized efforts to save infant life, and the German rate all through remained at about 50 per cent. higher than in this country. The rate recorded in the United Kingdom in 1916 was the lowest on record. In speaking of the deaths during the period of the war, Sir Bernard Mallet distinguished between civilians and members of the armed forces. Generally there was a marked rise in civilian deaths in 1915, followed by a fall to below prewar numbers in 1916. One cause of the decrease was the restrictions in the output of alcoholic liquors.

FOOD CONTROL: BAN ON SALE OF CREAM

New orders have been issued by the food controller. The use of cream is prohibited except for the purpose of making butter or for consumption by invalids, young children, or other persons on a physician's order. The order has been issued to conserve as much full milk as possible, and because the use of cream has been chiefly a luxury.

Another order prohibits the use by brewers of any saccharin substance other than solid glucose or the invert or other product of low-grade sucrose polarizing not over 89 degrees, and from which not less than 40 per cent. of its weight has already been extracted in the form of grocery crystal sugar, honey, sugar or syrup. Brewers are, however, permitted to use their existing stocks or any sugar that was in transit to them, at the date of the order, from the manufacturers. The quantity of such saccharin substance that brewers are permitted to use is not more than 40 per cent. of the quantity used by them in the year 1915.

THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF DISABLED MEN

In a lecture delivered at the Royal Institute of Public Health, Col. Sir Robert Jones, inspector of military orthopedics, said that wounded and disabled men form a serious proportion of the population, and must be helped to remain an economic part of the man power of the nation and not mere helpless dependents. Fully 50 per cent. of the wounded in this war suffered from injuries which either are or may become physical disabilities, the treatment of which is orthopedic. There are now a large number of orthopedic centers started or on the point of being started all over the country, providing accommodation for from 1,400 to 1,800 men each, completely equipped. They consist of special departments, each directed by specially trained surgeons. The heads of these departments hold consultations in doubtful cases. Sir Robert Jones defined orthopedics in relation to military surgery as the treatment by operation, by manipulation, by construction and by reeducation, of disabilities to arms and legs arising from injury or disease. The orthopedics of war he divided into preventive and corrective. Owing to the fact that most gunshot wounds are already septic when the wounded reach surgeons at the front, their energies are taxed by the effort to save life, and many patients reach England with various types of deformity and considerable shortening of the limb. The first duty of the orthopedic surgeon is to consider how the limb—a fractured thigh, for instance—may be lengthened, and lateral deflection, which produces almost complete loss of function of the limb in walking, remedied. When the patient has been made to walk with an apparatus that prevents fresh shortening of the limb, he is only improved, not cured; he is therefore retained in the orthopedic center until his joints become supple and his muscles are developed by intensive methods, including special forms of electric massage and exercises. Again, in the case of a stiff wrist or stiff elbow with, perhaps, loss of part of one of the bones of the forearm, the surgeon first mobilizes the joints, and then, if need be, grafts a piece of shin bone into the arm, the patient being kept in the hospital until the function of the arm is well on the way to restoration. In cases of nerve injury, it is necessary first to mobilize the joints and afterward to operate by nerve suture or tendon transplantation. In the case of a man with a helpless flail hand, certain muscles, which can be spared in the front of the forearm, are attached to paralyzed tendons; in three months the patient may be able to raise his hand. Another military orthopedic problem is to decide, when the elbow-joint, for instance, must be stiff, what is the best position in which to fix it. Usually a stiff elbow fixed at a suitable angle is better than a weak joint; but men engaged in certain trades find a movable though weak elbow more useful than a stiff joint. A great change in the morale of the men in orthopedic centers has been brought about by the progress of military orthopedics. At first they had grounds for fearing that if they accepted treatment designed for partial or complete restoration of function, their pensions would be reduced. Now the mental attitude of the patient is altered by the fact that pensions are based on physical disability without reference to earning power, and that there are penalties in the form of reductions if treatment is refused. Men are now open to the persuasion of the hospital staff and of cured comrades; they derive direct benefit, mental and physical, from curative workshops. The governing principle of curative work is that voluntary movements are of infinitely greater value than passive movements. When the vast installations of Zander instruments and the way they are employed are considered, Sir Robert Jones considers it amazing that more tragedies do not take place. One gentle movement in every direction of a stiff elbow might overcome adhesions; to repeat the movements in a machine only endangers the tissues by direct irritation. Exercises practiced in curative workshops are of two kinds, direct and indirect. The ingenuity of the instructor is shown in devising direct curative work suitable to each case; but the indirect method is often the best. For example, when a man with a stiff ankle is set to plane or saw wood, he unconsciously uses the ankle as he becomes interested in the work his hands are doing. Again, if a man with stiff fingers who cannot hold any tool is given something to do with the other hand, the crippled hand will come to the rescue in a difficulty and soon become useful. Owing to the control that surgeons at the front have obtained over gas gangrene and sepsis, the number of amputations is diminishing. Further expansion of orthopedic centers has been authorized with the object of getting patients directly from the front in order that the occurrence of deformity may be anticipated.

A man discharged from the army to civil life passes under the care of the Ministry of Pensions, which possesses great responsibilities and great powers for good. It cannot compel a pensioner to undergo training, but it can bring pressure to bear on him, for if treatment short of operation is refused, the pension is reduced, while bonuses are given to men who train, and, if they are married, a separate allowance. Many pensioners will require treatment for two or more years, but it can be carried on while they work or train. Patients discharged from orthopedic centers to civil life fall into two groups, Orthopedic A, consisting of the partially disabled who require further treatment of an orthopedic kind, and Orthopedic B, who require a certain amount of treatment of a general kind. The orthopedic centers supply to the first class a ticket giving a note of the patient's condition, with suggestions to the pension authorities as to the treatment required.

A Ten Months' Child: A Physician's Divorce Case

The old question of the possibility of ten months' gestation, and the consequent one of the legitimacy of a child when connubial intercourse last took place at the beginning of that period, have been fought out again in the law courts. The case is important because it brought to light the experience of our leading obstetricians on the point—a kind of up-to-date symposium. The petitioner, a captain in the Army Medical Corps, sought to divorce his wife on the grounds of adultery. The marriage took place, June 17, 1915. Neither he nor his wife desired to have children till the war was over. Dec. 19, 1915, they cohabited for the last time before he left for Egypt, but, the petitioner alleged, under circumstances that prevented pregnancy. The wife went to her brother in the country at a house where three officers were staying. Then she went to stay with some friend, and menstruated there. Jan. 19, 1916, she went to her father's house, and the suggestion was that between her stay at the last place and coming to her father she comitted adultery with an unknown man. March 10, 1916, she underwent an operation for appendicitis, when it was found that she was pregnant. March 20, she wrote to her husband informing him of the fact. He replied that her statement was absurd, that he was a physician and was convinced that nothing of the kind could ever have happened. Oct. 22, 1916, she gave birth to a child of normal period. Between her husband's leaving England and the birth of the child, 307 days elapsed. The following expert evidence was given for the husband: Dr. H. R. Spencer, obstetric physician to University College Hospital, said that he had known a case of gestation of 307 days from what he had been told was the last day of menstruation. He did not think that the husband in this case could possibly be the father. The operation could not have tended to prolong gestation. Dr. Griffith, obstetric physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, said that in protracted gestation the labor would be slow; but he admitted that he had known cases of ten months' children with normal delivery. For the respondent, Dr. Philips, obstetric physician to King's College Hos-

pital, said that he had experience of three cases, one of 298 days, the second of 306 days, and the third of 308 days, in each of which the husband had left the country for these periods. It was not impossible to have a ten months' child. In her evidence the petitioner said that her menstrual period ended December 18, and that she had proper intercourse with the petitioner, December 19. The judge (Mr. Justice Horridge) said that he believed the respondent, and that the case was one of protracted gestation. He therefore gave judgment in her favor.

Marriages

CHARLES NORTHMORE STURTEVANT, M.D., Frankford, Philadelphia, to Miss Martha Irvine of Mercersburg, Pa., at Frankford, December 8.

LIEUT. KENNETH ALLEN PHELPS, M. R. C., U. S. Army, West Point, N. Y., to Miss Ora Shaffner of Burlington, N. C., December 5.

LIEUT. EMERY BOWERS NEFF, M. C., U. S. Army, Fort Ringgold, Texas, to Miss Ruth Heath of Houston, Texas, November 27.

LIEUT. SAMUEL L. WADLEY, M. R. C., U. S. Army, to Miss Bertha Elizabeth Rahm, both of Memphis, Tenn., December 5.

MARVIN H. PORTERFIELD, M.D., Martinsburg, W. Va., to Miss Catherine E. MacLuckie of Frostburg, Md., November 6.

S. MURRAY HOUTZ, M.D., to Mrs. Crace M. Moist, both of West Berwick, Pa., at Beach Haven, Pa., October 23.

HENRY ERNEST RICKETTS, M.D., Belleville, N. J., to Miss Mary T. McCue of Newark, N. J., November 17.

FRANCIS STEPHEN CALDICOTT, M.D., Woburn, Mass., to Miss Helena Stanfield of Louisville, Ky., recently.

SAMUEL DUNCAN CAMERON, M.D., to Miss Laura Brouillard, both of North Yakima, Wash., October 25.

SMITH ELY JELLIFFE, M.D., to Miss Bee Dobson, both of New York City, December 3.

GEORGE CRESSWELL DAVIS, M.D., to Miss Nelle Bound, both of Milton, Pa., December 1.

JESSE CARROLL COGGINS, M.D., to Miss Mabel McCahan, both of Baltimore, December 8.

JAMES A. KIERNAN, M.D., Chicago, to Miss Grace Cole of Alton, Ill., December 10.

Deaths

Everett James McKnight, M.D., a member of the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association, died suddenly at his home in Hartford, Conn., December 25, from angina pectoris. Dr. McKnight was born June 12, 1855, in Ellington, Conn., and was graduated from Yale University with the degree of A.B. in the class of 1876. After a year of study in Yale Medical School he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, from which he was graduated in 1879. Since that time he has practiced in Hartford and East Hartford, specializing in surgery, and at the time of his death was in active service on the staff of the Hartford Hospital. He was an enthusiastic Yale man, and made the arrangements for the first intercollegiate football game between Yale and Harvard. His alma mater gave him the degree of A.M. in 1907. He served as president of the Connecticut State Medical Society in 1907-1908, and of the Hartford Medical Society in 1914. He represented the town of East Hartford in the General Assembly in 1893, and was chairman of the committees on fisheries and public health.

His official connection with the American Medical Association commenced in 1908, when he was elected a member of the House of Delegates and continued until his election to the Board of Trustees in 1916. His last official work for the Association was as a member of the War Committee, regarding the appointment of advisory boards for the new selective draft.

One of his associates pays him this tribute: "We all put work on him, from the government down to his humblest friend, because he was so capable; then we put more work on him because he was so willing. He worked for others until the last minute." Dr. McKnight was an earnest and conscientious worker, with a humanitarian interest in his fellow men. When he gave himself to a cause he labored with complete devotion to its accomplishment.

Edward Mathew Hanson, M.D., Keokuk, Iowa; Keokuk (Iowa) Medical College, 1892; aged 49; a Fellow of the American Medical Association, and a specialist on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; professor of electrotherapeutics in Keokuk Medical College of Physicians and Surgeons; eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon to Graham Hospital, Keokuk; who had been suffering from a nervous breakdown; died at the home of his cousin in St. Louis, December 11, from the effects of carbolic acid, self-administered, it is believed, with suicidal intent.

Charles H. North, M.D., Dannemora, N. Y.; University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1898; aged 49; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, and American Medico-Psychological Association; who entered the state service after graduation as assistant physician at the Matteawan Hospital for Insane Criminals, was transferred to the Dannemora State Hospital for Insane Felons, on its opening in 1900, and was made superintendent of the institution in 1904; was stabbed and almost instantly killed by an insane inmate, December 12.

Capt. Zotique Rousseau, M. R. C., U. S. Army, Troy, N. Y.; Laval University, Quebec, 1869; aged 71; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, and for several terms president of the Rensselaer County Medical Society; on duty at Watervliet Arsenal; for more than forty years attending physician at the Troy Hospital; physician to the Home of the Aged Poor, and for the House of the Good Shepherd; died at his home, December 6, from pneumonia.

Jesse Snodgrass, M.D., Kenton, Ohio; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1867; aged 77; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member and once assistant secretary of the Ohio State Medical Association; at one time president of the Northwestern Ohio Medical Association; a specialist on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; assistant surgeon of the Eighth Tennessee Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; who underwent operation several months ago, died at his home, December 8.

Orran George Cilley, M.D., Boston; Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H., 1868; aged 77; for several years coroner; from 1873 to 1879, surgeon of the First Squadron Cavalry, M. V. M.; surgeon-general of Massachusetts in 1883, under Governor Benjamin F. Butler; for four years physician to the Charles Street Jail; died at his home, December 9.

Albert Stone Gray, M.D., Chicago; Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1887; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1889; aged 53; for several years a contributor of articles on health topics to the daily press; died in St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, December 17, from anemia.

John Royer Laughlin, M.D., Hagerstown, Md.; George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1906; aged 45; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland; died in Hallendale, Fla., December 14, from arteriosclerosis.

Charles Francis House, M.D., Painesville, Ohio; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1874; aged 69; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for several terms president of the Lake County (Ohio) Medical Society; died at his home, December 12, from a nervous breakdown.

Charles S. Payne, M.D., Liberty, N. Y.; University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1884; aged 57; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; died at his home, December 12, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Amos H. Helm, M.D., New Providence, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, 1868; aged 72; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; for forty years a school director; died suddenly from heart disease, December 10, while shoveling snow in his yard.

Andrew W. Tracy, M.D., Meriden, Conn.; McGill University, Montreal, 1873; aged 71; a member of the Connecticut State Medical Society; mayor of Meriden in 1892, and a member of the city council for two terms; died at his home, December 10.

Guido L. Stempel, Macedonia, Iowa (license, Iowa, years of practice, 1886); aged 82; formerly a member of the Iowa State Medical Society; a well known naturalist and collector of birds and butterflies; died at his home, December 13, from nephritis.

R. M. Montgomery, M.D., Hazlehurst, Ga.; Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, 1897; aged 52; a member of the Medical Association of Georgia; died in a sanatorium in Hazlehurst, December 2, from acute gastritis.

John Heard Ford, M.D., Vinton, La.; Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1893; aged 48; a member of the Louisiana State Medical Association; died at his home, August 2, from tumor of the brain, four weeks after a surgical operation.

Murdoch Chisholm, M.D., Halifax, N. S.; McGill University, Montreal, 1879; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1886; professor of clinical surgery in Dalhousie University, Halifax; was killed in the explosion which devastated Halifax, December 6.

Simon Elston Hooper, M.D., West Branch, Mich.; Western University, London, Ont., 1890; aged 54; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; died at his home, November 30, from septicemia, due, it is said, to pyorrhea.

John P. Logan, Dewitt, Mo. (license, Missouri, 1883); aged 63; for forty-two years a practitioner; formerly a member of the Missouri State Medical Association; died in St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City, December 4.

Albert Leroy Ward, M.D., Bement, Ill.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1899; aged 47; formerly a member of the Illinois State Medical Society; died in Decatur, Ill., September 21, from typhoid fever.

Richard Wallopie Kent, M.D., San Francisco; New York University, New York City, 1886; surgeon in the Pacific Mail Steamship Company's service; died in Calcutta, India, September 30.

Andrew Kamerling, M.D., Buffalo; University of Buffalo, 1866; aged 78; formerly a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; died at his home, about December 6.

Adelaide Lambert, M.D., New Haven, Conn.; Boston University School of Medicine, 1884; aged 64; a member of the Connecticut State Medical Society; died recently at her home.

James Henry Knight, M.D., Morgantown, Ind.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1875; formerly an assistant surgeon in the United States Army; died at his home, December 4.

Anseel McKinstry Whitbeck, M.D., Brooklyn; aged 81; a practitioner since 1859; died at the home of his daughter in Brooklyn, December 4, from senile debility.

William Caldwell Stevens, M.D., Worcester, Mass.; Harvard Medical School, 1883; aged 62; a Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society; died at his home, October 17.

S. A. Reasons, M.D., Waldo, Ark.; Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical College, 1894; aged 49; also a druggist; died in a hospital in Little Rock, Ark., December 5.

Samuel Hastings Brown, M.D., Philadelphia; Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1869; aged 72; died at his home, November 21, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Frank Marion Foote, M.D., Marshall, Mich.; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1884; aged 56; died at his home, October 28, from pulmonary tuberculosis.

Frank B. Black, M.D., Gilboa, Ohio; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1886; aged 65; died in a hospital in Cincinnati, December 5, from typhoid fever.

John Calvin Cummings, M.D., Harrisburg, Pa.; University of Maryland, Baltimore, 1884; aged 63; died at his home, November 6, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Joseph H. Matthews, M.D., Lollie, Ark.; University of Arkansas, Little Rock, 1893; aged 48; died at the home of his niece in Conway, Ark., December 6.

B. F. Zeller, M.D., Union City, Ind.; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1875; aged 72; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home, November 29.

Ira N. Noland, M.D., Cleveland; Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1892; aged 73; a veteran of the Civil War; died at his home, December 2.

John A. Blaydes, M.D., Hot Springs, Ark.; Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1857; aged 83; died at his home, August 18, from pneumonia.

William H. King, M.D., Derry, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, 1870; aged 68; died in the Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg, Pa., December 5.

Wilbur F. Curtis, M.D., Chicago; Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1890; aged 63; died at his home, December 9, from heart disease.

Lewis A. Lee, M.D., Conyers, Ga.; Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1878; aged 60; died in a sanatorium in Atlanta, December 5.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

NOSTRUMS IN RETROSPECT

A Review of Worthless or Unscientific Proprietary Mixtures Previously Criticized

[FOREWORD.—The article that follows is the third[1] of a series written primarily for the purpose of reviewing the findings of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on certain unscientific or worthless proprietary mixtures. Although the preparations which will be taken up in this series have been extensively dealt with in previous reports, the fact that they are still widely advertised and sold indicates the need of further publicity. The series is written by a man who is thoroughly conversant with the work of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and can speak authoritatively on questions dealing with the actions of drugs in the treatment of disease.]

[ARTICLE III]

PEPTO-MANGAN

S. Q. Lapius, M.D.

It would be interesting, and even instructive, to know how many educated physicians, if any, are now prescribing Pepto-Mangan (Gude): Interesting as indicating the number who have neglected to avail themselves of the work of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, especially the earlier work; instructive in that it would show how many are still prescribing by the rule of thumb, and who are taking their therapeutic instructions from purely commercial sources instead of striving to learn how to choose those drugs that are most effective in the treatment of disease.

It has been pointed out many times in the pages of THE JOURNAL that many nostrums are advertised first to physicians, and that after physicians have served as the unpaid agents of the manufacturers in introducing the preparations, their exploitation is then commonly continued by means of advertisements in the public press. This plan has been followed successfully in so many cases that we have now come to look on it as the regular course. It is in keeping with this rule that we find Pepto-Mangan now advertised in the public press, the physician having served the manufacturer's purpose.

DISCARDED THEORIES OF IRON MEDICATION

It will be recalled that many years ago the theory was held that hydrogen sulphid (sulphuretted hydrogen) interfered with the absorption of the iron of the food, and that the administration of medicinal iron prevented this interference by neutralizing the hydrogen sulphid (sulphuretted hydrogen). It was only a short step to argue that manganese might replace the medicinal iron in combining with the hydrogen sulphid, permitting the food iron to be absorbed, and it was held that only food iron could be utilized in the formation of hemoglobin.

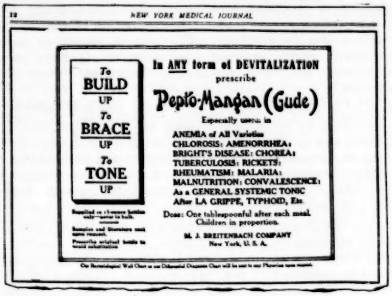
It is hardly necessary to remind the reader that this theory rests on numerous fallacies. There is no hydrogen sulphid worth mentioning in the small intestine where iron is absorbed; food-iron cannot be utilized directly in the formation of hemoglobin but must be broken into simple forms for absorption; and, further, inorganic iron, such as ferrous carbonate, serves the purpose admirably where iron is indicated. With the acceptance of these well-established facts all possible excuse for the therapeutic employment of Pepto-Mangan in place of iron vanished, but as plain and simple as this fact is, the unnecessary and expensive Pepto-Mangan continues

1. The previous articles of the series are "Bell-ans," THE JOURNAL, Nov. 24, 1917; "Anasarcin and Anedemin," THE JOURNAL, Dec. 8, 1917.

to be prescribed by physicians who will not take the slight trouble to investigate the claims for this nostrum.

FALSE AND MISLEADING CLAIMS

That there is not merely a difference of opinion on the part of the exploiters and the Council, but that actual misrepresentation has been employed in the exploitation of this nostrum to physicians has been shown on more than one occasion. About twelve years ago the M. J. Breitenbach Com-



From the *New York Medical Journal.*

pany, the proprietors of Pepto-Mangan, claimed that the report of the Commission that had been appointed for the investigation of anemia in Porto Rico "would alone suffice to establish Pepto-Mangan at once as the foremost hematinic known." Examination of the report showed that the Commission made no such claims; on the contrary the Commission protested against this misrepresentation. (THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Oct. 7, 1905, p. 1099.)

Undaunted by this exposure of their methods, the Breitenbach Company later sent out a statement of results purporting to have been obtained by one Mateo M. Gillen, in the treatment of infantile anemia on Randall's Island in New York City. At the instance of THE JOURNAL the hospital records in these cases were examined, and it was found that the pretended report was little more than a tissue of falsehood. (THE JOURNAL A. M. A., April 6, 1907, p. 1197.)

About two years ago the Council reported that while the statements just referred to were no longer made, they had never been definitely admitted by the Breitenbach Company to be erroneous, and that Pepto-Mangan was then being exploited to the public indirectly. (Council Reports, 1914, p. 121.)

We reproduce an advertisement that has been appearing weekly in the *New York Medical Journal* for several months. One can only suppose that this advertisement was intended to mislead physicians, and it would be an insult to the intelligence of the average reader to attempt any detailed discussion of it, but enough has been said to show how misleading the statements are. One should note particularly the advice —old as the nostrum business itself—contained in the advertisement, to prescribe an original bottle. The reason for such advice is simple. Experience has shown that when original bottles are dispensed patients soon learn to buy the nostrum without consulting the physician, for they shrewdly suspect that he knows no more about the preparation than they, and that he gets his information from precisely the same sources that are available to them. They are obviously right. In truth, the physician who prescribes Pepto-Mangan as a hematinic shows ignorance of the most rudimentary facts of iron therapy, and the intelligent patient soon perceives his limitations.

THE PROBLEM OF IRON THERAPY

The investigation of the problems of iron therapy and its utilization in the formation of hemoglobin forms one of the most brilliant chapters in pharmacologic research, and there is no better established fact in therapeutics than that any organic or inorganic preparation of iron that does not irritate the stomach may be employed effectively when the administration of iron is indicated. "Useful Drugs" contains a list of iron preparations that are suitable for all conditions which call for iron, and the clinician may rest assured that he will never have occasion to go outside of that list to prescribe any substitute.

As a matter of fact, it seems probable that the very number of available iron preparations has served to cause confusion, thus affording an opportunity for the nostrum maker to introduce his superfluous compounds. It may be difficult at times to select the preparation of iron best suited to the individual patient and it is this difficulty that has led the clinician to listen to the seductive claims made for the various pretended substitutes for iron. One should approach the question of choosing the proper form of iron for therapeutic use with the recognition of the fact that there is no such thing as a substitute for iron in the formation of hemoglobin, that there are no ideal forms of iron other than those found in the foodstuffs. Further, the clinician cannot avoid the disadvantages inherent in all forms of iron that he can prescribe, and he must therefore seek that which seems best suited for the individual patient.

Bunge estimated the amounts of iron present in various foods and a table based on this, and other data, is given in "Pharmacology of Useful Drugs" (published by the American Medical Association). Ordinary foods in an ample diet contain enough iron to supply the normal daily loss, which amounts to only a few milligrams, but many persons who have poor appetites take an insufficient amount of iron in their food and become anemic. In such cases the additional iron required can be supplied best by adding spinach, eggs, apples, or other iron-rich food to the dietary.

SOME IRON COMBINATIONS

William Hunter discusses the subject of anemia and its treatment at considerable length in the "Index of Treatment,"

A newspaper advertisement of Pepto-Mangan.

Ed. 6, pp. 17-37, and gives many prescriptions containing iron for use under different conditions, and while it is unnecessary to reproduce all of these here, a few may be given in order to suggest suitable methods of prescribing iron when it cannot be given in sufficient amounts in the food.

In chlorosis Hunter advises that that form of iron which experience has shown to be least disturbing to the patient's

stomach should be used, and he suggests separate stomachic mixtures to be used simultaneously not mixed with the iron itself. Where constipation exists—and this is a very common accompaniment of chlorosis—he gives the following aperient iron combination:

Ferrous sulphate	gr. iv
Magnesium sulphate	ʒ i
Aromatic sulphuric acid	♏ vii
Tincture of ginger	♏ x
Compound infusion of gentian (B. P.) q. s., ad	ʒ i

This, constituting a single dose, is to be taken twice daily—at 11 a. m. and 6 p. m. A little compound tincture of gentian and water may be used in place of the compound infusion of the British Pharmacopeia. He modifies this somewhat as occasion demands by using sodium sulphate and adding bicarbonate of sodium (which converts the sulphate of iron into ferrous carbonate) and adds 10 minims of spirit of chloroform to act as a stomachic.

Hunter also suggests the use of pills of aloes and iron in place of the above mixture, and when constipation has been corrected the aloes may be omitted and the pill of ferrous carbonate alone may be used for the iron. Hunter's comment regarding this pill is: "very satisfactory."

The same form of iron is available in the compound iron mixture, formerly official, which Hunter says is exceedingly good. In this country the compound solution of iron and ammonium acetate, Basham's mixture, so called, has long enjoyed a wide reputation as causing very little disturbance of the stomach, and the homely tincture of ferric chlorid is probably useful in a large majority of cases in which the stomach is not especially irritable.

We may say with assurance that one of the forms suggested here will suffice for practically every case in which it is necessary to reinforce the amount of iron available in the food by some pharmaceutical preparation. If these do not satisfy your requirements consult a really competent pharmacist and enlist his aid in devising a mixture especially suited to your individual patient.

Correspondence

THE ROENTGEN RAY IN TREATMENT OF EPILEPTIC SUBJECTS OF STATUS LYMPHATICUS

To the Editor:—In Bellevue Hospital the diagnosis of status lymphaticus by simple inspection of the body is frequently made, both in the wards and in the necropsy room—in the latter place without the clinical history and before proceeding with the systematic examination of the viscera. In the male, the configuration of the body in status lymphaticus is of the female type—the face is beardless or nearly so, and the axillary and other hairs are scanty, the skin is smooth and of an unusually delicate texture, the pubic hairs are sharply defined in a transverse direction, the waist is slender and sloping, and the thighs are gracefully arched both laterally and anteriorly. In the female, the diagnosis is rather more difficult, and rests largely on features that are only an accentuation of those normally encountered, namely, the thin, delicate skin, the narrow waist and the arched thighs, together with the small axillary pads and the scanty growth of hair on them.

In the psychopathic pavilion at Bellevue Hospital, it has been noted by Dr. Karpas that many epileptics present the external peculiarities of status lymphaticus; and it is a well known clinical fact that epileptic seizures not uncommonly cease at or about the age of puberty, in other words, at a period when the thymus undergoes involution. Ohlmacher has pointed out the resemblance between epileptic seizures and the symptoms that sometimes precede sudden death in subjects of status lymphaticus. In the pathologic laboratories at Bellevue Hospital I have often had occasion to observe the presence of myriads of acute necroses in the lymphoid tissues in subjects suddenly dead with all the physical attributes of status lymphaticus, and have advanced the theory (*American Journal of Diseases of Children*, 1917, **14**, 463) that these necroses represent the structural expression of sensitization of the tissues to toxic nucleoproteins, and that the convulsive seizures in certain epileptics and sudden death in other subjects of status lymphaticus are of the nature of anaphylactic phenomena.

I should appreciate an opportunity, through the medium of THE JOURNAL, to direct the attention of radiologists to these facts and to suggest that epileptics with the external configuration of status lymphaticus be systematically subjected to radiation, particularly in the region of the thymus, the spleen and the intestine. The several groups of superficial lymph nodes are not commonly enlarged in status lymphaticus, and are apparently negligible from this standpoint.

It is of interest to observe that many soldiers, exposed to the terrifying vicissitudes of trench life, have been invalided to France and England with symptoms of exophthalmic goiter varying in intensity from simple tremor and tachycardia to the fully developed picture; that almost every subject of exophthalmic goiter examined postmortem reveals hyperplasia and persistence of the thymus, together with the other anatomic features of status lymphaticus, and, finally, that the British radiologists have reported remarkable results in exophthalmic goiter in returned soldiers who have been exposed to radiation of the thyroid gland (White, C. P., and Hernaman-Johnson, F.: *Lancet*, London, 1916, **1**, 78. Stoney, F. A.: Ibid., 1916, **1**, 777). In these circumstances it is possible, I think, that the anatomically related thymus has come in for a share of radiation, and that improvement is to be traced partly to this effect.

At all events, the use of the roentgen ray is known to discourage the proliferation of lymphoid tissues, and its employment in epileptic subjects of status lymphaticus appears to be a procedure justified by anatomic considerations.

DOUGLAS SYMMERS, M.D., New York.
Assistant Director of Laboratories, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

CHARCOT'S OPINION AND CRITICISM OF GERMAN MEDICINE

To the Editor:—Ten years after Sedan and thirty-three before the present war, the great French physician Charcot in his "Lectures on Senile Diseases," page 20, indulges in comment on French, German and English medicine that is perhaps more striking now than when it was written. It will probably be interesting to the 20,000 physicians who have already volunteered in the medical service of our country.

The pride of the Frenchman in Laennec and the stethoscope is evident. The slow waking up of the German to modern scientific medicine, and the influence of Schönlein, of purpura fame, and of Rokitansky is charmingly described. The keen terseness of the French is evident when he refers to "the science from beyond the Rhine." In the last two paragraphs he accuses Virchow of abusing "the word science in order to excite German minds for the sake of a narrow patriotism." His contrast of "the exclusive and illiberal ideas of the Prussian savant" with "the grand words of one of England's greatest physicians" is striking. The Englishman is Graves, of exophthalmic goiter fame. My copy of Charcot was issued by the New Sydenham Society in 1881, translation by Tuke.

"But, some will say, what use are these big words and grand ideas? Have the scientific tendencies about which you make so much fuss had a beneficial influence on the practice of the art? Do you cure more patients than they cured of old? These, gentlemen, are very indiscreet questions, and might easily be thrown back at our adversaries. Let it suffice to reply, with an honored teacher, that art without science is not slow to degenerate into routine [Béhier]. That hackneyed skepticism, which people so willingly oppose to all progress of the human mind, is a comfortable pillow for lazy heads; but the period in which we live allows no time for falling asleep.

"To put in its true light the happy influence which scientific tendencies may have on the advance of medicine, I need only

recall to you the remarkable transformation which in the course of the last twenty years this science has undergone in a neighboring country to ours, in Germany. Let us transport ourselves a moment across the frontier, and go back in thought toward the year 1830. At that time Schelling and his audacious 'Philosophy of Nature' reigned absolute masters over German minds. The fashion was for poetic points of view and transcendental conceptions, while a physician allowed himself in a treatise on mucous fever seriously to compare a blood corpuscle to the terrestrial globe, because both are round, flattened at the poles, and possess a central nucleus surrounded by an atmosphere [H. Horn].

"During this time medicine was thus reduced to a deplorable condition. Although they possessed translations of the chief pathological works recently published in France and England, yet the progress long accomplished in these two countries remained as though it had never taken place, for none of them understood its importance. An accurate local diagnosis was never made either in hospital or in private practice. In more than one German university the stethoscope was almost unknown; if anybody happened to come across one of these instruments he examined it with a sort of infantile curiosity, or received with unfavorable jokes those eccentric individuals who, by means of this bit of wood, professed to hear unheard of things. Besides, most chest and heart diseases, as well as chronic skin affections, formed an almost unexplored territory. And when they began to talk of the French it was only to ridicule, this time with more show of justice, the curious mania which made them look on all diseases as inflammations [Wunderlich].

"Things remained thus till near 1840. Then began the work of regeneration (chiefly through Schönlein's influence) by the introduction of the French methods into clinical work. Then it was the turn of morbid anatomy, brilliantly represented at Vienna by Rokitansky. But already Müller had appeared in physiology, and soon created morbid histology, which was long to remain an almost exclusively German science.

"Gentlemen, you know the rest. The German universities presented the spectacle, new to them, of an unheard of, almost feverish, activity; and you are not ignorant that this fever for work, which does not yet seem near extinction, has already produced more than one work of fundamental importance.

"For more than ten years this great intellectual movement remained almost unnoticed in France. From time to time some foreseeing observer tried to draw public attention to it; but there was general indifference to struggle against, and, whilst everything was astir in Germany, we in France were occupied with other matters. At last the day has come, and it is understood that a great power has arisen in our vicinity, so that we shall have in future to reckon with the science from beyond the Rhine. [This lecture was given in 1867.]

"By a very natural reaction people soon got to think extravagantly of the tendencies they had at first opposed; and whilst in France we are perhaps too much inclined nowadays to think nothing of other than German work, our neighbors, drunk with success, seem persuaded that for the future the empire of Science belongs to them. Gentlemen, we must know how to allow something to the inebriation of such a triumph. Yet it is not without regret that we have recently seen an eminent man confound the rights conferred on him by his high position as a savant with the political mandate entrusted to his charge by the electors of Berlin, and abuse the word science in order to excite German minds for the sake of a narrow patriotism [in allusion to a discourse of Virchow's at the Congress of German Naturalists, September, 1865]. Nobody should forget that science owns no country and is the property of no race. With the exclusive and illiberal ideas of the Prussian savant, we will contrast the grand words of one of England's greatest physicians [Graves].

" 'The empire of reason, extending from the old to the new world, from Europe to the antipodes, has encircled the earth; the sun never sets on her dominions—individuals must rest, but the collective intelligence of the species never sleeps.' "

STEWART R. ROBERTS, S.M., M.D., Atlanta, Ga.
Major, M. R. C.

Relations Between Cancer and Diabetes.—An exchange quotes an article by H. Strauss in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift*, No. 39, to the effect that among 140 diabetic patients he found a history of cancer in the mother in sixteen and in the father in three. This seems to suggest, he says, that cancer in the parents predisposes to diabetes.

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 8. Chairman, Dr. S. W. Welch, Montgomery.

COLORADO: Denver, Jan. 8. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, Jan. 8. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, The Rockingham, Washington.

HAWAII: Honolulu, Jan. 10-13. Sec., Dr. G. A. Batten, Box 375, Honolulu.

INDIANA: Indianapolis, Jan. 8-10. Sec., Dr. W. T. Gott, 84 State House, Indianapolis.

MINNESOTA: St. Paul, Jan. 2-4. Sec., Dr. Thomas McDavitt, 741 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: New York City, Jan. 9-17. Sec., Dr. J. S. Rodman, 310 Real Estate Bldg., Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

NEW MEXICO: Sante Fe, Jan. 14. Sec., Dr. R. K. McClanahan, East Las Vegas.

NEW YORK: Albany, Buffalo, New York City and Syracuse, Jan. 29-Feb. 1. Sec., Dr. W. J. Denno, Education Bldg., Albany.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, Jan. 1. Sec., Dr. G. M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, Jan. 8-9. Sec., Dr. J. J. Williams, Weatherford.

OREGON: Portland, Jan. 1. Sec., Dr. Herbert S. Nichols, Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Jan. 8-10. Sec., Nathan C. Schaeffer, State Capitol, Harrisburg.

RHODE ISLAND: Providence, Jan. 3. Sec., Dr. B. U. Richards, State House, Providence.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Pierre, Jan. 8. Sec., Dr. P. B. Jenkins, Waubay.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, Jan. 7-8. Cor. Sec., Dr. G. F. Harding, 407 Templeton Bldg., Salt Lake City.

WASHINGTON: Spokane, Jan. 1. Sec., Dr. C. N. Suttner, Baker Bldg., Walla Walla.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 14. Sec., Dr. J. M. Dodd, 220 E. Second St., Ashland.

WYOMING: Laramie, Feb. 6-8. Sec., Dr. H. E. McCallum, Laramie.

Minnesota August and October Examinations

Dr. Thomas McDavitt, secretary of the Minnesota State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the oral, practical and written examinations held at Minneapolis, Aug. 22-24 and Oct. 2-4, 1917. The examinations covered 18 subjects and included 80 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Eleven candidates were examined, all of whom passed. Eight candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1896)	76
Indiana University	(1917)	87
Johns Hopkins University	(1914) 89; (1916) 88, 93; (1917)	84, 88
Harvard University	(1913) 90; (1917)	88
University of Michigan Medical School	(1904)	78
University of Minnesota	(1918*)	85

College LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	(1900)	Iowa
Hahnemann Medical Coll. and Hospital of Chicago	(1906)	Illinois
Northwestern University	(1914)	S. Dakota
Tulane University of Louisiana	(1910)	Louisiana
St. Louis University	(1915)	Missouri
Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery	(1877)	Ohio
Marquette University	(1915,2)	Wisconsin

* A year's internship in an approved hospital is required for graduation from the University of Minnesota Medical School, but only completion of a four-year medical course is required for licensure in Minnesota.

North Dakota July Examination

Dr. G. M. Williamson, secretary of the North Dakota State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the oral, practical and written examination held at Grand Forks, July 3-6, 1917. The examination covered 13 subjects and included 110 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 3 candidates examined, 2 passed and 1 failed. Seven candidates were licensed through reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College PASSED	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	(1916)	77.5
University of Minnesota	(1916)	80.5
FAILED		
University of Michigan Medical School	(1911)	68.8

College LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Bennett Medical College	(1910)	Nebraska; (1912) Illinois
Rush Medical College	(1886)	Indiana

University of Michigan Medical School	(1911)	Michigan
Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons	(1911)	Minnesota
University of Minnesota	(1914)	Minnesota
St. Louis University	(1915)	Minnesota

Book Notices

Elements of Field Hygiene and Sanitation. By Joseph H. Ford, B.S., A.M., M.D., Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army. Approved for Publication by the Surgeon-General, U. S. Army. Cloth. Price, $1.25 net. Pp. 248, with 152 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1917.

This manual, which is one of the many approved for publication by the Surgeon-General, concerns the principles involved in keeping troops healthy. After a brief introductory chapter, the author discusses personal hygiene, the march, camps, water, the mess, camp diseases, and illustrative regulations. The section on personal hygiene is modern in its point of view, giving special attention, as do all of the chapters, to the experiences of Pershing's expedition into Mexico and of the warring nations abroad in the present war. Perhaps a little too much space is devoted to the numerous methods for getting rid of lice, some six or eight methods being described, which would seem to indicate that none is satisfactory. The section devoted to the march is quite brief, but every sentence is practical and important. The most extensive portion of the book is that devoted to the camp. This is fully illustrated by pictures and diagrams of actual camps in various expeditions, and it takes up questions of choice of camp sites, shelter, disposal of waste, care of foodstuffs, bathing facilities, latrines, incinerators, etc. The chapter on camp diseases is also brief but accurate and practical. The book is based largely on methods practiced in our own Army, and frequent reference is made to special orders and regulations that have been issued at various times by the Surgeon-General's Office. The officer who studies this book and supplements his knowledge by securing the regulations referred to will find himself excellently equipped for rendering his duties satisfactorily.

Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. By George William Norris, A.B., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania, and Henry R. M. Landis, A.B., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania. With a Chapter on the Electrocardiograph in Heart Disease by Edward B. Krumbhaar, Ph.D., M.D., Assistant Professor of Research Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania. Cloth. Price, $7 net. Pp. 782, with 413 illustrations. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company, 1917.

In the first 250 pages, the examination of the lungs and the examination of the circulatory system are considered. The principles underlying physical examination are especially emphasized. Technic and interpretation of signs are also clearly set forth. The third part (pp. 257-759) is taken up with the clinical features of chest diseases. The topics are treated briefly, with emphasis laid on physical signs and the underlying morbid anatomy. The subject of treatment is omitted. The especial feature of the work is the stress placed on the principles underlying physical diagnosis. To this end diagrams, drawings and photographs illustrating normal and pathologic anatomy are fully utilized. Most of these are of surpassing excellence. Those of frozen sections are wonderfully instructive, and if carefully studied will be of material help to student or practitioner in clearing up the meaning of physical signs that otherwise he might accept solely on authority. Krumbhaar has a brief but good chapter on the electrocardiograph. We might wish that the roentgen ray as a means of diagnosis had received a little fuller consideration. And we wish that some one would explain why the unclosed septum of the ventricles in congenital heart disease is so often called "imperforate," as it is by our authors. Are we wrong in thinking it is a plain misuse of the term? One might question the advisability of making a classroom textbook of this work for beginners in the study of physical diagnosis. But for the more advanced student, the hospital intern, or the practitioner who desires to perfect himself in this art, it should be a most stimulating and helpful book.

Medicolegal

Cannot Pay Experts for Examining Defendants

(*State vs. Weeks* (*N. H.*), *101 Atl. R. 35*)

The Supreme Court of New Hampshire, in overruling exceptions to an order disallowing a claim against the county for the fees of experts employed to examine the defendant, who was indicted for murder and the defense of insanity suggested, says that the case appeared to be one of new impression. No precedent has been found for the course here urged in behalf of the defendant; the proposition being that the public should pay the expenses incurred by the defendant outside of court in the preparation of his defense. Of course there can be no common-law authority for such an order. It required legislative action to give the defendant the rights he would have in a civil cause. It is manifest that a right so acquired cannot be extended so as to include a privilege or right never known to the common law, and in no way created by any statute. The statute governing the rights of persons charged with the more serious crimes was revised in 1901, and again amended in 1907. The subject has evidently received careful legislative consideration, and there is nothing in any of the statutes which have been enacted which gives color to the idea that authority has been conferred to charge the public with the expenses incurred by the defendant in preparing for trial, except so far as counsel fees and those for travel and attendance of witnesses are concerned. It was urged by the state in argument that the statute providing that "all legal costs attending the arrest, examination, or conveyance of an offender, except when directed or approved in writing by the counsel of the state, or county commissioners, shall be paid by the complainant" was applicable to this claim, and that it must be disallowed because its incurrence had not been previously authorized by the state's counsel. But that statute has no application to the claim here presented. It relates solely to expenses incurred in prosecutions for alleged crimes, and has nothing to do with the regulation of allowances to or on behalf of defendants. The state's contention that the court has no power to allow this claim is sound. But the reason for this result is that no such authority has been conferred on the court, and not that the consent of the state's counsel is essential.

Misbranding of a "Remedy"

(*Simpson vs. United States* (*U. S.*), *241 Fed. R. 841*)

The United States Circuit Court of Appeals, Sixth Circuit, affirms a conviction of defendant Simpson of violating the Food and Drugs Act as amended in 1912 by the interstate shipment of certain drugs alleged to have been misbranded in that the label of the carton or package containing the drug, as well as a circular therein, contained false and fraudulent statements regarding the curative or therapeutic effect of the drugs. The court says, among other things, that the information charged that the shipment was made by the defendant "trading as Dr. C. M. Simpson's Medical Institute," and that the name of the article given on the label of the carton was "Dr. C. M. Simpson's Cerebro-Spinal Nerve Compound." The natural construction would be that it was the defendant whose knowledge and reckless and wanton disregard of the truth was intended to be charged. The court also thinks the information should fairly be interpreted to mean that the misrepresentations were intended to accompany the bottles into the hands of the consumers. It alleged that the shipment consisted of "certain packages," and that the packages contained the circular or pamphlet later described therein; that one of the alleged misrepresentations appeared "on the label of the carton aforesaid," and that the other was "included in the circular or pamphlet aforesaid." It is matter of common knowledge that proprietary medicines in bottles are usually sold to the consumer in cartons, and that the latter usually contain circulars or other advertising matter. The court was not impressed with the suggestion

that the circular was charged to have been inside "the article of drugs."

The defendant's compound was not only represented generally to be a valuable remedy for the treatment of all diseases "resulting from diseases of the brain, spinal cord and medulla oblongata, and the nerves given off from each," "a remarkable discovery for the treatment of all nervous diseases," but also a "remarkable discovery for heart troubles," as well as a "most valuable remedy for nervous prostration, mania, melancholia and neurasthenia." There was substantial testimony from competent medical witnesses that there is no remedy applicable to all the diseases mentioned; that medical science and medical experience furnish no support for the broad claims made for the defendant's remedy; that "there is no one medicine that will prove a valuable remedy for all" the diseases enumerated. There was further substantial testimony from competent witnesses that bromids, which constitute a prominent ingredient in the defendant's remedy, are sedative in their nature and, in ordinary doses, not stimulating; that while thus helpful in quieting an exalted or excited state of the nerves, as in many cases, including some cases of mania, they are not only not helpful, but are positively injurious, in depressed conditions, as in melancholia; that there is no one remedy for all spinal diseases, or for all cases of neurasthenia, or heart trouble, or for all cases of melancholia or of mania; that some diseases of the heart require sedatives, others stimulants, etc.; that the defendant's compound was dangerous to intrust to the hands of a layman. The defendant's proposition that the presence of ammonium carbonate neutralized the effect of the bromids as depressants was denied by medical witnesses for the government. True, it appeared that bromids are beneficial, at least as a palliative in quieting the nerves and inducing sleep, in ordinary cases of nervous excitability, and there was testimony on the part of the defense that several persons had received benefit, indeed, many of them claimed to have been cured, by the use of the defendant's remedy; but such testimony, at the most, bore only on the question of fact whether the alleged representations were, as made, false and fraudulent. There was still room for a conclusion that substantial mischief resided in the claim of a universally efficacious remedy for the numerous and widely prevalent maladies in question; for the term "remedy" must at least imply a curative tendency, although not, of course, guaranteeing a cure.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

American Association of Anatomists, Minneapolis, Dec. 27-29.
American Physiological Society, Minneapolis, Dec. 27-29.
Society of American Bacteriologists, Washington, D. C., Dec. 27-29.

SOUTHERN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Eleventh Annual Meeting, held at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 12-15, 1917

(*Concluded from page 2144*)

The Normal College as a Factor in the Dissemination of Public Health Knowledge in the South

DR. U. F. JONES, Hattiesburg, Miss.: The normal schools are among the few largest factors in the educational scheme of this country. The normal school is not doing justice in training its teachers in health work unless it has a clinic for the diagnosis of such defects as they will constantly find in their own schoolrooms.

Oral Sepsis and the Anemias

DR. M. L. GRAVES, Galveston, Texas: Anemia constitutes but one of the numerous clinical manifestations of sepsis or infection, whether it originates in the mouth or elsewhere. It is a fairly constant symptom in all the grave infections, and to a more moderate extent in the less severe ones. Sufficient is known at present to entitle us to more than a suspicion that William Hunter was correct in believing that pernicious or infective anemia should be laid at the door of mouth infection. In one case, infected teeth were removed; the patient made such rapid and marked improvement that he has resumed a laborious occupation, with the appearance of health and a blood exhibit approximating the normal. Cases of secondary anemia, associated with arthritic disease, have responded but poorly to blood tonics, such as iron. One case, in a recent experience, responded rapidly to an autogenous vaccine made from the removed tonsils containing abscesses, and the symptoms have improved in a notable way, while resistant to all other treatments, including antistreptococcic serums and stock vaccines. These experiences have led me to the belief that mouth infections are frequently the cause of acute and chronic illnesses, with or without anemia, and to the insistence that every focus of infection be removed in the effort to restore health.

Oral Sepsis and Arthritis

DR. J. HEYWARD GIBBES, Columbia, S. C.: A proper investigation of the gingivae, teeth and alveolar processes must include roentgenographic studies. The important relationship of chronic pyogenic infections to a large group of the arthropathies has been conclusively demonstrated, and the first step in the management of these cases should consist in a systematic search for foci of infection. No one portal of entry for infecting micro-organisms should be allowed to obscure the importance of investigating all possible sources of infection.

Oral Sepsis and the Cardiovascular System

DR. ALEXANDER G. BROWN, Richmond, Va.: Focal infection of the mouth, chronic alveolar abscess, chronic pericementitis, acute and chronic infection of tonsils and other oral, nasal and other cavities adjacent, produce serious, grievous and dangerous diseases of the heart, endocarditis, myocarditis, pericarditis and pancarditis.

Relation of Oral Sepsis to the Nervous System

DR. E. BATES BLOCK, Atlanta, Ga.: I have under my care several epilepsy patients in whom pyorrhea alveolaris or apical abscesses existed, and no other cause for epilepsy could be found after carrying out the usual methods of investigation. In view of the abscence of other discoverable causes and the results obtained, I was inclined to think these cases due to this focal infection.

Relation of Chronic Infection to Thyroid Deficiency

DR. HARVEY G. BECK, Baltimore: Glandular insufficiency is of common occurrence, and is frequently overlooked. Chronic infections are almost invariably associated with glandular syndromes. These infections are usually focal in character, and seem to occur with the same relative frequency in insufficiency of the thyroid, pituitary, gonads and suprarenal. Rheumatism shows a special tendency to involvement of the thyroid. In seventy-eight of the 100 cases in my series at the time of examination, the patients suffered with chronic infections, mostly focal in character; ninety-four either showed evidence or gave a history of infection antedating the onset of symptoms. In several instances, well marked symptoms of thyroid deficiency developed after protracted acute fevers. Symptoms appeared in two cases following typhoid; one, malaria; one, puerperal infection, and one, repeated attacks of rheumatic fever. Oral sepsis and inflammatory diseases of the gallbladder and appendix play an important part in the relation of chronic focal disease and hypothyroidism, comprising 63 per cent. of the 255 infections present in the series. The remaining 37 per cent. form a miscellaneous group, and include among others pelvic infection, pyelitis, arthritis, amebic dysentery, anal fistula, syphilis and tuberculosis. Oral sepsis embracing tonsillitis, root abscesses, pyorrhea, sinusitis, etc., represents 36 per cent. of the total infections, and occurred in fifty-six of the cases. Chronic appendicitis was observed in thirty-two cases, and cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in twenty-four. In several instances, symptoms of both appendicitis and cholecystitis existed in the same individual.

The Wild Rats of the Southern States as Carriers of Spirochaeta Icterohemorrhagiae

DRS. JAMES W. JOBLING and A. A. EGGSTEIN, Nashville, Tenn.: Published in THE JOURNAL, Nov. 24, 1917, p. 1787.

Classification and Treatment of the Acute Diarrheal Diseases in Infancy

DR. JOHN L. MORSE, Boston: Diarrhea from an excess of fat in an artificial food is not at all uncommon. When the disturbance is a mild one, the stools are not much changed in color, but contain many small, soft curds and some mucus, and are somewhat more acid in odor and reaction than usual. Sometimes they are gray and shiny, and in other instances, when there is an excess of neutral fat, they are creamy in consistency and color. Sometimes they look like curdled milk. In other instances they are bright yellow and have an oily appearance. They are seldom green, unless there is also a disturbance in the digestion of sugar. In the worst cases, they are watery, strongly acid, and cause marked irritation of the buttocks. When this happens, the fat is in combination with the alkaline salts, especially sodium. As the result, there is a considerable loss of alkaline salts in the stools. A relative acidosis is thus produced, with an excess of ammonia in the urine. The symptoms of acid intoxication may then develop. A high fever is not uncommon in these severe cases. The prognosis depends on the severity of the symptoms, but is in general good, unless there is a marked acid intoxication. The treatment consists in the complete elimination of fat from the food. In most instances it is advisable to give a cathartic in the beginning, and to starve for from twelve to twenty-four hours. In the cases with acid intoxication, sodium bicarbonate should be given in some way and a food containing considerable amounts of sugar, preferably in the form of glucose or maltose. In the less severe cases, protein is usually well tolerated; and the caloric value of the food, which is much reduced by the withdrawal of the fat, can be made up by increasing the amount of carbohydrates. Fat can usually be cautiously added again in a few days. How rapidly it can be added can be determined only by observation of the symptoms, and examination of the stools.

Diarrhea is more often due to an excessive protein in human milk than to an excess of either fat or lactose. The protein is most likely to be excessive in the early days of lactation, and at the time of menstruation. An excess of protein may also be due to excitement, anxiety and nervousness, or to fatigue or lack of exercise. The diarrhea is usually not serious. The baby is ordinarily not very sick, and the temperature is but little, if at all, elevated. The stools are loose or watery, and often contain fat curds as the result of the increased peristalsis and the consequent interference with absorption. The stools are usually brownish yellow, but may be green. They often contain mucus. The odor is not characteristic; the reaction is alkaline or feebly acid. They are not irritating to the skin.

The most important element in the treatment of infectious diarrhea is the diet. The character of the diet depends on the variety of the micro-organism that is causing the disease. These micro-organisms can be divided, as far as the determination of the diet to be used is concerned, into two groups: (1) the various forms of the dysentery bacillus and the other organisms, except the gas bacillus, which cause the disease, and (2) the gas bacillus and allied organisms. The other organisms, although of many different varieties, are grouped with the dysentery bacilli, because as regards their growth and the production of toxic substances from protein and carbohydrate mediums, they behave in the same way.

Malaria in Infants

DR. MORGAN SMITH, Little Rock, Ark.: Malarial infection is less frequent in the infant than in the child or adult, because of the vigilance on the part of the mother to protect her baby from the bites of all insects. The treatment of malaria in the infant does not differ from that employed in the child or the adult.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Diseases of Children, Chicago

December, XIV, No. 6

1 *Diagnosis of Age of Fetus by Roentgenograms. J. H. Hess, Chicago.—p. 397.
2 *Internal Hydrocephalus. W. E. Dandy and K. D. Blackfan, Baltimore.—p. 424.
3 *Survey of Juvenile Delinquents. H. K. Faber and A. J. Ritter, San Francisco.—p. 444.
4 *Cause of Sudden Death in Status Lymphaticus. D. Symmers, New York.—p. 463.
5 Treatment of Eight Cases of Secondary Anemia in Infants by Blood Transfusion. C. G. Kerley, New York.—p. 470.

1. **Roentgenograms and Age of Fetus.**—Hess is convinced that the roentgenographic method of determining the age of the fetus is more reliable than determination of age based on length and other measurements, since osseous development is more regular and offers many more factors for consideration. In the early months more accurate determination is possible than in the later months.

2. **Internal Hydrocephalus.**—Twenty-six cases of internal hydrocephalus were studied by Dandy and Blackfan, fifteen of the obstructive and eleven of the communicating variety, by means of intraventricular and intraspinal injections of phenolsulphonephthalein.

Postmortem examinations demonstrated an obstruction in every case in which an obstruction had been shown clinically by this test. The obstruction may be a congenital malformation or inflammatory process or tumor, and occur at any part of the ventricular system, but usually at the aqueduct of Sylvius or the foramina of Luschka and Magendie. Hydrocephalus results because the fluid is mechanically prevented from passing from the ventricles, where the fluid forms, to the subarachnoid space, where it is normally absorbed, and where only it can be absorbed. Obstructive and communicating hydrocephalus are essentially the same, and in reality all are due to obstruction. In the obstructive variety the obstruction is in the ventricular system; in the communicating variety the obstruction is in the subarachnoid space. Obstructive hydrocephalus may, by operation or spontaneously, change to communicating hydrocephalus, or the reverse may occur spontaneously. Careful studies with the phenolsulphonephthalein test will indicate these possibilities. The authors are convinced that the surgical treatment of internal hydrocephalus has now a definite anatomic basis and hopeful prospects.

3. **Juvenile Delinquents.**—Faber and Ritter's survey is of 110 juvenile offenders. The physical findings are, on the whole, those of neglected hygiene, secondary in most cases to poverty. The mental findings show that of the boys studied 43.6 per cent. were normal, 25.5 per cent. dull normal, 17 per cent. borderline, 9.6 per cent. morons, and 4.3 per cent. imbeciles. The authors believe that for the normal boys improved environment, improved personal hygiene, and better general education would have made useful citizenship possible. The first indication is obviously to separate the normals and dull normals from the rest, to keep the borderline cases under observation, with careful and systematic attempts to education in order to determine and develop latent ability; and finally to segregate promptly those who are beyond question feebleminded. The authors prefer the Yerkes-Bridges-Point Scale to the Binet-Simon tests. They claim greater accuracy for the former.

4. **Sudden Death in Status Lymphaticus.**—Symmers says that among the first 4,000 necropsies at Bellevue Hospital, status lymphaticus was encountered in 249 subjects, or in 6.2 per cent.; 118 examples of status lymphaticus were encountered; 89 cases belonged to the recessive type; 42 were borderline cases. Of the 118 cases of straightforward status lymphaticus, the thymus was enlarged in every case. The faucial tonsils were enlarged 61 times; the lingual tonsils 58 times; the pharyngeal lymphoid follicles 45 times; Peyer's patches and the solitary follicles 105 times; axillary nodes 11 times;

inguinal nodes 12 times, and the cervical nodes 15 times. The spleen was small or normal in size in 68 cases; the malpighian follicles were hyperplastic 101 times. Of 89 cases of recessive status lymphaticus the thymus was weighable 19 times, and the average was 18 gm. In the remaining 70 cases the thymus was completely replaced by fat. The faucial tonsils were hyperplastic 25 times; the lingual tonsils 32 times, and the pharyngeal tonsils 19 times. Peyer's patches were atrophied 61 times; solitary follicles 37 times. The splenic follicles were enlarged 37 times and atrophied 39 times. The spleen was normal or small in size in 52 cases (71 per cent.).

According to Symmers, sudden death in status lymphaticus may be occasioned, first, by an anaphylactic reaction due to sensitization of the body by a specific nucleoprotein formed in the lymph nodes as the result of necrosis of numbers of germinal follicles. Before the so-called anaphylactic incubation period has expired the tissues are again subjected to the action of the same protein formed in the same type of tissue in response to an apparently trivial injury, and, in this way, the anaphylactic reaction is completed. Second, spontaneous rupture of an hypoplastic cerebral vessel, or rupture following apparently trivial injury, the deficiency in the vessel wall being most noticeable in the muscular coat.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

December 6, CLXXVII, No. 23

6 *Radioactive Substances in Treatment of Malignant Disease. W. Duane, Boston.—p. 787.
7 Orthoarteriotony (New Form of Pharmacodynamic Energy). C. J. Enebuske, Sater, Sweden.—p. 799.
8 *Tendon Suture. T. W. Harmer, Boston.—p. 808.
9 *Testing and Recording Vasomotor Reflexes of Skin. E. A. Tracy, Boston.—p. 810.
10 Speech Correction—New Medical Study and Educational Movement. W. B. Swift, Boston.—p. 811.

6. **Radioactive Substances in Treatment of Malignant Disease.**—Over 500 new cases of malignant disease a year are seen at the Huntington Hospital, almost all of which receive treatment with radioactive substances. In some cases, very satisfactory results have been obtained, giving what may be called apparent cures. In others, marked alleviation has been observed, with prolongation of life and increased comfort; and in other cases still, no benefit, and possibly added discomfort, may have been produced. Duane's paper contains a detailed statement of methods employed in preparing the radioactive substances, of the methods of measuring the dosage, and of the general principles on which the character of the treatment is determined; a description of the scientific principles employed in the preparation of the applicators and of the instruments for measuring their radioactivity, and a brief statement of the kinds of cases in which the various methods are used and the dosages actually employed.

8. **Tendon Suture.**—Harmer uses silk and overcasts the lateral margins of both ends of a divided tendon. The overcasting starts about the width of the tendon or a little more back from the point of division, and comprises several whippings about the side of the tendon down to the line of division, each loop including somewhat less than one-quarter of the circumference of the tendon. When a tendon is ready to be brought together, each end then carries two stitches and each stitch two ends. The two parts of the tendon are now brought together and the two suture-ends nearest the line of division on one side are tied. The two pairs of stitch-ends on the other side are then similarly tied. The long ends so tied alongside the tendon seem to serve as lateral splints.

9. **Method of Testing Vasomotor Reflexes of Skin.**—In a normal person, when the skin is lightly stroked (with a pressure of about 2 ounces) there appears on the stroked surface a brief deepening of the skin tint lasting up to eight or twelve seconds, and then a white streak appears that lasts for a couple of minutes. The blood vessels in the stroked area dilate and then contract. In each case tested four tests are made: 1. The skin of the left side of the face is stroked, and the length of time the reflex vasodilatation lasts and the time it takes the reflex vasoconstriction to appear is noted; this is done with the aid of a stop-watch. The length of time the vasoconstriction lasts is also noted. 2. The same is done for the right side of the face. 3. The left forearm, on the palmar surface, an inch or so from the wrist, is similarly stroked. The time the vasoconstriction appears and its duration are noted. 4. The same is done for the right forearm. A study of the reactions in normal and diseased individuals has led to important findings of use in diagnosis.

Cleveland Medical Journal

November, XVI, No. 11

11 Utilitarian Construction of Living Things and Medical Student. T. L. Patterson, Kingston, Canada.—p. 707.
12 Tracheal Displacement and Compression in Intrathoracic Disease. V. C. Rowland, Cleveland.—p. 715.
13 Spontaneous Explosion of Artificial Eyes. R. B. Metz, Cleveland.—p. 719.
14 Extracts from Paris' Pharmacologia. T. Sollmann, Cleveland.—p. 721.
15 Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen Analgesia in Operations on Ear, Nose and Throat. S. H. Large, Cleveland.—p. 725.

Florida Medical Association Journal, Jacksonville

November, IV, No. 5

16 Tuberculosis Problem. R. H. McGinnis, Jacksonville.—p. 127.
17 Electricity and Vibration in Gastro-Intestinal Affections. G. M. Niles, Atlanta, Ga.—p. 130.
18 Case of Maculo-Anesthetic Leprosy. J. L. K. Smith, Jacksonville.—p. 134.

Georgia Medical Association Journal, Augusta

November, VII, No. 7

19 Renal Surgery. E. G. Jones, Atlanta.—p. 131.

Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, Lancaster, Pa.

November, XLVI, No. 5

20 *Three Cases of Chronic Progressive Lenticular Degeneration, with Mental Deterioration. J. J. Thomas, Boston.—p. 321.
21 Dispensary Work in Diseases of Nervous System. S. E. Jelliffe, New York.—p. 333.
22 *Brain Tumor in Case Clinically Considered to Be Paresis. L. G. Lowrey, Boston.—p. 347.
23 *Dilatation of Lateral Ventricles as Common Brain Lesion in Epilepsy. D. A. Thom, Palmer, Mass.—p. 355.

20. **Chronic Progressive Lenticular Degeneration.**—The cases reported by Thomas comprise three children in one family, similarly affected, thus showing the familial character of Wilson's disease, with no discoverable heredity. These cases differ in several essential points from those reported by Wilson, first in the character of the tremor, the absence of fixed spastic smile, the dysphagia, and especially in the evidence of the affection of the pyramidal tracts. There was also no evidence of any affection of the liver so far as could be determined. In some respects these cases much more closely resemble multiple sclerosis, yet there are various and important reasons for rejecting this view. First, the distinctly familial character of these cases with three children out of six in one family affected, and a fourth probably beginning to show the characteristic signs, which are so similar that even the parents now have grown to expect the appearance of the symptoms as the children approach the age of 8 years. Then the absence of nystagmus and changes in the eyegrounds, and the steady progressiveness of the disease, the absence of remissions in the symptoms, and most important of all, the mental deterioration must be considered. These cases resemble those described under the title of pseudosclerosis. They showed no pigmentation of the skin or cornea, no epileptiform attacks, no enlargement or diminution in size of the liver, and were distinctly familial in character.

22. **Brain Tumor Clinically Considered to Be Paresis.**—Lowrey presents a study of a case of glioma involving the third and posterior portion of the lateral ventricles and the corpus callosum. The case was diagnosed as paresis but no evidence of paresis was found in the microscopic study of the cortex.

23. **Dilatation of Lateral Ventricles as Brain Lesion in Epilepsy.**—Since January, 1913, Thom has collected the brains of 75 epileptic subjects, the results of 82 consecutive postmortem examinations; 57 of this group presented gross brain lesions; 31 of these 57 cases presented cortical lesions as well as dilated ventricles; 16 showed lesions of the cortex alone, while the remaining 14, with a normal looking cortex, had dilated lateral ventricles. Of the entire 43 cases reveal-

ing cortical lesions, the hind portion of the brain was by far the most frequently affected, especially the occipital lobes. The convolutional shrinkage in this region was often marked, and the appearance was that of an acquired condition rather than one of congenital origin. Next in order of frequency was the general cerebral gliosis, where the entire cerebrum appeared to be involved. Softenings were noted only six times, once being general, the other five times being focalized. There were 29 cases of well defined sclerosis of the basilar and cerebral vessels. Gliosis and atrophy of one hemisphere alone was noted in 8 cases, equally divided between the two hemispheres. In the dilated ventricle group were 41 cases; 27 of the brains in this group also had abnormalities of the cortex. The remaining 14 cases with dilated ventricles, where the cortex of the brain was not grossly abnormal but where the ventricular dilatation was of such a degree as to leave no doubt of its abnormality, raises the question in Thom's mind as to whether lesions affecting primarily the white matter may not be a factor in the production of epilepsy.

Southwestern Medicine, El Paso, Texas

November, I, No. 11

24 Medical Supervision of Industrial Employees. G. H. Fitzgerald, Bisbee, Ariz.—p. 12.
25 Pellagra. W. Howe, Las Vegas, N. M.—p. 15.
26 Treatment of Acute Bronchopneumonia in Children. C. A. Reinemund, El Paso.—p. 21.
27 Vital Statistics. C. Wilbur.—p. 26.
28 Tuberculosis and Asthma. O. H. Brown, Phoenix, Ariz.—p. 31.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Dublin Journal of Medical Science

August, CXLIV, No. 548

1 Conservation of Youth. E. Wooton.—p. 73.
2 Maternity and Child Welfare in Dublin County Borough. E. G. A. Webb.—p. 86.
3 Case of Melena and Hematemesis Neonatorum. B. Solomons.—p. 97.

September, No. 549

4 Summary of Surgical Technic in Nerve Lesions of Modern Warfare. C. G. Cumston.—p. 137.
5 Wassermann Test as Means of Estimating Prevalence of Syphilis in Community. G. R. Darling.—p. 147.
6 *Pathologic Report of Rotunda Hospital for Two Years Ending Oct. 31, 1916. R. J. Rowlette.—p. 152.

October, No. 550

7 Shell Shock. F. C. Purser.—p. 201.
8 Early Diagnosis of Venereal Disease and Laboratory Aids to Successful Treatment. J. McCullagh.—p. 212.

6. **Pathologic Report of Rotunda Hospital.**—Rowlette's report covers a period of two years, from Nov. 1, 1914, to Oct. 31, 1916. Curettings and other fragments removed for purposes of diagnosis were examined on 222 occasions. One case of tuberculous endometritis was encountered, associated with tuberculosis of the tubes. The great majority of curettings (114 out of 138) showed definite glandular changes, varying from moderate increase in number to considerable hypertrophy, with invagination of epithelium, and in eighteen cases, formation of cysts. Twenty-two cases of malignant disease of the uterus were dealt with by operation. Of these cases, fifteen were epithelioma of the cervix, and one adenocarcinoma of the cervix, three adenocarcinoma of the body, two sarcoma of the body, and one chorionepithelioma. Sixty-three cases of myoma were examined. In twenty-six secondary changes other than fibrosis, which is almost always present, had occurred. Of forty-one cases of salpingitis examined, only seven were tuberculous. Of forty-eight cysts of the ovary, four were dermoids, eight syphilitic cysts, twenty-four smooth walled cystadenoma, and thirteen papillary cysts, eight of which gave histologic evidence of malignancy. Three solid tumors of the ovary came under examination, of which number two were carcinomas, and the other was a fibroma.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

November 1, XX, No. 21

9 Some Peculiar Bodies in Blood of Certain African Snakes. J. E. L. Johnston.—p. 241.
10 Etiology of Craw-Craw (Nodular Dermatitis). A. Pijper.—p. 242.

November 15, No. 22

11 Two Unusual Cases of Filariasis in North Queensland. A. Breinl and H. Priestley.—p. 253.
12 Value of Salvarsan in Relapsing Fever and Malaria. W. L. Peacock.—p. 254.

Lancet, London

November 17, II, No. 4916

13 Value and Limitations of Sanatorium Treatment. T. D. Lister.—p. 739.
14 *Tartar Emetic in Treatment of Malaria. A. W. Falconer and A. G. Anderson.—p. 743.
15 *Mortality from Postcholeraic Uremia. L. Rogers.—p. 745.
16 Epitheliomatous Neoplasms of Dorsal Aspect of Hand. C. G. Cumston.—p. 746.
17 Case of Twin Pregnancy with One Macerated Fetus. J. B. Hellier.—p. 748.
18 Case of Congenital Angioma of Tongue. F. M. Hughes.—p. 749.
19 Perfusion of Heart with Nicotin. D. T. Barry.—p. 759.

14. **Tartar Emetic in Treatment of Malaria.**—Eight cases were treated intravenously with tartar emetic. They include infections both with benign and malignant tertian parasites. The tartar emetic was used in a 2 per cent. solution, to which 0.5 per cent. phenol was added to preserve its sterility. Of these eight cases there were two mixed infections, one subtertian malaria and five benign tertian malaria, three of which showed gametocytes. Of the two mixed infections, the crescents disappeared in both cases, the benign tertian parasites persisting in one and disappearing in the other. In the subtertian crescent infections the crescents disappeared after three injections of tartar emetic. In spite of the disappearance of the crescents the patient had three typical clinical attacks of malaria, though the parasites could not be demonstrated again in the peripheral blood stream. Of the five benign tertian infections, in none did the parasites disappear from the blood stream till large doses of quinin had been administered. In the three patients in which gametocytes were seen, in two the gametocytes were not found subsequent to the tartar emetic treatment; in the other patient the gametocytes persisted. Neither in the subtertian cases, nor in the benign tertian cases, was any marked clinical improvement noted, and in the benign tertian cases the tartar emetic did not appear to exert any effect whatever on the parasites.

15. **Mortality from Postcholeraic Uremia.**—Rogers records a 70 per cent. reduction in the mortality through the intravenous injections of sodium bicarbonate. Two solutions are now used. The first is the hypertonic saline, which Rogers has given with much success in well over 1,000 cases during the last ten years. It consists of 120 grains of sodium chlorid with 4 grains of calcium chlorid to a pint of sterile water. For several years now Rogers has omitted the potassium chlorid of Ringer's fluid, as some physiologists regard this as an unnecessary and possibly depressant addition, and the increasingly favorable results obtained in recent years show that it is certainly not required. The second, or alkaline solution, contains 60 grains of sodium chlorid and 160 grains (2 per cent.) of sodium bicarbonate, and is thus also a hypertonic fluid. To avoid decomposition of the bicarbonate on boiling, the chlorid solution is sterilized before the bicarbonate is added, and the latter sterilized in packets in an autoclave and subsequently added.

In patients admitted early without prolonged suppression of urine the hypertonic sodium chlorid solution only is used at the first transfusion, the quantity being regulated by the specific gravity of the blood. If the case is sufficiently severe to require further intravenous injections, at each subsequent transfusion 1 pint of the alkaline solution is first given and followed by the hypertonic chlorid solution in the quantity indicated by the specific gravity of the blood. In patients admitted late with suppression of urine for twelve hours or more the alkaline solution is given at the first injection as well. Moreover, it is used in all cholera patients with deficient urinary secretion without much concentration of the blood as shown by the specific gravity, in which the normal saline was formerly advised by Rogers. As long as the specific gravity of the blood is not much below the normal, such as not less than 1,050, a pint of the alkaline solution can always be safely given intravenously for deficient secretion of urine. In addition, this solution is now used in the place of normal saline by the bowel when formerly advised.

Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif, etc., Paris

September, IX, No. 6, pp. 297-360

20 Mathieu and the Pathology of the Digestive Apparatus. J. C. Roux.—p. 297.
21 *Hypertrophic Stenosis of the Pylorus in Adult. L. Urrutia. p. 333.
22 *Dyspepsia After Loss of Teeth. A. Mollière.—p. 337.
23 *Stomach Disturbances in the Gassed. E. Agasse-Lafont and J. C. Roux.—p. 341.

21. **Stenosis of the Hypertrophied Pylorus in Adult.**—The woman of 43 had eight children and had always been well until the last year. The assumption of cancer at the pylorus was sustained by occult blood in the stools. Several ascarides were found at the resection operation but nothing to suggest malignant disease. Urrutia believes that the helminthiasis must have been responsible for the occult blood.

22. **Dyspepsia after Loss of Teeth.**—Mollière provides at the regiment infirmary a special diet for men without teeth. It is planned so it will not hurt the gums and yet will keep up the habit of mastication. The vegetables, etc., are cooked extra thoroughly but are not mashed. The meat is given in the form of meat juice or finely chopped meat. As men with defective or no teeth do not masticate normally, there is not the normal stimulus for secretion of saliva. To remedy this he adds condiments in moderate amounts to the food: pepper, salt, thyme, laurel and onions.

23. **Injury of the Stomach in the Gassed.**—Lafont and Roux give the details of five cases in which gassed soldiers suffered from the stomach the next day, vomiting after each meal for several days and then developing all the symptoms of gastric erosion or ulcer. One man vomited blood on two occasions. Another had melena and the erosion seemed to be in the duodenum. Gastro-enterostomy was done in this case and all symptoms subsided. No operation was attempted in the other cases, and only partial improvement has been noted to date under strict courses of treatment as for gastric ulcer. The gas was of the "weeping gas" type.

Archives de Médecine et de Pharmacie Militaires

March, LXVII, No. 3, pp. 309-452

24 *Flying Base Hospital. (Nouveau type de formation chirurgicale mobile.) L. Plisson.—p. 309.
25 Indications for Different Types of Artificial Legs. M. Séron. —p. 353.
26 *Identification of the Dead in War. L. Bosredon.—p. 369.

24. **Flying Base Hospital.**—Plisson's system of interchangeable automobile units to constitute a base hospital that can be enlarged or reduced at need and moved rapidly by its own power to points where it is needed at different times, was described recently in THE JOURNAL, page 1914. The complete details of equipment, etc., are described here, with illustrations.

26. **Identification Tags.**—Bosredon comments on the large number of "missing" in each of the belligerent armies. This testifies that the present methods of identification of the dead have not proved efficient. He describes the various methods that have been adopted and some that have been discarded. In Italy, since 1915, the soldiers have been wearing a hinged metal tag that contains a folded paper with full identification details. The two small sheets of metal thus form a case suspended by holes at the outer end. The Austrians use a similar double metal tag. Russian soldiers carry no provision for identification. The Belgian army insists on conveying all cadavers to the rear, each division having a morgue with special vehicle. This permits identification at leisure. Bosredon has devised a wrist tag and already thousands have been distributed to the soldiers. It consists of a small metal plate with name and other details stamped on it in duplicate, above and below, with a line of perforations between. This permits the lower half to be torn off for identification purposes, while leaving the other half permanently on the cadaver. It is fastened to the wrist with a light metal chain and rivet. The details regarded as indispensable are the name and the year of enrolment on one side of the tag; the number of the recruiting office and the number given the recruit are on the back of the tag. The tags already in use can be utilized by adding the wrist chain.

Paris Médical

November 3, VII, No. 44, pp. 353-388

27 Malaria in French Forces in Macedonia. P. Carnot.—p. 353; E. Marchoux.—p. 360.
28 Technic for Examination of Blood in Malaria.—L. Tribondeau. —p. 364.
29 *Initial Symptoms of Malaria. Mauban.—p. 368.
30 Technic for Giving Quinin in Malaria. C. Garin.—p. 373.
31 Arsenic in Malaria. P. Carnot.—p. 379.

November 10, No. 45, pp. 389-404

32 Cardiovascular Disturbances in the Gassed. J. Parisot and L. Tixier.—p. 389.
33 *Epidemic of Scurvy. P. Harvier.—p. 394.
34 Thorium Sulphate in Intestinal Infections. Fenestre and Gérard. —p. 398.
35 *Verrucous Lesions Simulating Verrucous Tuberculosis. H. Gougerot.—p. 399.

29. **Initial Symptoms of Malaria.**—This entire issue of the *Paris Médical* is devoted to diseases of exotic origin, malaria in particular. Mauban analyzes the findings in seventy-two cases of primary malaria in August in Macedonia, commenting especially on the sudden severe onset. The weakness was so extreme in all but one case that the men had to lie down where they were, too weak even to fire their gun to call attention to their sudden sickness. Bronchitis with spasmodic coughing was almost the rule, notwithstanding the warm weather, as an early manifestation of the malaria. In 75 per cent. of his cases the eyes were bloodshot and tender, in addition to the ordinary symptoms of malarial infection.

33. **Epidemic of Scurvy.**—Harvier describes the scurvy he has encountered in soldiers who have been unable to get any fresh vegetables for periods of from four to six months. He sought out the camp from which these men came, and found 184 excused from duty on account of "abscess," "lymphangitis," "rheumatism" or other diagnosis, but at a glance he recognized scurvy in all. Ranging the other men in two rows, he passed along inspecting the gums of each, and in almost 20 per cent. he found the gingivitis of scurvy. Fully 95 per cent. of the body of 817 men had had scurvy.

35. **Verrucous Nontuberculous Skin Lesions.**—The importance of the verrucous epidermitis which Gougerot describes lies in its deceptive resemblance to verrucous tuberculous affections. Only the absence of antecedents, the multiple onset and rapid development distinguish it at first, but it usually heals at once under treatment with dressings impregnated with a 1:30 solution of resorcin, followed by paste of yellow oxid of mercury.

Presse Médicale, Paris

October 18, XXV, No. 58, pp. 597-604

36 *Stiff Ankle. Ducroquet.—p. 597.
37 Treatment of Imported Malaria. A. Manaud.—p. 599.

October 22, No. 59, pp. 605-616

38 *Tachyphylaxis. H. Busquet.—p. 605.
39 Quadrant Hemianopsia and the Cortical Center for Vision. A. Monbrun.—p. 607.
40 Plantar Paralysis. L. Moreau.—p. 609.
41 Technic for Laminectomy. E. Girou.—p. 610.
42 *Urine Test for Typhoid. H. Diacono.—p. 611.

36. **Stiff Ankle.**—Ducroquet gives a profusely illustrated review of the disturbances in the gait with ankylosed ankle.

38. **Tachyphylaxis.**—This term was coined to express the rapid immunization conferred by injection of a small preliminary dose. The immunization is complete in a few minutes, so that injection then of a large amount does not have the action that it would have had if the preliminary small dose had not been injected. Busquet reports experimental research in this line. Attempting to apply the conclusions to man, he was unable to detect any immunizing action from a preliminary small dose of colloidal metals. In animals, the tachyphylaxis was marked with certain drugs used by intravenous injection in the clinic. It was also evident in man with sodium nucleinate, chaulmoogra oil and the arsenobenzenes. A small preparatory dose of either of these enabled a large dose, given a few minutes later, to be tolerated without the reaction inevitable otherwise. The data already acquired justify the application of this principle of an immunizing preliminary dose in transfusion of defibrinated blood in case of hemorrhage; also with intravenous injection of organ extracts in cases of glandular insufficiency.

42. **Diagnosis of Typhoid from the Urine.**—Diacono's test is based on determination of the precipito-agglutinable substances in the urine under the influence of typhoid antiserum. He uses a set of test tubes with 20 c.c. urine, one containing normal urine. To each tube is added from 0.1 to 0.5 c.c. or 1 c.c. of typhoid antiserum. After incubation at 37 C. for three or four hours, a flaky sediment is apparent in the positive cases while the control tube keeps clear. The urine must not be filtered. A trace of salt added to the urine hastens the precipitation.

Progrès Médical, Paris

November 3, XXXII, No. 44, pp. 369-376

43 *Protection for Soldier's Heart. Filderman and Bonnette.—p. 369.
44 Rapidly Fatal Addison's Disease in Course of Tuberculous Pleurisy. J. Tapie.—p. 371.

43. **Protecting Devices for the Soldier.**—Fildermann and Bonnette remark that the weight and clumsiness of a really protecting cuirass forbid its use to date, but that there is every reason for some light device to protect the heart. This is a peculiarly vulnerable region as there is no natural protection here, while the slightest wound of the heart may prove fatal. They suggest, until something better can be devised, to have a thin sheet of metal, about 2 mm. thick, sewed between the coat and its lining over the heart region. It could reach to the collar of the coat and lie just outside of the buttonholes. Suitable dimensions would be 15 cm. in height by 13 at the base, the part near the shoulder slanting from the neck outward, leaving the outer straight edge at the base only 6 cm. A sheet of metal of the kind need not weigh more than 250 gm.

Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte, Basel

November 10, XLVII, No. 45, pp. 1505-1536

45 *The Developmental Cycle of the Bothriocephalus Latus. C. Janicki and F. Rosen.—p. 1505.
46 Avirulent Diphtheria-Like Bacilli. J. L. Burckhardt.—p. 1517.
47 *Roentgen Treatment of Disease of the Nails. L. Merian.—p. 1521.

45. **Development Cycle of Bothriocephalus.**—The research here reported has supplied the missing link in the development of the *Bothriocephalus latus L.* The larvae are eaten by the *Cyclops strenuus* and *Diaptomus gracilis.* These form the intermediate link, and as they are eaten by fishes, the parasite finds its way to man, dog and cat, and the cycle starts anew. Each of the five phases of the cycle may take up to three or four weeks. The work was done at the laboratories of the Universities of Lausanne and Neuchâtel.

47. **Disease of the Nails.**—Merian gives illustrations before and after roentgen treatment of slow pathologic processes in the matrix of the nails—onychia, usually traceable to some solution of continuity in the skin nearby. The results were excellent, the nail returning to normal without the disfigurement usual after such processes. One to three exposures answered the purpose. A single exposure proved effectual for one tuberculous process of the kind which had persisted for two years rebellious to various measures, including curetting and heliotherapy. The aspect of the thumb now seems quite normal. With psoriasis and eczema, he exposes the skin around to the usual eczema dose, but gives the nail matrix the deep dose, from 3 to 8 H, in one sitting.

Riforma Medica, Naples

October 13, XXXIII, No. 41, pp. 973-992

48 *To Free Convalescents of Typhoid Bacteria. L. Preti.—p. 973.
49 Dissociated Cortical Paralysis After War Wound and Localizations of Motor and Sensory Functioning. E. Salkind.—p. 974.

48. **Treatment of Bacilli Carriers.**—Preti noticed that the serum of patients convalescing from typhoid never contained agglutinins in any proportion when typhoid bacilli could still be found in their stools. This suggested that by artificially increasing the agglutinins it might be possible to free the men from the bacilli. He consequently gave a small injection of antityphoid vaccine. There was always a pronounced general reaction, and the typhoid bacilli disappeared from the stools thereafter. Although his experience is limited, the unfailing success justifies trials of this means of curing carriers of typhoid and possibly of other germs.

Rivista Critica di Clinica Medica, Florence

October 20, XVIII, No. 42, pp. 409-420

50 *Nervous and Functional Disordered Action of the Heart in Soldiers. N. Pende.—p. 409. Commenced in No. 38, p. 365.
51 Big Abdomen in Soldiers. S. Pisani.—p. 412. Continuation.

50. **Disordered Heart Action in Soldiers.**—Pende has found that all the purely nervous and functional heart disturbances which he has encountered in soldiers can be roughly classified in four groups: those with indications of excessive thyroid functioning; those with vagotonia; those whose hearts are not well developed and strong; those with symptoms deceptively simulating myocarditis. When the case can be ranged in one of these classes, the indications for treatment are apparent at once. For the thyroid group, bland local radiotherapy of the thyroid and galvanization of the thyroid and cervical sympathetics might be tried, supplemented by pluriglandular organotherapy. Or pituitary treatment might counteract the thyroid, or minute regulating doses of thyroidin. He warns, however, that even at the best—when myasthenia cordis can be excluded—the heart in these cases may become suddenly strikingly disordered, with crises of depression which might prove dangerous in active military service. There may be some infectious factor along with the excessive thyroid functioning—Simmonds, Faha and others have recently demonstrated degenerative lesions in the myocardium of persons who had had exophthalmic goiter during life.

The men with myasthenia cordis should be given only light duty not calling for muscular effort. The vagotonic type of disordered heart action gives the best prognosis; treatment should consist in moral suasion, diversion, graduated exercises, good food and fresh air and mild hydrotherapy. In his fourth group, the adynamic, pseudomyocarditis cases, hospital treatment and psychotherapy do not have the slightest effect. The men can be given specialist neurologic treatment for a time, but the best plan is to send them home at once on a long furlough.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

October 17, LX, No. 42, pp. 1021-1048

52 *Trichinosis in Denmark. J. Fibiger.—p. 1021.

52. **Trichinosis in Denmark.**—Fibiger reiterates that the meat from even one hog with trichinae is liable to start an extensive epidemic, as occurred at Hedersleben where 337 persons were affected and 101 died. The measures for control of trichinosis in Denmark have shown their efficiency in late years not only in the great reduction of cases in man but also in the reduced infestation of dogs and cats with trichinae, which they acquire from swine and rats. Rats become infested from the hog most frequently of all. In 1904-1905 more than 3 per cent. of the necropsies at Copenhagen's public hospitals showed the presence of trichinae; in 1910 the proportion was only 0.6 per cent. The meat control inspection revealed from six to nine hogs with trichinae in 1911-1913; thirteen in 1914 but only one in 1915. During the two latter years however, 693 sides of salted meat imported from America were found to contain the trichina.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

October 18, LXXIX, No. 42, pp. 1715-1740

53 *Mastoid Operation Fatalities. G. V. T. Borries.—p. 1715.
54 Length of Sanatorium Courses. O. Helms.—p. 1721.

October 25, No. 43, pp. 1741-1776

55 Treatment of Scabies. L. Nielsen.—p. 1741.

53. **Mastoid Operation Fatalities.**—Borries relates that during the last ten years 1,108 mastoid operations have been performed in Mygind's service at Copenhagen, and 10.7 per cent. of the patients died. The ages ranged from 2 months to 76 years. In only fourteen of the total 119 deaths was the operation in itself probably responsible for the fatal outcome. This mortality, corrected, amounts to only 1 per cent. of the total 1,108 operations. In fourteen other cases, serious postoperative complications developed, but the patients recovered. The danger of complications does not seem to be any greater with total than with simple mastoid operations, but if meningitis does occur it is liable to be more serious with the total operation.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JULY-DECEMBER, 1917

The following journals have been abstracted in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Only one journal may be borrowed at a time. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

Acta Scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Irregular. 1.50 yen. Tokyo.
American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $3. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Journal of Insanity. Q. $5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $5. Lea & Febiger, 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. M. $5. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery. M. $4. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $5. Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $3. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
American Journal of Roentgenology. M. $5. 67 E. 59th St., New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $5. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Bi-m. $2. Montevideo.
Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 22 francs. Paris.
Annales de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Annali d'igiene. M. 20 lire. Rome.
Annals of Medical History. Q. $6. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
Annals of Ophthalmology. Q. $4. Mermod-Jaccard Bldg., St. Louis.
Annals of Surgery. M. $5. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Q. $5. Liverpool.
Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. M. 40 francs. Paris.
Archives mensuelles d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. M. 25 francs. Paris.
Archives of Diagnosis. Q. $2. Rebman Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
*Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. M. 14 francs. Paris.
Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 17 francs. Paris.
Archives médicales Belges. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $5. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Archives of Pediatrics. M. $3. E. B. Treat & Co., 241 W. 23d St., New York.
Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. M. $5. London.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $5. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
Brazil-medico. W. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medical and Chirurgical Journal. M. 6s. Bristol.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. $5. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $6.50. William Wood & Company, 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $1.25. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.
British Medical Journal. W. $10. London.
Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. W. 20 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $3. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York. Irregular. $1. 23 E. 93d St., New York.
Bulletin of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. M. $0.25. 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. W. 28 francs. Paris.
California State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. Butler Bldg., San Francisco.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $5. 386 Victoria St., Toronto.
Chirurgie degli organi di movimento. Bi-m. 35 lire. Bologna.
Cleveland Medical Journal. M. $2. 2318 Prospect Ave., Cleveland.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.
Correspondenz-Blatt für schweizer Aerzte. W. 22 francs. Basel.
Cronica medica. Semi-m. 6 soles. Lima, Peru.
Delaware State Medical Journal. M. $1. Wilmington.
Dublin Journal of Medical Science. M. $5.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. $6.
Escuela Médico-Militar. M. $4. Mexico City.
Gann. Irregular. Tokyo.
Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Semi-w. 25 francs. Milan.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. $5.
Grèce médicale. Semi-m. 12 francs. Athens.
Hospitalstidende. W. 27.5 kronen. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. M. $5. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $2. 3338 Ogden Ave., Chicago.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. 10s. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. $5. Calcutta.
Journal de chirurgie. M. 44 francs. Paris.
Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. M. 15 francs.
Journal de médecine de Paris. M. 10 francs. Paris
Journal de radiologie et d'electrologie. M. 28 francs. Paris.
Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Bi-m. $4. R. G. Badger, 194 Boylston St., Boston.
Journal of the American Medical Association. W. $5. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $1. 810 State Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. M. $5. W. M. Leonard, 101 Tremont St., Boston.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $1. 334 St. James Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $2. 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $2. Des Moines.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. 303 Commerce Bldg., Topeka, Kan.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $3. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. M. $5. London.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland, Maine.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $1. Harison Bldg., Augusta, Ga.
Journal of Medical Research. Bi-m. $4. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. 12 Cone St., Orange, N. J.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $3.50. Power's Theatre Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. 3517 Pine St., St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $8. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $2. Muskogee.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $2. Urbana, Ill.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. $5.50. Cambridge, England.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $5. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $2. Greenville, S. C.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. Doctor's Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. $5. London.
Journal of Urology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Journal-Lancet. Semi-m. $2. 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $2. State and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green, Ky.
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Twice a year. 60 cents. Tokyo.
Lancet. W. $10. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $5. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Lyon chirurgical. M. 25 francs.
Lyon médical. M. 15 francs.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. 6 d. Sydney.
Medical Record. W. $5. W. Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Medicine and Surgery. M. $3. Medicine and Surgery Publishing Co., Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 Union Square, New York City.
Military Surgeon. M. $3.50. Seventh and B Streets, S. W., Washington, D. C.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Kyushu. Irregular. Price varies. Fukuoka.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Irregular. Price varies. Tokio.
Modern Hospital. M. $3. Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.
National Medical Journal of China. $2. 34 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.00. 468 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 10.50 florins. Amsterdam.
New Mexico Medical Journal. M. $2. P. O. 23, Las Cruces, N. M.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York Medical Journal. W. $5. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. 17 W. 43d St., New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. $5. Christiania.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
*Nourrisson. Bi-m. 14 francs. Paris.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $2. Physician's Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.
Ophthalmic Record. M. $4. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Ophthalmology. Q. $5. 708 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Paris médical. W. 16 francs.
Pediatria. M. 20 lire. Naples.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. $2. Athens, Pa.
Philippine Journal of Science. Irregular. $3. Manila, P. I.
Policlinico. W. 32 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. $6.50. London.
Prensa medica argentina. Semi-m. 25 francs. Buenos Aires.
Presse médicale. Semi-w. 15 francs. Paris.
Progrès médical. W. 12 francs. Paris.
Psychiatric Bulletin. Q. $2. New York State Hospital Commission. Albany.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. York Publishing Co., Lumsden Bldg., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. $6.50. London.
Revista clinica. Q. $1. Medellin.
Revista de la Asociacion medica argentina. M. Buenos Aires.
Revista de medicina y cirurgia de la Habana. Semi-m. $4.50. Havana.
Revue de chirurgie. M. 33 francs. Paris.
Revue de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse romande. M. 14 francs. Geneva.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. Providence.
*Riforma medica. W. 35.50 lire. Naples.
Rivista critica di clinica medica. W. 16 lire. Florence.
Rivista di clinica pediatrica. M. 18 lire. Firenze.
Russkiy Vrach. W. 13 rubles. Petrograd.
Sei-I-Kwai. M. $2. Tokio.
*Semana médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
Siglo medico. W. 20 pesetas. Madrid.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Southwest Journal of Medicine and Surgery. M. $2. El Reno, Okla.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. El Paso, Texas.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $10. Surgical Publishing Co., 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 7.50 kronor. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $1.50. Western National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.
Tumori. Bi-m. 25 lire. Rome.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 20 kronen. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. $1. Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kronen.
Vermont Medicine. M. $1. Rutland, Vt.
Washington Medical Annals. Bi-m. $1. 2114 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $1.50. Huntington, W. Va.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $2. Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association."

The name of the author follows the subject entry in brackets. The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph in the Current Medical Literature Department, the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL.

For author index see page 2245.

A

ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See under names of various diseases

ABDOMEN, drainage of, posture in cases of, [Hill] (25) 1736

perforation of abdominal viscera, [Tennant] 1561—ab

pressure, intravisceral and intra-abdominal, [Coffey] *683

protection of chest and, of combatants, 1457, [Delorme] (37) 1568

Ptosis of: See Splanchnoptosis

rectangular flap incision for operations within upper abdomen, [Meyer] *1677

rigidity of wall of, with war wounds, [Willems] (42) 2075

sarcoma in, in young woman, polyserositis with, [Kramer] (130) 499

wounds in war, [Eastman] 1560—ab, (23) 2069

wounds, laparotomy for, unusual complications of, [Johnston] (7) 1642

wounds, penetrating, treatment in hospitals at front, 660

wounds, subnormal arterial pressure with, [Chiasserini] (65) 1916

wounds, treatment at advanced posts, [Schwartz] (57) 156

ABDOMINOCARDIAC and oculocardiac reflexes, [Pron] (53) 1036

ABORTIFACIENT, nitrobenzol not an, [Spinner] (54) 2155

ABORTION, active versus conservative treatment of, [Engler] (44) 947

causes of, statistical study of, [Royston] (3) 1647

criminal, repression of, [Berthélemy] (35) 1568

notification of miscarriages and, [Barr] (46) 1742

presumption from commission of numerous, 938—Ml

ABSCESSES: See also Phlegmon: and under names of organs and regions

ABSCESSES, chronic, [Filiardi] (82) 1387

in myositis purulenta tropica, etiologic agent and localizing factor of, [Walker] (35) 1030

tuberculous, present day treatment of, [Delaney] (161) 492

ABSORBABLE metal clips as substitutes for ligatures and deep sutures in wound closure, [Andrews] *278, [Kane] 663—C

ACCIDENTS, industrial, laws on war wounds and, [Imbert] (66) 2075

prevention and welfare work in large industrial plant, 725—ab

street, increase in, 375—ab

ACETANILID and sodium bicarbonate, 1375

ACETONEMIA, [Guldi] (75) 1917

ACHILLES TENDON, percussion of, flexion of big toe on, [Villaret & Faure-Beaulieu] (66) 1656

sensory, sign with sciatic disease, [d'Allonnes] (81) 496

ACHYLIA gastrica, [Mortimer] 1467—ab

gastrica, diarrheas accompanying, [Rehfuss] *1328

ACID, acetylsalicylic, 199

acetylsalicylic acid (Aspirin), Monsanto, 1695

acetylsalicylic acid—Milliken, 1695

acetylsalicylic, chronic poisoning from [Stiell] (35) 1383

acetylsalicylic, with quinin, incompatibility of, 1375

ACID, Carbolic: See Phenol

citric and malic, in various fruits, 1432—E

citric, in urine, [Amberg & McClure] (6) 2146, 2120—E

glucuronic, action of inosite and similar bodies on elimination of, [Sasaki] (86) 77

hydrochloric, effect of, on mineral excretion of dogs, [Stehle] (69) 850

Intoxication: See Acidosis

lactic, bacilli in leukorrhea, [Block & Lilewellyn] *2025

lactic, in stomach, errors in deductions from presence of, [Rodella] (75) 2075

lactic, in urine, Schneyer method for determination of, [Mayer] (45) 1649

malic, behavior of, in body, 44—E

nucleic, chemical structure of, 1434—E

output of bases after intake of acid, 1472—E

oxalic, in foods, 1699—E

picric, in urine, test for, 39—ab

picric, urines of workers in, [West] (22) 755

Salicylic: See also Salicylates

uric, alleged perils of, [Berkart] (2) 1033

uric, and maternal and fetal blood, [Siemons & Bogert] (44) 1649

uric, endogenous, physiology of, [Høst] (86) 1573

uric, in blood of new-born, [Sedgwick & Kingsbury] 147—ab, (3) 588

uric, in gout, [McClure and Pratt] (39) 1737

uric, infarcts in new-born, 1699—E

ACIDOSIS and acid excretion in pneumonia, [Palmer] (40) 1379

and anesthesia, relation between, [Caldwell & Cleveland] (113) 241

bicarbonate concentration of blood plasma, significance and determination as measure of, [Van Slyke & Cullen] (50) 149

blood and urine ammonia in, [McNeil & Levy] (47) 1910

blood lipoids and nephritis, 1976—E

in diabetes and nephritis, [Christie] (50) 407

newer conception of, 646—E

postoperative, [Jeans & Johnson] (7) 311

studies of, [Van Slyke & Cullen] (50, 51) 149

ACNE as cause for rejection, 128

vulgaris, roentgenotherapy of, [Hazen] *977

ACRIFLAVINE, antiseptic properties of proflavine, brilliant green and, [Browning & others] (20) 673

relative germicidal efficiency of antiseptics of chlorin group and, [Dakin & Dunham] (13) 2151

ACROMEGALY, roentgenotherapy of, [Nordentoft] (108) 1122

ADAMANTINOMA showing epithelial pearls, case of, [Graves] (8) 1929

ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart-Block

ADDISON'S DISEASE, actions of epinephrin on, [Burridge] (22) 72

epinephrin in, [Nolf & Fredericq] (38) 1475

ADENECTOMY, complications and end-results of tonsillectomy and, [Iddings] 1469—ab

ADENOIDITIS, posterior, source of meningitis, [Rosenthal & Cheville] (43) 2154

ADENOIDS, pituitary deficiency with, [Citelli & Calicetl] (66) 246

ADENOMYOMA of rectovaginal septum, [Cullen] (46) 1999

ADENOSARCOMA in right kidney in girl of 6, [Kirmisson & Trétiakoff] (28) 72

ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADVERTISEERS, weird logic of certain, 1010—E

ADVERTISING, medical, in New York Medical Journal, 1010—E

medical, Times-Picayune accepts only that investigated and passed on by state board of health, 2138—P

remedies for venereal diseases, law prohibiting, 1021—P

under name other than own to practice medicine, 845—Ml

AEROPLANE, industrial poisoning in manufacture of, [Hamilton] *2037, 2041—P

AGAR-AGAR, liquid, in constipation, [Brown & Sweek] *467

AGARICIN, [McCartney] (87) 315

AIR, alveolar, changes in composition of, during inspiration and expiration, [Pearce] (9) 1735

alveolar, in asthma, 827—E

force, specialized medical service for, 2134

raid and hospitals, 222

raid, casualties of, 301

raids on London, 1551

tidal, effect of accumulation of carbon dioxid on H-ion concentration of arterial blood and on tidal air in decerebrate cat, [Scott] (10) 1294

ALABAMA examination, candidates' deficiencies at, 665

medical news, 130, 835

reciprocal relations of, 685

state board July examination, 1996

ALBUMIN, dissolved, in stomach content, differential value of, [Udaondo] (70) 949

ALBUMINURIA and hematuria following administration of hexamethylenamin, [Wiseman] (19) 754

and renal functional changes following administration of full therapeutic doses of salicylate, [Hanzlik & others] (64) 69

long-standing, causation and curability of, [Riesman] *2009

postoperative, [Satre] (44) 244

trench, [Teissler] (12) 594

ALBUMOSES in tissues and blood with reference to occurrence in gastro-intestinal mucosa, [Abel & others] (6) 1735

ALCOHOL, action of House of Delegates of American Medical Association on, [Hare & Green] 226—C

as cause of insanity, decline of, [Pollock] (65) 756

effect of, on reproductive tissues, [Arlitt & Wells] (54) 2149

from standpoint of pharmacology and therapeutics, [Fantus] *10

in pneumonia in early infancy and childhood, [Koplik] *1661

medical science and, [Kane & Hawkes] 1289—C

nerve blocking in causalgia, [Pitres & Marchand] (60) 1477

sale of beverages containing, 302

soap, [Nogier] (39) 946

war revenue laws and dispensing of, by physicians, 2121

ALCOHOLISM, campaign against, [Coni] (127) 678

repression of public drunkenness, 1722

ALCRESTA Ipecac, 1373—P

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-intestinal Tract

ALIMENTATION, Advisory Committee on, 920

ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis; Immunity

ALOPECIA areata and defectively developed teeth, connection between, [Sabouraud] (46) 1303

ALVARENGA prize, 1369

ALYPIN, action of, on bladder, [Waddell] (73) 1738

AMBARD'S urea constant in surgery, [Legueu & Chabanier] (51) 2074

AMBLYOPIA, optochin, [Schiøtz] (140) 500

AMBOCEPTOR, antisheep hemolytic, preservation of, in glycerol, [Clock & Beard] (51) 1380

AMBULANCE driving not "an old man's job," [Williams] 62—C

Red Cross, enlistment in service, not to exempt from draft, 478

AMEBA, detection of, technic for, [Ravaut & Krolunitsky] (32) 595

AMEBIASIS: See Dysentery, Amebic

AMERICA, medical military utopia, 1010—E

AMERICAN Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, meeting of, 1369, 1720

ambulance corps at Neuilly, 578

Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, meeting of, 1285, 1455

Association of Anesthetists offers services in instruction, 133

Association of Electrotherapeutists and Radiology, new officers of, 1549

Association of Military Surgeons, meeting at Fort Benjamin Harrison, 1272, 1355

Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, meeting of, 395

Association of Railway Surgeons, officers of, 1455

Automobile Club, donations from, 1633

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Chicago session, committee on arrangements, 1723

Council on Medical Education, standards of, 546

House of Delegates on alcohol question, [Hare & Green] 226—C

pamphlets on medical military information for physicians, 830

practical economy, 2116—E

Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, retrospect and prospect, [Murray] *1481

AMERICAN Museum of Safety, 4th annual congress, 925

Orthopedic Association elects officers, 395

Public Health Association, change of meeting place, 660

Public Health Association, new officers of, 1550

Public Health Association, special war meeting, 1090

Red Cross: See Red Cross, American

Review of Reviews and New York Medical Journal advertising, 1010—E

Social Hygiene Association, meeting of, 1285

spas and war, 1881

students in Paris, home for, 1551

AMMONIA in blood and urine in acidosis, [McNeil & Levy] (47) 1910

AMNESIA, malarial, [de Brun] (45) 2054
traumatic, [Oppenheim] (51) 320, (82) 497
AMNIOTIC fluid, tint of, as sign of fetal monstrosity, (69) 322
AMPUTATION, first devices to aid amputated, [Baudet] (32) 2152
method of flapless amputation with subcutaneous division of bone at higher level, [Handley] (3) 1114
reamputation, [Chapple] (2) 1114
technic for, [Fieux] (34) 73, [Lerda] (79) 1387, (69) 2005
AMYL nitrite and atropin test in bradycardia, [Josué & Belloir] (49) 1656
AMYLASE, circulating, significance of, 385—E
ANAEROBES found in wounds, and mode of action in tissues, [Henry] (16) 242
ANAEROBIC methods, new, [Smilie] (60) 239
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Immunity
ANAPHYLAXIS and primrose dermatitis, [Simpson] *95
bacterial infection and, studies on, [Zinsser & Parker] (59) 1111
fate of foreign proteins in acute anaphylactic reaction, [Manwaring & others] (78) 1297
liver in shock and peptone poisoning, [Weil] (41) 1910
lung phenomena in, 1352—E
reactions to normal serums, [Leary & others] (14) 1826
serum, serious forms of, in man, [Vermoni] (66) 948
shock, rôle of hepatic tissues in acute anaphylactic shock, [Manwaring & Crowe] *722, (79) 1297
ANASARCIN and Anedemin, [Lapius] 1992—P
ANEDEMIN and Anasarcin, [Lapius] 1992—P
ANEMIA, blood lipoids in, [Bloor & MacPherson] (54) 314, 1176-E
blood transfusion in, [Graves] (106) 943
erythrocytes in, with elongated and sickle-shaped red corpuscles, [Emmel] (43) 1737
from hemorrhage, Ilpemia in rabbits during, [Ellermann & Meulengracht] (83) 1306
influence of splenectomy on metabolism in, [Denis] (15) 406
oral sepsis and, [Graves] 2207—ab
pernicious, etiology of, 43—E
pernicious, in infant, [Bradley] (9) 549
pernicious, transfusion and splenectomy in, [Minot & Lee] (46) 2148
pernicious, treatment of, [Barker & Spruit] *1919
school, [Bracci] (58) 1571
splenectomy in, [Haggard] *79
splenic, critique of Banti's disease, [Moschcowitz] *1045
splenic, splenectomy and omentopexation in, [Losio] (66) 2156
splenic, surgery in, [Lockwood] (11) 593
ANESTHESIA and acidosis, relation between, [Caldwell & Cleveland] (14) 241
apparatus, valve to regulate delivery of air and ether vapor in any proportion, [Gates] (58) 239
blood pressure during, comparative study, [Miller] 403—ab
effect of operation and, on kidney function, [Colp] (9) 67
effects on blood volume and relation to production of shock, [Epstein] 403—ab
ether, 302
ether, and etherization in relation to infection and immunity, [Haines] 1734—ab
ether, by rectal injection, [Montoya] (141) 489
ether, effect on catalase in blood, [Burge] (3) 1735
ether, effects of, and of visceral trauma as shown by vasomotor and blood pressure changes, [Muns] 404—ab
etherization, perfected open, utility of, [Herb] 1734—ab
ether-oil general, by rectum, [Protopopoff & others] (75) 857
ether-oxygen, [Buettner] 1734-ab
general, shock during, [Mann] *871
improvised mask for, [Savariaud] (45) 2004
ANESTHESIA in curriculum and clinic, [Gatch] *367
in orthopedic surgery, [Elmer] 404—ab
in surgery of epilepties and control of status epilepticus, [Collier] 1735—ab
in war surgery, 661, [Baruch] (35) 2153
liquid air and electrolytic oxygen for [McLean] 1647—ab
local, [Watson] 1734—ab
local, of tonsils, simplified technic for, [Patton] *38
lung complications following operations under, [McKeeson] 1647—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen, [Moots] 1646—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen analgesia and, in obstetrics, [Turner & Jones] 1734—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen, blood changes under, [Custo] 1646—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen, comparative dangers and availability of, [McCurdy] 1647—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen, low pressure, nasal administration of, [Ecker] 1734—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen, with rebreathing in military surgery, [Boyle] (11) 2002
tyramin as adjunct to morphin in labor, [Barbour] *882
vapor, with reference to ether-oxygen, [Buettner] 1734—ab
ANESTHETICS, actions of, analyzed by observations of altered cardiac relations to calcium, [Burridge] (20) 72
responsibility in choice of, 1104
toxic factors of common anesthetic substances, [Graham] *1066
ANESTHETISTS, trained nurses as, and practice of medicine, 1731-MI
ANEURYSM of basal arteries of brain, indirect trauma as factor in, [Hedinger] (74) 2075
of left upper division of pulmonary artery: spirochete pallida in wall of artery and aneurysmal sac, [Warthin] (9) 1908
traumatic diffuse, in surgical neck of humerus, [Knaggs] (2) 2151
ANGINA, Vincent's: See Vincent's Angina
ANILIN workers, tumors of bladder in, 204—E
ANIMALS, do they feel pain? [Van Rijnberk] (108) 1745
ANKLE joint, ankylosis of, [Ducroquet] (41) 2003, (36) 2211
wounds of foot and, and war, [Quénu] (55) 321, (61) 1037
ANKYLOSIS, arthroplasty in, sphere of, [Thomson] (10) 1301
of ankle joint, [Ducroquet] (41) 2003
of elbow joint, arthroplasty for, [McKenna] *891
surgical treatment of, [Olivieri] (62) 1571, (75) 1835
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANNALS of Medical History, 133
ANOMALIES of body, current, [Brachet] (30) 73
ANTHRAX, 2004—ab
bacillus infection, hemorrhagic meningitis from, [de Jong] (79) 1572
from shaving brushes, 396
normal beef serum in, 1085-E, 1375, [Penna & others] (84) 1388, (60) 1571, (87) 2076, [Solari] (98) 1658, [Lignières] (95) 2074
serum therapy, comparative inefficiency of, [Lignières] (72) 949
suprarenal hemorrhage in, [Roger] (40) 759
ANTIARIN, electrocardiograms of frog heart under influence of, [Rümke] (114) 416
ANTIBLASTIC immunity, studies on, [Blake] (43) 1379
ANTIBODY and antigen in living animal, [Weil] (61) 150
ANTIFERMENTS in therapeutics, present status of, [Fernandez] (106) 159
ANTIGEN and antibody in living animal, [Weil] (61) 150
ANTIGONOCOCCUS vaccine in vulvovaginitis in children, [Condat] (26) 72
ANTIMENINGOCOCCI serum, standardization and administration of, [Amoss] *1137
ANTIPERISTALSIS, true, in small intestines, 1463
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS, immune bodies, neutralization of, by infected exudates and serums, [Cole] (38) 1379
serum, production of, [Cole & Moore] (42) 1379
ANTIPOLIOMYELITIS serum, production of, in horses, by inoculations of pleomorphic streptococcus from poliomyelitis, [Rosenow] *261
ANTIPYRETICS, effect of, on fever center, [Lüthy] (53) 2155
ANTIRABIC vaccine, 39
ANTISEPSIS, evaluation of asepsis and, [Fowler] (29) 1908
ANTISEPTICS: See also Disinfectants
ANTISEPTICS, irruption of, 2141—ME
methods of applying, to deeper parts of wounds, [Kellock] (18) 1202
of chlorin group, relative germicidal efficiency of, [Dakin & Dunham] (13) 2151
specific for certain bacteria, [Taylor] (25) 2152
ANTITETANUS Serum: See Tetanus
ANTITOXIN, Diphtheria: See Diphtheria Antitoxin
ANTITOXIN for gas gangrene, 41—E
free distribution of, 745
Tetanus: See Tetanus Antitoxin
ANURIA, mercurial, [Millan & de Sant-Ardid] (56) 1385
ANURIC Tablets, 915—E, 930—P
ANUS, fistula of rectum and, [Pennington] *1501
speculum, operative, [Smiley] *121
ANXIOUS DEAD, THE, [McCrae] 1437
AORTA, syphilis of heart and, [Fontaine] 2144—ab
AORTITIS, nonsyphilitic, [Stoner] 1908—ab
syphilitic, report of cases, [Elliott] (10) 312
APOPHYSITIS of os calcis, [Kurtz] (20) 1109
APPARATUS: See also Instrument
APPARATUS for intraventricular drainage, [Lott] *997
for oral rhythmic oxygen insufflation, [Meltzer] *1150
for spraying paraffin, [Caldwell] *383, 1194
for study of dissociation of oxyhemoglobin, [MacCallum] *523
probe with resonator attachment, [Stefani] (76) 575
rack for handling small deep skin grafts, [Davis] *997
safety cap for graduated pipets, [Gates] *467
traction, for reduction of fracture, [Soutter] *2035
valve to regulate delivery of air and ether vapor in any proportion, [Gates] (58) 239
APPEAL to courts, when right of, obtains, 1997—MI
APPENDICECTOMY on new-born infant, [Vargas] (32) 1204
APPENDICITIS, acute, analysis of 500 cases, [Beckman & others] (3) 1469
acute, leukocyte count in, [Hewitt] (9) 847
and gynecologist, [Morris] *2036
and oxyuriasis, [Matthiasson] (80) 1573
cause of, and means to ward it off, [Lorand] (96) 414
chronic, and sclerocystic ovaritis, [Gomez] (89) 1120
in armies in field, 1897
in children, 33 cases of, [Wood] (20) 1034
in infants, [Abt] (8) 1562
in 9 month old infant, [Abt] 235—ab
APPENDIX, anatomic point which facilitates location and delivery of, [Guthrie] (76) 70
leiomyoma of, [Redway] *2175
worm infection of, pathology of, [Matsuoka] (23) 944
APPETITE and hunger in fevers, 1614—E
ARGENTINE Medical Association, meeting of, 1550
medical bibliography, 1550
medical library, 926
nationalization of, Asistencia Pública in, [Facio] (63) 1571
ARGYRIA, [Steiger] (71) 1656
localis due to organic silver preparations, [Olson] *87
malpractice for causing, 845—MI
ARIZONA medical news, 1451
state board July examination, 1557
ARKANSAS medical news, 574, 1451
state board May examination, 1729
ARM: See also Extremities
ARM, pain, subdeltoid (subacromial) bursitis, clinical types, pathology and treatment, [Brickner] *1237
transient paralysis of, with pain in young children, [Conterno] (53) 1570
wounds in war, pain and other disturbances from, [Corridi] (73) 1038
ARMY: See also Soldiers
ARMY, British committee of inquiry, 1909—E
characters of medicaments for, indication of progress, 125—E
clothing production, sanitary supervision of, 1091
English, civil physicians in, 1099
giving medical officer rank to which he is entitled, 292
Medical Corps: See Medical Reserve Corps
Medical Department, cabinet official in charge of, 1633
Medical Department, moving pictures and other illustrations for, 2121
Medical Department personnel, total, 736
Medical Department, program of preparedness in, 915—E
Medical Depot opened, 221
medical examination of National Army, 1268—E
medical officers, adequate rank and authority for, 284—E
medical service, 134
medical service, English, premier's tribute to, 2058
medical service in, in Macedonia, 1370
physical examination of men drafted under Selective Service Act, methods and instructions to examiners, 215
physical requirements for National Army, modification of, 652
professional training for young men with colors, 2135
prostitution and, [Exner] 16—ab
ration in Italy, [Baglioni] (48) 1569
ration, reform in, [Rho] (47) 1569
recruits, underappreciated menaces of organization of, 913—E
rigidity of examination in various branches of service, 127
sanitary corps for, 127
Surgeon, work of, [Gorgas] 1538—ab
volunteer service in some branches for men registered under selective service act, 1121
ARNETH'S leukocyte count in pulmonary tuberculosis, value of, [Taylor & Wilson] (16) 673
ARSENIC and emetin in ameba dysentery, [Aimé] (34) 1116
in cremated bodies, 124—ab
in urine, 935
insecticides, dangers in manufacture of, 1610—E
poisoning, eye manifestations in, 935
ARSENOBENZOL (Dermatological Research Laboratories), 1695, 2115
ARSENPHENOL-Amine Hydrochloride, 1695
—Amine—S, 383
ARSPHENAMINE, 2115
ARTERIAL wounds, study of, [Roberts] *873
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology of, [Warfield] (66) 2149
ARTERY, brachial, pulse flow in, [Hewlett] (10) 406
dry wounds of, 1019
obstruction of, oscillometer in estimation of circulation after, [Balard] (47) 760
popliteal, improved technic for ligation of, [Marinacci] (113) 677
pulmonary, syphilis of, [Warthin] (9) 1908
wounds of, in war, without external hemorrhage, [Alamartine] (44) 1654
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Joint Diseases; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS, acute, of knee following injury, new pathogenic sporotrichum found in, [Wolbach & others] (47) 490
and foreign protein, [Thomas] *770
chronic, association of arterial hypertension with, [Swett] (18) 1109
etiologic factors in gross lesions of large joints, [Clark] *2099

ARTHRITIS, gonococcal, antibodies in, after injection of specific and nonspecific protein, [Culver] (46) 1910
oral sepsis and, [Gibbes] 2207—ab
purulent, of knee, treatment of, [Van Vliet] (100) 2158
rheumatoid, blood culture in, [Moon & Edwards] (62) 391
rheumatoid, metabolism and successful treatment of, [Pemberton] (133) 1299
syphilitic gastritis and, and febrile splenomegaly, [Verdozzi] (74) 1387
traumatic, factitious, of knee, [Mori] (76) 247
ARTHROPLASTY in ankylosis, sphere of, [Thomson] (10) 1301
ASCITES from liver-heart disease in child under 3, [Martelli] (59) 761
ASCOLI succeeds Baccelli at Rome, 133, 300
ASEPSIS, evaluation of antisepsis and, [Fowler] (29) 1998
ASPHYXIA, behavior of thyroid in, [Pellagrin] (97) 498
Gas: see Gas Asphyxia
influence of, on rate of liberation of epinephrin from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (85) 315
traumatic, [Sherrill] (114) 408
ASPIRIN: See Acid, Acetyl-Salicylic
ASSOCIATION of American Medical Colleges, requirements for admission, 552—E
of Military Dental Surgeons, 925
of Military Surgeons, meeting of, 578, 1013
ASTHENOPIA, chronic headache from, [van der Brugh] (93) 1208
ASTHMA, alveolar air in, 827—E
bronchial, cause and treatment of, [Walker] *363
bronchial, nonpassive expiration theory of, [Brown] (108) 671
bronchial, reactions incidental to treatment of 2 cases, [Rackemann] *889
bronchial, subcutaneous injections of proteins to which patients are sensitive in, [Walker] (51) 490
bronchial, treatment with bacterial vaccines of asthmatics not sensitive to proteins, [Walker] (106) 1199
bronchial, vaccination in, [Sicard] (6) 67
bronchoscopy in, [Symes] (18) 493
experimental, in guinea-pig, [Sewall] (74) 1472
traumatic, [Losper & Codet] (63) 1478
ASYSTOLY, limits of, [Perrin] (67) 1656
ATAXIA, inherited, [Massalongo] (93) 497
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATHLETE, heart of, [Heitz] (24) 1831
ATHYREOSIS, fetal 43—E
ATOPHAN, 1971
ATROPIN and amyl nitrite test in bradycardia, [Josue & Belloir] (49) 1036
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION: See Heart
AUSCULTATION through mouth, [Notari] (51) 1118
AUSTRALIA, death rate and invalidity in, 2085—ab
AUSTRIAN physicians decide for conscription, 1552
AUTOMOBILE accidents in New York, 2010—ab
as instrument of death, 775—ab
AUTOPSY: See Necropsy
AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy
AVIATION and ear, [Jones] *1607
equilibrium tests for recruits, [Small] *1078
physical effects of, [Schurmeier] 584
sickness caused by, [Ferry] (35) 854
AVIATORS, medical, honors for, 838
AYER, J. C., Company and open formula, 1554—P

B

BABY clinic, model, 837
week, 396
BACILLUS abortus bovinus in certified milk, presence of [Fleischner & Meyer] (1) 1028
BACILLUS abortus, lesions attributed to tubercle bacillus possibly caused by, 1879—E
acid-fast organisms in distilled water, problem of, [Kelity] (115) 1199
aerogenes capsulatus, antitoxin for, prophylactic and therapeutic properties of, [Bull] (45) 1379
aerogenes capsulatus, hemolytic substances in heated milk and milk cultures of, [Ford & Lawrence] (18) 670
aerogenes capsulatus, toxin and antitoxin of, and inoculation against, [Bull & Pritchett] (66) 239
bronchiseptieus, lesions produced by injection into renal artery, [Winternitz & Quinby] (77) 151
Carriers: See under names of diseases
coli, and paratyphoid B bacillus, comparative resistance of, in drinking water, [Daumézon] (29) 1301
coli, isolated from pyelocystitis cases, focal lesions produced in rabbits by, [Helmholz & Beeler] 147-ab, (1) 311
coli-hemolyticus, cystitis caused by, [Lyons] *1342
diphtheriae, morphology of strain of, [Heinemann] (41) 670
mucosus capsulatus, production of acute and chronic kidney lesions with, [Major] (111) 1199
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
typhi-exanthematici, development of antibodies for, in typhus contacts, [Baehr] (59) 591
Typhoid: See Typhoid Bacillus
BACTEREMIA, chronic, transfusion of immunized blood in, [Wekesser] *2182
in lobar pneumonia, [Sutton & Sevier] (21) 1648
BACTERIA and vitamins, 1531—E
nucleoproteids, [Ferrannini] (49) 596
obsidional, pathologic manifestations of, [Sacquépée] (37) 1653
persistence of, within sequestrums, [Taylor & Davis] (20) 1998
staining, acid polychrome-methylene blue solution for routine and special staining, [Goodpasture] *998
BACTERIOTHERAPY: See Vaccine Therapy
BACKWARDNESS: See Feeble-mindedness
BALANITIS, erosive and gangrenous, [Owen & Martin] (72) 1472
gangrenosa, [Pusey & others] *1080
BALANTIDIUM coli in Argentina, [Parodi & others] (82) 1479
BALDWIN CAYUGA Mineral Water misbranded, 1901—P
BANANA, 1972—E
as food for children, [Pease & Rose] (5) 1825
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic
BÁRÁNY'S sign in epileptics and school children, [Tracy] (87) 70
tests in diagnosis of vertigo from whatever cause, [Jones] *812
BARCOO ROT (veld sore) pathology and treatment of, [Martin] (16) 1301
BASEDOW'S disease: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BATHS: See also Hydrotherapy
BEDBUGS, transmission of plague by, [Cornwall & Menon] (19) 2072
BEEF serum, toxicity of normal, [Nordelli & Fischer] (83) 323
BEER as source of protein, 1265—E
BELGIAN and French physicians, aid for, [Keen] 228—C, 665—C, 829—E, 1268—E, [Keen] 1290—C, 1728—C, [Jacobs] 2063—C
BELL-ANS (Pa-pay-ans Bell), 1815—P
BENCE-JONES proteinuria, 824—E
BERETTA prize for Milan physicians, 1720
BERIBERI, blood in, [Yoshikawa & others] (17) 406
differential leukocyte count in, [Chun] (19) 2063
BETANAPHTHOL Benzoate, 821
Benzoate-Calco, 821
BIBLE, surgical and medical incidents in, 1291
BIER'S method of passive hyperemia in trench feet and allied conditions, [Turner] (16) 1913
BILE and feces of cholera cases and carriers, bacteriologic investigation of, [Crowell & Johnston] (95) 1565
derivatives, influence of, on Bloor's cholesterol determination, [Ludden] (64) 2149
duct, common, cyst of, [Waller] (80) 598
ducts, congenital obliteration of, [Comby] (13) 1115
influence of, on phenol production, [Dubin] (63) 314
is it a cholagogue? 386—E
retention of, [Segura] (80) 1207
tract, recurrence after operations on, [Eisendrath] *1752
BILHARZIOSIS, [Diamantis & others] (44) 1384
BILLINGS, Dr., in Russia, 918
BIOCHEMICAL investigations on blood and urine, bearing on clinical and experimental medicine, [Folin] *1209
BIOLOGY, medical, society for research on, 1188
BIRTH RATE, declining, [Maurel] (38) 1568
rate, low, in Ireland, 1372
returns and war, [Chalmers] 610—ab
BISMUTH and nitrite poisoning from use of bismuth subnitrate, 3 cases, [Phillips] (41) 239
iodoformi paste in outpatient work, [O'Conor & Kreutzmann] *2010
BITTER tonics, [Carlson] 33—ab
BLADDER, action of alypin, eucain, holocain, novocain and stovain on, [Wood] (73) 1738
calculi, clinical study of, [Bugbee] *1492
calculi incidence of phosphatic urinary calculi in rats fed on experimental rations, [Osborne & others] *32
calculus, large, [Browne] *1686
cancer, [Gardner] (135) 316
cancer of prostate and, radium in, [Barringer] (18) 1378
cystoscopic examination of in psychoses, [Barnes & Caulk] (76) 942
disturbances due to nerve lesions, [Smith] *1323
diverticulum, report of 2 cases, and operative technic, [Lewis & Moore] *1234
drainage tube in first stage of suprapubic prostatectomy, [Ballenger & Elder] *2104
exstrophy of, treatment of, [Mayo] *2079
exstrophy of, with report of transplantation of entire bladder and ureteric openings into sigmoid, [Hagard] (54) 1913
fistulas of vagina and, inaccessible, operative treatment of, [Ward] (104) 593
noncatheterization of urinary bladder in cases of gunshot wound of spinal column, [Besley] *638
purpura affecting, [Perrier] (41) 1117
syphilis of, [Fowler] *1399
tumors in anilin workers, 204—E
tumors, nonoperative treatment, [Braasch] 1823—ab
tumors of urinary, [Judd] 2066—ab
tumors, operative treatment for, [Fedoroff] (87) 1207
tumors, results of treatment of, [Geraghty] *1336
wounds in war, [Legueu] (43) 1384
BLIND sailors and soldiers, 928
welfare of, 928
BLINDNESS: See also Ophthalmia Neonatorum
BLINDNESS, causes of, 928
pretended deafness and, detection of, [Kelper] (24) 2069
BLOOD, action of elements of, on vessels, [Yamamoto] (74) 1572
albumoses in tissues and, with reference to occurrence in gastrointestinal mucosa, [Abel & others] (6) 1735
alkali reserve of, decreased, relation of epinephrin hyperglycemia to, [Peters & Geyelin] (70) 850
ammonia in urine and, in acidosis, [McNeil & Levy] (47) 1910
and tissue spaces, factors influencing interchange of fluid between, [Scott & others] (4, 5) 1735
arterial, effect of accumulation of carbon dioxid on tidal air and H-ion concentration of, in decerebrate cat, [Scott] (10) 1294
BLOOD, biochemical investigations of urine and, bearing on clinical and experimental medicine, [Folin] *1209
calcium and magnesium in serum, micromethod for determination of, [Marriott & Howland] (87) 2000
calcium and tetany, toxicity of phosphates in relation to, [Binger] (65) 942
calcium in, determination of, [Halverson & Bergeim] (83) 2000
calcium in serum in pathologic conditions, [Halverson & others] (84) 2000
calcium, studies in, [Cowie] 147—ab
carbon dioxid of, and pulmonary ventilation, 1789—E
catalase in, effect of ether anesthesia, emotions and stimulation of splanchnics on, [Burge] (3) 1735
chloride in, modification of McLean-Van Slyke method of determining, [Foster] (86) 1198
cholesterol content of human, [Gorham & Myers] (44) 1737
cholesterol estimations in, 1975—E
circulating and stationary, [Prével] (40) 1833
coagulating property of, index for, [Fonio & Schulsinger] (72) 157
coagulation index of, [Hitce & Tribarne] (91) 1124
coagulation, studies in protein intoxication, [Shattuck] (20) 848
composition, effect of dextrose intravenously on urinary secretion and, [Davis] (15) 238
corpuscles, diluting fluid for counting, [Diner] *1421
corpuscles, polychrome stain for protozoa and, 1024
corpuscles, red, conditions affecting formation of, 2042—E
corpuscles, red, in severe anemia with elongated and sickle-shaped red corpuscles, [Emmel] (45) 1737
corpuscles, red, normal shape of mammalian, [Arey] (4) 2146
corpuscles, stain for protozoa, and, [Watabiki] (139) 679
corpuscles, variations in resistance to hemolysis, [Rhamy] 1728—C
Corpuscles, White: See Leukocytes, counts, complete, analysis of 998, [Utley] (84) 2071
creatin and creatinin in, 648—E
destruction, relation of spleen to blood coagulation and, and to hemolytic jaundice, [Goto] (56) 2149
determining iso-agglutinin group, priority for simplified method of, [Williamson] 486—ab
diastatic activity of, in diabetes, 385—E
distribution of, effects of epinephrin on, [Gunning] (12) 1294
effect of trinitrotoluene on, [Panton] (58) 674
granulation of, in malaria, cause of, [Hirschfeld] (49) 1118
in irritable heart, bacteriologic examination of, [Dimond & Briscoe] (4) 1033
in lungs, 1614—E
in surgical shock, hemoglobin value of, [Bainbridge & Bullen] (55) 494
inorganic phosphates in serum, micromethod for determination of, [Marriott & Haessler] (88) 2000
lancet, new, [Stein] *383
lipoids in anemia, [Bloor & MacPherson] (54) 314, 1176—E
lipoids in diabetes, [Joslin & others] *375
lipoids in nephritis, [Bloor] (95) 1198
lipoids, nephritis and acidosis, 1976—E
meningococci in, [Raffaelli] (108) 677
muscular work and, 2044—E
occult, in stools with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lange] (89) 1574
oxidase reaction of cells in normal and leukemic, [Rosenthal] (22) 848
peripheral, changes in, consequent to diversion of splenic blood into general circulation, [Burket] (60) 2149
plasma, bicarbonate concentration of, significance and determination as measure of acidosis, [Van Slyke & Cullen] (50) 149
platelets, erythrocytic origin of, [Emmel] (107) 1199

BLOOD platelets, method for counting, [Ottenberg & Rosenthal] *999
pressure and arterial sounds, [Roberts] *873
pressure, arterial, estimation by auscultation findings, [Tchertkoff] (39) 1117
pressure changes, effects of ether anesthesia and of visceral trauma as shown by, [Muns] 404—ab
pressure determinations in obstetrics, value of, [Siemons] *778
pressure during anesthesia, comparative study, [Miller] 403—ab
pressure, effect of pituitary injections on, of febrile patients, [Schmidt] (66) 69
pressure from standpoint of clinician, [Dever] (134) 1299
pressure, high, action of digitalis on, [Danielopolu] (69) 496
pressure, high, association of arterial hypertension with chronic arthritis, [Swett] (18) 1109
pressure high, causes of, with reference to syphilis, [McLester] (14) 1908
pressure, high, chronic, classification of cases, [Warfield] (19) 1029
pressure, high, heart block associated with, [Musser] (19) 406
pressure, influence of large doses of digitalis and digitoxin on, [Eggleston] *951
pressure, influence of, on interchange of fluid between blood and tissue spaces, [Scott] (4) 1735
pressure, low arterial, 1974—E
pressure, low, associated with peptone shock and experimental fat embolism, [Simonds] *883
pressure, low, outpouring of epinephrin during, 729—E
pressure, pulse pressure and hemoglobin in postoperative shock, postoperative hemorrhage and postoperative cardiac dilatation, [Polak] 237—ab
pressure, reduction of, by nasal cauterization, [Francis] (11) 944
pressure reveals aortic insufficiency, [Amblard] (61) 1386
pressure, systolic, following exercise, [Rappel] (60) 69
pressure, systolic, in arm and leg with aortic insufficiency, [Heitz] (52) 1036
production, effects of experimental plethora on, [Robertson] (53) 590
residual nitrogen in, with surgical kidney disease, [Sabroe] (114) 1746
serum in marasmus, [Freeman] 146—ab
serum, nondependence of protein quotient of, on rapidity of metabolism with reference to noneffect of antipyretics, sodium cacodylate and thyroid extract, [Hanson & McQuarrie] (75) 1738
serum, normal, in wounds, [Leary] (12) 1826
serum of pregnant women, modification in antitryptic power of, [Leslie] (31) 1909
serum, simple method of obtaining, [Wohl] (56) 1910
serum, therapeutic use of, [Freeman] (36) 2148
solids, total, variations in concentration of sodium chlorid in plasma and in infants, [Courtney & Fales] (4) 1028
sugar in, at birth, [Cannata] (52) 1370
sugar in, methods for determination of, in reference to condition in blood, [McGuigan & Ross] (91) 1198
total amount in body, method to determine, 1419—ab
transfusion, immediate, after war wounds, hematologic indications for, 1950
transfusion in anemias, [Graves] (106) 943
transfusion in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [Garnett] (12) 669
transfusion of immunized, for chronic bacteremia, [Wekesser] *2182
transfusion of unmodified, [Unger] *2159
transfusion, sodium citrate, [Bernheim] *359
BLOOD, urea in urine and, ratio between, after administration of urea, [Addie] (56) 491
uric acid content of, in new-born, [Sedgwick & Kingsbury] 147—ab, (3) 588
uric acid content of maternal and fetal, [Siemons & Bogert] (44) 1649
vessels, wounds of, [Grégoire & Mondor] (42) 1054
vessels, wounds of, immediate treatment of, [Sencert] (43) 1054
volume, effects of anesthesia on, and relation to production of shock, [Epstein] 403—ab
BOISSARD, Alphonse, death of, 1633
BONE and joint infections, Carrel technic in, [Hawley] (14) 670
development, deficient, of congenital origin, [Bloom & others] (27) 849
fistulous lesion in, skin plastic operation after opening up, [Jayle] (47) 1303
grafts, autoplastic, fate of, [Bérard] (51) 244
grafts, free, fate of, [Serra] (63) 321
growing point in epiphyseal cartilage plate of, localization of, [Haas] (13) 670
growth from bone flap in skull, [Sicard & others] (60) 2075
growth, studies of regeneration and, [Brooks] (72) 70
metastasis of hypernephroma, [D'Agata] (79) 2005
Paget's disease of, sarcoma complicating, [Heazlitt] (146) 316
spread of infection in open bone, bearing on treatment of projectile fracture, [Martin & Petrie] (8) 1740
surgery of joints and, with reference to open operative treatment of fractures and method of arthroplasty in ankylosis of elbow joint, [McKenna] *891
transplantation from scapula for defect in skull, [Jones] (11) 847
tuberculosis of, joints and, influence of sun's rays in, [Frelberg] (17) 1109
tuberculosis of joints and, reactions to human and bovine tuberculin applied by method of von Pirquet in, [Gauvain] (2) 1652
tuberculosis, roentgenotherapy of, [Albert-Weil] (35) 318
tumors, new, consecutive to multiple and repeated contusions, [Mori] (48) 855
wire ring for shattered, [Sénéchal] (51) 1834
wounds in war, persisting fistula following, treatment of, [Dujarier & Desjardins] (46) 156
BONESETTERS and parliament, 927
BON-OPTO, 750—E
BOOKS for war prisoners, 737
BORCHERDT'S Malt Olive, 39
Malt Sugar, 1875
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS latus, developmental cycle of, [Janicki & Rosen] (45) 2212
BOTULISM, 472—E
and home-canned foods, 1263—E
danger of poisoning from vegetables canned by cold-pack method, [Robertson] *966
BOWDEN Lithia Water misbranded, 1901—P
BOWEL: See Intestine
BRACHIAL neuritis and sciatica, [Patrick] *2120
BRADYCARDIA atropin and amyl nitrite test in, [Josué & Belliot] (49) 1036
oculocardiac reflex in, [Mougeot] (33) 1116
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Pineal Gland; Pituitary Body: Skull
BRAIN, aneurysms of basal arteries of, indirect trauma as factor in, [Hedinger] (74) 2075
apparatus for intraventricular drainage, [Lott] *997
development of child, influence of labor on, [Stein] *354
dilatation of lateral ventricles in epilepsy, [Thom] (23) 2209
echinococcus disease of, [Peters] (76) 858
foreign bodies in, [Burger] (36) 2153
hernia of, traumatic, [Tenani] (61) 75
injuries, Surgeon-General's program for management of, 917
BRAIN, Is there a cerebral heat center? 124—E
microscopic examination of, of 2 men dead from commotio cerebri without visible external injury, [Mott] (9) 2151
sarcoma simulating hydrocephalus, [Holt] 311—ab
tumor, duration and classification of, [Bond] (35) 1828
tumor in case clinically considered paresis, [Lowrey] (22) 2209
tumor of third ventricle, symptoms with, [Claude & Lhermitte] (34) 946
tumor, pathologic somnolency due to, [Francioni] (74) 1917
tumor, roentgen treatment of, [Nordentoft] (114) 160
tumor showing extensive destruction, [Thompson] (54) 1738
wounds of skull and, treatment at advanced station, [Mathieu] (50) 321
BRAN bread, digestibility of, [Hindhede] (101) 2158
BRAZIL, sanatoriums for, 300
BREAD, bran, digestibility of, [Hindhede] (101) 2158
course, question of, [Hindhede] (96) 1390
composition of, and bread card, in France, 1723
cutting bread on table, 915—E
production, potatoes in relation to, 1189
war, 396, 1898
war, improving by neutralizing bran ferments, 1458
BREAST, anatomic substitute for, [Bartlett] (18) 847
cancer, evolution of, [Syms] *454
cancer, radical cautery operation in, technic for, [Percy] (22) 1736
development of, during pregnancy, 1879—E
feeding, establishment, maintenance and reinstitution of, [Sedgwick] *417
lump in, [Claybrook] (130) 1651
Nursing: See Infant Feeding
ptosis of, [Massini] (119) 499
relation of ovary to uterus and, [Loeb] 236—ab, (167) 1113
BREATH sounds in incipient tuberculosis, [Bray] *1762
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus Fever
BRILLIANT GREEN, antiseptic properties of acriflavine, proflavine and, [Browning & others] (20) 673
as antiseptic, value of, [Webb] (20) 493
pus in wounds, [Short & others] (2) 1830
BRITISH Commission on Venereal Diseases, report of, 306
committee of inquiry, 1009—E
expeditionary forces in France, report of Lord Charnwood on criticisms of medical service of, 737
Medical Association and insurance act, 396
Medical Association, annual meeting of, 747
Medical Reserve Officers, clothing allowance for, 401
medical service on western front, [Goodwin] *119
surgery at front, [Bowlby & Wallace] (1) 153
surgery, development in hospitals on lines of communication in France, [Makins] (9) 242
BROMIDS, dosage of, in epilepsy and melancholia, [Bernoulli] (67) 1037
BRONCHITIS, purulent, [Hammond & others] (51) 494
spirochete and mycosis, sometimes simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Castellani] (55) 1036
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA following pulmonary hemorrhage, [Reinhardt-Goodwin] (33) 1383
in children, treatment of, [Measham] (34) 154
BRONCHOSCOPY in asthma, [Syme] (18) 493
BRONCHUS, rupture of left, from trachea, [Patrick] (6) 1473
BRUCE report, 745
BRUCK'S serochemical test for syphilis, 1463, [Stillians] *2014
serochemical test for syphilis, 400 cases compared with Wassermann reaction, [Smith & Solomon] (48) 1110
BUENOS AIRES, charitable institutions at, [Coni] (78) 1917
BULLET, Localization of: See under Foreign Body
BULLET, modern military, medicomilitary considerations of, [Acker] *1427
Wound: See Wound, Gunshot
BUREAU of Medical Service established, 1615
BURNS, fatal superficial, and supravenals, [Weiskotten] *776
ichthyolized petrolatum for, [Saurez] (86) 1479
in children, [Blumenau] (83) 76
paraffin-tar mixture for frostbites and, [Paraspori] (64) 761
paraffin wax film in, [Emerson] *274
roentgen-ray, barring of action for, 1108—MI
BURSAE, [Earl] 1825—ab
BURSITIS, subdeltoid, (subacromial), clinical types, pathology and treatment, [Brickner] *1237
BUSHNELL retirement of, 1274
BUTTER, typhoid due to, [Boyd] *2030

BOOK NOTICES

Abt, I. A., The Baby's Food, 587
Acidosis, Principles of, and Clinical Methods for Its Study, 2004
Advice to Women on Care of Health Before, During and After Confinement, 236
Alquier, P., l'Appareillage dans les Fractures de Guerre, 1558
Anatomy, Manual of, 1558
Asthma, 586
Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia, Dyke's 1558
Baby's Food, Recipes for Preparation of, 587
Ballard, E. F., Epitome of Mental Disorders, 1823
Bethea, O. W., Practical Materia Medica and Prescription Writing, 1997
Boardman, H., Psychological Tests, 1904
Breast, Its Anomalies, Its Diseases, and Their Treatment, 63
Broomell, I. N., Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth, 488
Brown, O. H., Asthma, 586
Brown, S. Jr., Sex Worship and Symbolism of Primitive Races, 1194
Building Human Intelligence, 666
Burnham A. C., First Aid and Emergency Treatment, 1822
Campbell, J. M., Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children, 2141
Carman, R. D., Roentgen Diagnosis of Diseases of Alimentary Canal, 1025
Carrel, A., Treatment of Infected Wounds, 1645
Cataract, Senile, Traumatic and Congenital, 488
Chest, Diseases of, 2206
Clark, J. B., Some Personal Recollections of Dr. Janeway, 402
Cushny, A. R., Secretion of Urine, 1821
Deaver, J. B., Breast: Its Anomalies, Its Diseases, and Their Treatment, 63
Dehelly, G., Treatment of Infected Wounds, 1645
Dercum, F. X., Nervous and Mental Disease, Rest, Suggestion and Other Therapeutic Measures in, 401
Diagnosis, Differential, of Main Symptoms, Index of, 1730
Dietetics, Practical, With Reference to Diet in Health and Disease, 936
Doty, A. H., Good Health, 936
Draper, G., Acute Poliomyelitis, 402
Dyke, A. L., Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia, 1558
Ear, Nose and Throat, Operative Surgery of, vol. 2, 488
Elliot, R. H., Glaucoma, 1026
Emergencies, Treatment of, 1904
Faradism and Galvanism, Notes on, 2141
Field Hygiene and Sanitation, 2206
First Aid and Emergency Treatment, Text-Book of, 1822
First-Aid Instruction for Miners, Report on Standardization, 1026
Fisher, W. A., Cataract, Senile, Traumatic and Congenital, 488
Food, Baby's, Recipes for Preparation of, 587
Food for the Sick, 936
Food for the Worker, 936
Ford, J. H., Elements of Field Hygiene, 2206
Foster, M. L., Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms, 1376

V. 19

Fractures de Guerre, 1558
French H., Index of Differential Diagnosis, 1730
Frenkel, H. S., Tabetic Ataxia, 1105
Galvanism and Faradism, Notes on, 2141
Gerrish, F. H., Sex-Hygiene, 936
Glaucoma, Handbook for General Practitioner, 1026
Good Health: How to Get It and How to Keep It, 936
Graves, L., Modern Dietetics, 936
Greenburg, D., Health Survey of New Haven, 1904
Greenway, J. C., Health Survey of New Haven, 1904
Halberstadt, G. H., First-Aid Instructions for Miners, 1026
Health Survey of New Haven, 1904
Hinshelwood, J., Congenital Word-Blindness, 1730
Hope, E. W., Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children, 2141
Hunt, E. L., Diagnostic Symptoms in Nervous Diseases, 1558
Intelligence, Building Human, 666
Jackson, D. E., Experimental Pharmacology, 586
Janeway, Dr., Some Personal Recollections of, 402
Jones, R., Military Orthopaedics, 401
Knoefel, A. F., First-Aid Instructions for Miners, 1026
Landis, H. R. M., Diseases of Chest, 2206
Lewis, B. G., Offender and His Relations to Law and Society, 307
Loeb, H. W., Operative Surgery of Nose, Throat, and Ear, vol. 2, 488
Loeb, J., Organism as a Whole from Physicochemical Standpoint, 63
Lorand, A., Building Human Intelligence, 666
Lusk, G., Elements of Science of Nutrition, 2064
Lynott, W. A., First-Aid Instructions for Miners, 1026
McClendon, J. F., Physical Chemistry of Vital Phenomena, 1104
McNutt, J. S., Modern Milk Problem in Sanitation, Economics and Agriculture, 1376
Magill, E. M., Galvanism and Faradism, 2141
Mason, W. P., Examination of Water, 1997
Materia Medica, Practical, and Prescription Writing, with Illustrations, 1997
Mayer, E. E., Poliomyelitis, 1730
Medical Officers, Compendium for, 936
Mental Adjustments, 844
Mental Disorders, Epitome of, 1821
Military Orthopaedics, Notes on, 401
Milk, Modern Problem of, in Sanitation, Economics and Agriculture, 1376
Milk Supply, City, 587
Miller, A., Roentgen Diagnosis of Diseases of Alimentary Canal, 1025
Moore, H. T., Pain and Pleasure, 1904
Morávek, S., Slovak Self Taught, 1376
Morris, M., The Nation's Health: Stamping Out of Venereal Disease 307
Mouth and Teeth, Anatomy and Histology of, 488
Nation's Health: The Stamping Out of Venereal Disease, 307
Nervous and Mental Diseases, Rest, Suggestion and Other Therapeutic Measures in, 401
Norris, G. W., Diseases of Chest, 2206
Nose, Throat, and Ear, Operative Surgery of, vol. 2, 488
Nutrition, Elements of Science of, 2064
Obstetrics for Nurses, 1730
Obstetrics, Text-Book for Use of Students or Practitioners, 1904
Ocular Symptoms, Diagnosis from 1376
Offender and His Relation to Law and Society, 307
Ophthalmology, American Encyclopedia and Dictionary of, 587, 1822
Organism as a Whole from Physico-Chemical Viewpoint, 63
Otis, E. O., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 845
Owen, H. R., Treatment of Emergencies, 1904
Pain and Pleasure, 1904
Parker, H. N., City Milk Supply, 587
Paitee, A. F., Practical Dietetics, 936
Pear, T. H., Shell Shock, 1821
Perry, M. A., Food for the Sick, 936
Pharmacology, Experimental, 586
Pharmacy, Theoretical and Practical, Including Arithmetic of Pharmacy, 1997
Physical Chemistry of Vital Phenomena, for Students and Investigators in Biological and Medical Sciences, 1104
Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children: England and Wales, Report on, 2141
Poliomyelitis, Acute, 402
Poliomyelitis, Bibliography of Titles on, 1730
Poliomyelitis in All Its Aspects, 1730
Prescription, Therapeutically, Pharmaceutically, Grammatically and Historically Considered, 1997
Prescription Writing and Practical Materia Medica, with Illustrations, 1997
Psychological Tests, 1904
Radasch, H. E., Manual of Anatomy, 1558
Reed, C. B., Obstetrics for Nurses, 1730
Robie, W. F., Rational Sex Ethics, 402
Roentgen Diagnosis of Diseases of Alimentary Canal, 1025
Rountree, W. S., First-Aid Instructions for Miners, 1026
Ruddiman, E. A., Pharmacy, 1997
Ruhräh, J., Poliomyelitis, 1730
Sanitation for Medical Officers, 1822
Sanitation Practically Applied, 1730
Seaman, G. E., Compendium for Medical Officers, 936
Sellards, A. W., Principles of Acidosis and Clinical Methods for Its Study 2064
Sewage, Standard Methods for Examination of Water and, 666
Sex Ethics, Rational: Physiological and Psychological Study of Sex Lives of Normal Men and Women, With Suggestions for Rational Sex Hygiene, 402
Sex-Hygiene, 936
Sex Worship and Symbolism of Primitive Races; An Interpretation, 1194
Shields, M. J., First-Aid Instructions for Miners, 1026
Shock, Shell, and Its Lessons, 1821
Sight, Sense of, 2065
Slovak (Slavish) Self-Taught, 1376
Smith, G. E., Shell Shock, 1821
Spalding, J. A., Dr. Lyman Spalding, 666
Spalding, Dr. Lyman, Founder of United States Pharmacopoeia, etc., 666
Spindler, F. N., Sense of Sight, 2065
Spitz, G. T., Food for the Worker, 936
Stacpoole, F., Advice to Women of Care of Health Before, After and During Confinement, 230
State Sanitation: A Review of the Work of Massachusetts State Board of Health, 230
Stern, F., Food for the Worker, 936
Strouse, S., Food for the Sick, 936
Tabetic Ataxia, Treatment of, by Means of Systematic Exercise, 1105
Tanton, J., l'Appareillage dans les Fractures de Guerre, 1558
Teeth and Mouth, Anatomy and Histology of, 488
Throat, Nose, and Ear, Operative Surgery of, vol. 2, 488
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, 845
Urine, Secretion of, 1821
Vedder, Sanitation for Medical Officers, 1822
Venereal Disease, Stamping Out of,: The Nation's Health, 307
Wall, O. A., Prescription, 1997
Water, Examination of, Chemical and Bacteriological, 1997
Water, Standard Methods for Examination of Sewage and, 666
Wells, F. L., Mental Adjustments, 844
Whipple, G. C., State Sanitation, 230
Williams, J. W., Obstetrics, 1904
Winslow, C.-E. A., Health Survey of New Haven, 1904
Wood, C. A., Ophthalmology, American Encyclopedia and Dictionary of, 587, 1822
Wood, H. B., Sanitation Practically Applied, 1730
Word-Blindness, Congenital, 1730
Wounds, Infected, Treatment of, 1645

C

CADAVERS, calcium chlorid to preserve moisture in anatomic specimens and, [Hemler] *2107
CAFFEIN, effect of, on reaction to carbon dioxid of normal human respiratory mechanism, [Grabfield & Means] (80) 1297
CALCIFICATION by use of vital dyes, [Mackiln] (53) 490
CALCIUM and magnesium metabolism, studies in, [Givens] (65, 67) 850
chlorid to preserve moisture in anatomic specimens and cadavers, [Hemler] *2107
determination of small amounts of, particularly in blood, [Halverson & Bergeim] (83) 2000
effect of varying calcium and potassium content of perfusion fluids on vagus inhibition, [Brine] (8) 1294
hypochlorite, types of organism isolated from water after treatment with, [Smeeton] (40) 670
in blood and tetany, toxicity of phosphates in relation to, [Binger] (65) 942
in blood serum in pathologic conditions, [Halverson & others] (84) 2000
in blood, studies in, [Cowie] 147 —ab
metabolism in chorea and organic nature of chorea, [Provinciali] (82) 1743
micromethod for determination of magnesium and, in blood serum, [Marriott & Howland] (87) 2000
spasmophilia a phenomenon from loss of, [Sheeman] (86) 323
CALCREOSE, 821
CALCULI: See also under Organs
CALCULI, clinical study of, based on 198 cases, [Bugbee] *1492
CALIFORNIA medical news, 480, 657, 835, 922, 1017, 1282, 1367, 1630, 1717, 1808, 1894, 2121
state board April examination, 1729
venereal disease program of, 1702
CALMETTE succeeds Metchnikoff, 300
CALORIMETRY, clinical, recent contributions of, 1264—E
CAMIOFEN ointment, 1343
CAMOUFLAGE, 476—E
CAMP Beauregard, news of, 1443, 1796
Cody, news of, 1442, 1705, 2124
Custer, news of, 1444, 1620, 1707, 1797, 1980, 2125
Devens, news of, 1443
Dodge, news of, 1444, 1888
Doniphan, news of, 1707, 1796, 1888, 1979, 2047
Funston, news of, 1708, 1888, 1981, 2048, 2125
Grant, Illinois, news of, 1180, 1444, 1800
Greene, news of, 1534
Greenleaf school of military hygiene, [Page & Abbott] 1794
Hancock, news of, 1441, 1704, 1796, 2124
Jackson, news of, 1443, 1797
Kearney, news of, 1534
Lee, news of, 1180, 1358, 1534, 1618, 1798, 1888, 2047
Lewis, news of, 1888
McClelland, news from, 1270
Pike, news of, 1269, 1444, 1620, 1800, 1981, 2125
Shelby, news of, 1886
Sherman, news of, 1707
Upton, news of, 1618, 1797, 1979
Wheeler, news of, 1269, 1358, 1441, 1533, 1617, 1705, 1885, 1978, 2046, 2124
Zachary Taylor, news of, 1180, 1534, 1619, 1799, 1887, 1980, 2047, 2124
CAMPHOR and opium, 635—ab
in cardiovascular disease, [Marfori] (76) 413
CAMPS, health conditions in, of United States, summary for week ending Dec. 14, 1917, 2121
training, public health service experts to protect, 207
CANADA and United States, patent medicines in, 1636—P
medical news, 51, 132, 221, 300, 395, 482, 577, 745 837, 925, 1098, 1188, 1284, 1369, 1454, 1549, 1633, 1719, 1810, 1897, 1989, 2056, 2133
CANADIAN army medical news, 1454
medical writers censored, 1188
Public Health Association meeting, 837, 1188
CANAL ZONE, health in, 1286
CANCER: See also Tumor and under organs and regions
CANCER, alleged increase of, [Willcox] (56) 941
and diabetes, relation between, 2205—ab
CANCER Commission of Harvard University, results of radium treatment at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital by, [Duane & Greenough] (40) 1197
control of, 395
experimental production of, 476—E
frostbite as predisposing factor in, of ear, [Sutton] *2171
immunity, induced, and tissue growth and degeneration, [Bullock & Rohdenburg] (19) 1827
in Canada, 1720
in Colombia, [Montoya] (121) 678
in Ontario, 925
in plants, study of, 122—E
increase of, statistical evidence of, 2117—E
influence of pregnancy on development, progress and recurrence of cancer, [Bainbridge] 1466—ab
morphologic appearance of cancer clinically cured by radium and roentgen ray, [Levin & Joseph] *1068
of mouth, treatment by dentist under direction of physician, 2142—MI
pathogenesis and treatment of, [Cisneros] (73) 949
precancerous lesions [Abell] 2067 —ab
precancerous state and increase of, [Barkley] 2047—ab
rational treatment of, [Nogier] (54) 156
reprints on, requests for, [Pearce] 1818—C
research in Switzerland, 1908—ab
roentgen treatment of, [Nordentoft] (98) 1208
skin, analysis of 43 cases, [Sweitzer] *179
sulphur metabolism in, [Kahn] (59) 941
traumatism and, [Moreau] (28) 1302
when operable, [Vaughan] *1952
CANDY containing cholera germs thrown from Austrian airplanes in Italy, 134
CANNING, danger of poisoning from vegetables canned by cold-packed method, [Dickson] *966
home-canned foods and botulism, 1262—E
what you can, 1172—E
CANTONMENTS and camp sites, 1182
garbage saving at, 1726—ab
news of, 1180, 1269, 1358, 1441, 1533, 1617, 1704, 1796, 1885, 1978, 2046, 2124
sanitation around new, 478
CAPSULES, insolubility of soft gelatin capsulas, [Dershimer] *1500
CARBOHYDRATE dyspepsia and xerophthalmia, [Rønne] (93) 1918
exclusive, feeding of infants, evil effects of, [Acuña] (76) 1917
metabolism, influence of thyroid feeding on, [Kuriyama] (12) 238
metabolism, thyroid, and parathyroid, 828—E
utilization of, in relatively high and low cereal diets, [Zentmire & Fowler] (46) 1649
CARBON dioxid, [Roger] (49) 74
dioxid and oxygen dead space in man, [Pearce & Hoover] (10) 1735
dioxid and regulation of respiration, 735—E
dioxid, effect of accumulation of, on tidal air and on H-ion concentration of arterial blood in decerebrate cat, [Scott] (10) 1294
dioxid, effect of caffein on reaction to, of normal human respiratory mechanism, [Grabfield & Means] (80) 1297
dioxid, method of determination of carbonates and, in solution, [Van Slyke] (51) 149
dioxid snow in xeroderma pigmentosum, [Lomholt] (115) 2078
monoxid poisoning, [McNally] *1587
monoxid poisoning in motor boats, [Harbitz] (119) 1746
monoxid poisoning in steel industry, 937—ME
CARBONACEOUS dusts, dangers from explosion of, 201—E
CARBONATED Colfax Mineral Water misbranded, 1901—P
CARBONATES, method of determination of carbon dioxid and, in solution, [Van Slyke] (51) 149

CARBUNCLE of upper lip, [Bradburn] (103) 1381
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIORENAL DISEASE: See under Heart and Kidney
CARDIOSPASM dilator, [Larimore] *2105
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, camphor in, [Marfori] (76) 413
diagnosis of, 1360
disease in 2 cases of severe myopathy, [Navarro & Correas] (83) 414
methods and results of examinations by cardiovascular and tuberculosis commission at second Plattsburg training camp for Reserve Officers, [Francine & others] *2110
oral sepsis and, [Brown] 2207—ab
CARIES, dental, popular impressions about, 829—E
CAROTID BODY tumors, [Lund] *348
CARREL and Dakin Solution: See also Dakin Solution
CARREL and Dakin solution for wounds, simplified method for preparation of, [Rosengarten] *1075
and Dakin treatment, [Bevan] 1727—C, [Welch, Dakin] 1994—C, [Bloodgood, McCormack] 2061—C
and Dakin treatment of wounds, report of special committee appointed by director general of British Army Medical Services, 1881
method and Dakin's solution in abortive treatment of wound infection, [Sherman] *185
method for infected war wounds, 286—E, [Gibson] (23) 1109
technic in bone and joint infections, [Hawley] (14) 670
technic, is it applicable in base hospitals, [Guillot & Woimant] (58) 1037
treatment of suppurative processes, experiences with, [Gramen] (122) 2008
CARRIERS: See also under names of diseases, i. e. Diphtheria carriers, Typhoid carriers, etc.
CARTILAGE plate of bones, epiphyseal, localization of growing point in, [Hass] (13) 670
CASTOR OIL as lubricant for wounds and dressings, [Revillet] (35) 1302
CASTRATION: See Sterilization
CASUALTY clearing stations, [Goodwin] *636
CAT, sensory metameres in hind leg of, [de Boer] (100) 1480
CATALYSIS, importance of superficial tension of medium in ferment action and, [Groll] (99) 2158
CATARACT extraction, suction, [Barraquer & Barraquer] (102) 2006
vacuum aspiration extraction of, in capsule, [Wieden] (69) 856
CATHETERIZATION of infants, 1819
retrograde, in wounds involving urinary passages, [Veber] (141) 679
CATSKILL water supply, 1530—E
CAUDA EQUINA, bullet in, for 17 months, [Bellot] (21) 317
disease following thyroid metastasis, [Skversky] (70) 592
CAUSALGIA, [Stopford] (19) 1033
alcohol nerve blocking in, [Pitres & Marchand] (60) 1477
CECOSTOMY in septic peritonitis, [Nyulassy] (4) 852
CECUM, left-sided ascending colon and, with absence of transverse colon, [Corlette] (10) 594
CEREBHYSTERECTOMY for puerperal eclampsia and placenta praevia, [Taulbee] 2144—ab
CEPHAELIN, synthetic derivatives of, and ipecac alkaloids, pharmacologic study of, [Walters & others] (82) 1297
synthetic derivatives of, and ipecac, protozoocidal and bactericidal action of, [Walters & others] (88) 2069
CEPHALIN, thromboplastic action of, and degree of unsaturation, [McLean] (21) 238
CEREBELLUM, cyst in, [Düring] (66) 1206
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID constantly sterile with severe otogenous meningitis, [Borries] (98) 764
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID diagnostic values of Wassermann tests and, in psychiatry, Feil] (4) 753
effect of removal of, by lumbar puncture on papilledema, [Spiller & de Schweinitz] [67] 592
Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test for examining, of psychopathic subjects, [Smith & Lowrey] (29) 1649
gum mastic test, mechanism and significance of, [Immerman] *2027
in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Kolmer & others] (9) 2068
in anterior poliomyelitis, report of 108 cases, [Overholser] (38) 1471
in stimulating growth of meningococcus, [Shearer] (32) 2073
influence of treatment of syphilis on different reactions of, [With] (103) 2158
mastiche and potassium permanganate tests of, of insane, [Lowrey] (11) 489
pathologic, color reaction in, [Chiaravalloti & Vaglio] (81) 1743
pressure, [Skoog] *1064
tests, comparative value of Wassermann, colloidal gold and other, [Hammes] (1) 2068
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERTIFICATE, revocation of, invalid provisions for, 1732—MI
CESAREAN SECTION, [McGuigan] 1832—ab, [Martin] (10) 2003
extraperitoneal, simple method of performing, [Cherry] (5) 1647
histologic study of 50 uteri removed at, [J. W. Williams] (45) 1999
in placenta praevia, [Boyd] (3) 237
in toxemia of pregnancy, [McKinnie] 1561—ab
preeclamptic, [Poucher] 1294—ab
premature detachment of placenta with delivery of live baby by, [Hillis] *1969
scar, anatomic study, [Losee] (1) 237
scars, histologic study, [Spalding] *1847
CHALAZION, painless and bloodless removal of, without lid clamp, [Bernstein] *532
CHAMLEY, S. R., still loose, 749—P
CHANCRE, soft, sodium arseniate in chancroid and, [Goubeau] (36) 1568
CHANCROID, [Pusey & others] *1064
sodium arseniate in soft chancre and, [Goubeau] (36) 1568
treatment of, [Robbins & Seabury] *1217
CHARCOAL, animal, action of, on extracts of organs, [Houssay] (88) 2076
CHARCOT'S opinion of German medicine, [Roberts] 2204—C
CHARITABLE institutions at Buenos Aires, [Coni] (78) 1917
CHARNWOOD, Lord, report of, on criticisms of medical service of British expeditionary forces in France, 738
CHASE'S Nerve Pills, 1640—P
CHEESE in dietetic treatment of nutritional disturbances in infants, [Menshikoff] (87) 1479
poisoning, toxicogenic bacillus isolated from cheese, [Levin] (41) 1031
CHEMICAL industries, exposition of, 746
products, committee on, 1551
synthetic, biochemical processes for, 735—E
CHENOPODIUM, oil of, production of renal changes by fatty oils and, and protective action of diet on kidney, [Salant & Bengis] (69) 240
oil of, pharmacology of, [Salant] *2016
CHEST: See Thorax
CHICKENPOX, prophylactic vaccination against, [Michael] (13) 1562
CHILD labor day, 1942—ab
labor law, federal, becomes effective, 746
labor laws, hamstringing, 1026—ab
Welfare Congress, International, 1188
CHILDREN, appendicitis in, 33 cases of, [Wood] (30) 1034
CHILDREN, ascites from heart-liver disease in child under 3, [Martelli] (59) 761
atypical, managing of, [Hudson-Makuen] 20—ab
Bárány's sign in epileptics and, [Tracy] (87) 70
bronchopneumonia in, treatment of, [Measham] (34) 154
burns in, [Blumenau] (83) 76
cancer of liver in, [Crozer] 145—ab
cirrhosis of liver from inherited syphilis in, [Cozzolino] (58) 761, [Pentagna] (61) 2156
convulsions in, immediate and remote prognosis, [Collin & Revon] (40) 411
creatin excretion in, influence of protein intake on, [Denis & Kramer] (41) 149
dosage for, [de los Terreros] (73) 1305
fat incapacity in, familial tendency to, [Scott] *516
food for, from 2 to 7, 822—T
food requirements of, [Macgowan] 61—C
indicanuria in, [McClanahan] 311—ab
meningitis in, intramuscular serotherapy of, [Fanchiulli] (62) 1916
meningitis in young, [Korteweg] (110) 160
mortality, control of, in England, 1436—E
nephritis in, [Hill] (3) 1562
nephritis in, Edebohl's operation in, [Morse] *525
operating on, at request of others than parents, 668—MI
paralysis of arm with pain in young children, transient, [Conterno] (53) 1570
phenolsulphonephthalein elimination in infants and, [Gittings & Mitchell] (2) 928
physically handicapped, recommendations for outdoor, fresh-air and open-window classes, [Smith & others] *2093
pneumonia in, [Myers] (146) 409
pneumonia in, atypical forms of, [Garrahan] (93) 2158
pneumonia in, mortality and treatment with reference to use of alcohol, [Koplik] *1661
pyelitis in, acute, [de Rezende] (90) 1658
rights of, [Pinard] (12) 317
School: See also School, Medical Inspection of
tuberculosis in, diagnosis of, [Chadwick & Morgan] (36) 590
tuberculosis of faucial tonsils in, [Mitchell] (24) 944
tuberculosis of, focal, relation of apical tuberculosis of adults to, [Opie] (56) 590
tuberculosis, pulmonary, [Navarro] (100) 1744
vulvovaginitis in, antigonococcus vaccine in, [Condat] (26) 72
welfare of mothers and, in Ireland, 1905—ME
welfare work for, during war at Havre, [Loir & Legangneux] (19) 1301
CHILDREN'S BUREAU, examinations for appointments in, 925
CHINA, hookworm in mines of, 1701—E
medical colleges of, 141
medicine in, [Wu Lien Teh] 250—ab
work of Rockefeller Foundation in, 1327—ab
CHIPPEWA Natural Spring Water misbranded, 1901—P
(Calco) 2115
CHLORAMINE-T, 2115
in sterilization of wounds, [Carrel & Hartmann] (65) 238
paste for sterilization of wounds, [Daufresne] (64) 239
CHLORIDS, estimation of, in body fluids, [Harding & Mason] (51) 314
in blood, modification of McLean-Van Slyke method of determination of, [Foster] (86) 1196
CHLORIN gas in scabies, [Clark & Raper] (6) 757
group, relative germicidal efficiency of antiseptics of, [Dakin & Dunham] (13) 2151
poisoning, acute death from, [Klotz] (76) 1472
CHLORINATED eucalyptol - Dakin, 1081
paraffin oil-Dakin, 1081
CHLOROFORM in sterilization of cultures, 2140
CHOLAGOGUE, is bile a? 386—E
CHOLECYSTECTOMY, indications for, [Porter] (31) 1109
versus cholecystostomy, [Porter] *518, [Cochems & Bender] 1468—ab
versus cholecystotomy, [Martin] 1468—ab
without drainage, [Willis] *1943
CHOLECYSTITIS, acute, [McClanahan] 1468—ab
with and without gallstones with classification of symptoms, [Hendon] (141) 1113
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY versus cholecystectomy, [Cochems & Bender] 1468—ab
CHOLECYSTOTOMY, postoperative dressing for, [Breuer] *1420
versus cholecystectomy, [Martin] 1468—ab
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder Calculus
CHOLERA, candy containing germs thrown from Austrian airplanes in Italy, 134
carriers and immunity, [Schöbl & Panganiban] (93) 1565
feces and bile of cholera cases and carriers, bacteriologic investigation of, [Crowell & Johnston] (95) 1565
hygiene and prophylaxis of, among troops, [Capogrossi] (77) 157
patients, pregnant, treatment of, [Lowell] (75) 1912
uremia following, mortality from, [Rogers] (15) 2210
uremia in, [Valk & de Langan] (95) 247
CHOLESTEROL, biochemical relationships in metabolism in respect to, 474—E
estimations in blood, 1975—E
in culture medium, effect of development of germs, [Manfredi] (74) 1479
in human blood, [Gorham & Myers] (44) 1737
in pleural effusion, [Arnell] (81) 1573
physiopathologic study of, [Castañeda] (76) 1119
studies in, [Luden] (64) 2149
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA: See Achondroplasia
CHOREA, [Schlotz] (115) 1746
organic nature and calcium metabolism in, [Provinciali] (82) 1743
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, [Coonley] 1641—C
and prayers for profit, [Coonley] 2139—C
Monitor on "Science," 1267—E
CHYLOTHORAX in infant, [Pisek] 316—ab
CICATRIX, extensive unstable, relaxation incisions with, [Davis] *2085
CIGARET SMOKING, immediate effect on healthy men and on cases of "soldiers' heart," [Parkinson & Koefod] (25) 1033
CILIARY ganglion, symptomatology of certain infectious processes involving ciliary ganglion or its connections, [Archambault] (46) 1564
CINCHONIN, suitability of more soluble salts of quinin and, for intravenous injections, [Rogers] (9) 1475
CIRRHOSIS of Liver: See Liver, Cirrhosis
CITRESIA, 39
CITY not liable for injury from materials negligently left at hospital, 143—MI
CIVIL service examination, 52, 746, 925
CIVILIZATION and deterioration, 912—E
CLEMENCEAU, Georges, a physician, 1976—E
CLEMENTS, Dr. Nicholas, marketing fake neosalvarsan, 930—P
CLEVELAND, Grover, operation on, 1085—E
CLIMATE and consumptive, [Trask] 65
CLINICAL Association of Peroral Endoscopists, organization of, 2056
Congress of Surgeons of North America, meeting of, 1285, 1370, 1434—E, 1438
CLONORCHIS sinensis in Cuba, [Querens] (94) 414
CLOTHES, salvaging clothes from battlefields and camps, 1702

CLOTHING allowance for British Medical Reserve Officers, 401
production for army, sanitary supervision of, 1091
CLUBFOOT: See Talipes
COAL and gasoline question in Netherlands, 1099
and milk card plague, 2056
card and physicians, 1370
tickets, 1190
COASTWISE vessels not required to have physicians, 753—MI
COD LIVER OIL, effect of, on growth in "intestinal infantilism" [Holt & others] (7) 1028
COLD, effect of, on body, investigation of, [Lake] (26) 1741
injuries to feet and hands from, [Cottet] (62) 1656
storage, 176—ab
COLDS, common, [Rucker] 1067—ab
common, etiology of, [Foster] (27) 1828
shotgun vaccines for, 1642
CHOLITIS, chronic, [Zugsmith] (163) 492
COLLAPSE, volatile irritants in, 1008—E
COLLEGES, foreign medical, 562
medical classification of, 518
medical, description of, 553
medical, foreign, 562
medical, of China, 141
medical of United States recognized in Canada, 1291
notes, 544
COLLOIDAL gold test, preparation of solution and application to diseases of nervous system, [Black & others] *1855
gold, Wassermann and other spinal fluid tests, comparative value of, [Hammes] (1) 2068
COLLOIDS, [Poulsson] (136) 500
intravenous injections of, and other pseudosolutions, [Busquet] (31) 318
COLLOSOL Iodine refused recognition by Council, 841—P
COLON, cancer of rectum and pelvic, [Lynch] *1775
cancer of splenic flexure of, [Hartwell] (35) 1110
left-sided cecum and ascending colon with absence of transverse colon, [Corlette] (10) 594
operative treatment of chronic lesions of ascending, [de Pury] (41) 2154
roentgenologically considered, [Case] (1) 847
short circuiting, new method for, [Griess] (113) 152
COLORADO medical news, 1282, 1717, 2053
state board January examination, 1820
state board July examination, 2140
COLORED Medical Officers, training school for, 294
Officers training camp at Fort Des Moines, 1615
COLOSTOMY, transverse, [Mummery] (8) 944
COMMA, that confounded comma, 1285
COMPENSATION bill and war insurance, 650—E, 652
COMPLEMENT Binding: See Serodiagnosis
Fixation: See Serodiagnosis
preservation of, [Rhamy] *973
CONJUNCTIVITIS, factitious, [Francavigilia] (69) 246
lymphatic-nodular keratoconjunctivitis, [Goldbach] *102
CONNECTICUT Eclectic July examination, 1729
medical news, 48, 218, 392, 835, 1096, 1894, 2131
state board July examination, 2064, 2140
CONSCIOUSNESS during stupor, [Wimmer] (98) 248
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestine, Stasis
CONSTIPATION, chronic, autointoxication in, [Soper] *1511
chronic, enterocolonic conditions in, [Hanes] *1513
chronic, ileosigmoidostomy for, [Ceballos] (94) 1744
chronic, rectal conditions in, [Graham] *1515
intestinal preoccupations of aged, [Merklen] (42) 854
liquid agar-agar in, [Brown & Sweek] *467
spastic, gastric conditions in, [Morgan] *1675
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, deficiencies of present methods of fighting, [Onnen] (113) 415
CONTRACTURES and muscular movements, unintentional, after war wounds, [Ricca] (73) 2005
or paralysis after wounds, pathogenesis of, [Salmon] (77) 2075
reflex, and paralysis after wounds, [Molhant] (34) 2153
reflex, stubborn, of extremities, surgical treatment of, 1990
traumatic reflex paralysis or, disturbances in circulation with, [Heitz] (36) 155
CONVULSIONS in children, immediate and remote prognosis, [Collin & Revon] (40) 411
COOKING, public instruction in, 1976—ab
COOPER'S New Discovery misbranded, 59—P
Quick Relief, misbranded, 59—P
CORNEA, conical, or anterior myopia, [Jackson] *793
tattooing, [Allport] 1641—C, [Wyler] 1902—C
tattooing, india ink infiltration substitute for, [Verhoeff] *1420
transparent peripheral ectasia of, case of, [Marquez] (100) 415
ulcers, priority in application of heat in, [Nagel] 933—C, [Fox] 1193—C
CORNMEAL, food value of, [Weill & Mouriquand] (69) 157
CORPUS callosum, puncture of, [Wallau] (120) 677
callosum, relative amount of sheathing substance in intradural nerve roots and, [Koch & Koch] (62) 850
luteum cysts, hematoma of ovary including, [Novak] (47) 1999
luteum, influence on development of mammary gland, 1879—E
COTTON from military hospitals, renovation of, 2135
COTTONSEED meal injury, iron as antidote to, [Withers & Carruth] (89) 2000
meal, nutrition investigations in, [Richardson & Green] (60) 850
COUGH with heart disease, [Blind & Ricard] (41) 244
COUNCILS of National Defense, state, medical sections of, to meet, 1014
COURT PLASTER, tetanus in, 1104—ab
United States Department of Justice warns against, 300
COWS, Jersey and Holstein, comparative economy in milk production from, 172—E
CRANIUM: See Skull
CRAZY Mineral Water misbranded, 1901—P
CREATIN and creatinin in blood, 648—E
excretion, influence of protein intake on, in children, [Denis & Kramer] (41) 149
origin of, [Baumann & Himes] (92) 1198
CREATININ and creatin in blood, 648—E
CREATINURIA production in normal adults, [Denis & Minot] (93) 1198
significance of, 1008—E
CREMATED bodies, arsenic in, 124—ab
CREOFOS, 58—P
CREOSOTE—Delson and Creofos, 58—P
CRESOL, gangrene of thumb after application of compound solution of, [von Stapelmohr] (100) 248
CRETINISM, nervous, [Crookshank] (29) 1833
CRIPPLES, Canadian war, 1719
center for industrial reeducation established, 1189
conference to study problem of reeducation of war, 135
congress for study of mutilated in war, 1457
crutches for, [Abrahamsen] (90) 1574
occupational training for war, [Marie & Rodiet] (54) 1205, [McMurtrie] 1752—ab
reeducation, 397
reeducation and rehabilitation of cripples maimed and otherwise disabled by war, [Franz] 63—ME
soldiers, care of, [Bailey] (76) 1650
soldiers, care of, in England, [Kidner] *1167
CRIPPLES, helping select occupation for, [McMurtrie] 1590—ab
war, training and openings for, proposed investigation of, [Kelly] 1554—C
CROWN gall, action of by-products of organism of, 122—E
CRUCIAL ligaments, operation for repair of, [Groves] (14) 2005
CRUTCHES, [Abrahamsen] (90) 1574
CRUZ, Oswaldo, memorial tablet for, 483
CRYSTAL Lithium Springs Water misbranded, 1901—P
CRYSTALLINE deposits in eye, [Lewis] *12
CULTURE medium, cholesterol in, effect of, on development of germs, [Manfredi] (74) 1479
CUTTING-EMANUEL mastiche test for examining spinal fluid of psychopathic subjects, [Smith & Lowrey] (29) 1649
CYST, Echinococcus: See Echinococcosis synovial, [Finochietto] (94) 2076
CYSTINE, influence of, on balance of nitrogen in dogs maintained on low protein diet, [Lewis] (59) 850
CYSTITIS caused by bacillus coli-hemolyticus, case of, [Lyon] *1342
chronic, with retention, iodin fumes in, [Cifuentes] (129) 678

D

DAKIN'S SOLUTION: See also Carrel and Dakin Solution
DAKIN'S SOLUTION in abortive treatment of wound infection, [Sherman] *185
sterilization by, and secondary hemorrhage, [Bashford] (14) 1831
DAMAGES for failure to remove portion of tube and gauze, 587—MI
DASTRE, Professor J. A. F., death of, 1812
DEAFNESS, hysterical, absolute, in soldiers, pathology, diagnosis and treatment of, [Hurst & Peters] (1) 1653
normal gun deafness, [Jobson] (28) 1741
pretended blindness and, detection of, [Kelper] (24) 2069
simulation of total, test for detection, [Bilancioni] (71) 246
sudden and profound, [Stein] *706
war, prevention of, critical review, [Guild] (71) 1472
DEATH, dynamics of process of, [Osterhout] (96) 1198
signs of real and apparent, [Terson] (65) 1478
tests for apparent, [Terson] (41) 1035
DECOMPRESSION, cranial, for cerebral spastic paralysis due to hemorrhage, report of 65 cases, [Sharpe & Farrell] *1056
DEFECTIVES: See Feebleminded
DEFENDANTS, cannot pay experts for examining, 2206—ME
DEFICIENCY diseases, [Weill & Mouriquand] (57) 1915
DEGENERACY: See Feebleminded
DEGREES conferred on distinguished foreign medical officers, 1438
DELAWARE medical news, 1717
state board June examination, 1903
DELINQUENTS, juvenile, physical status of, [Bass & Loeber] 2143—ab
juvenile, survey of, [Faber & Ritter] (3) 2208
DEMENTIA praecox, heredity of, [Boven] (54) 74
praecox or paresis? [Gosline] (49) 1110
DENTAL Corps in Army, creating a, 1355
education in New Zealand, [Winslow] 348—ab
School, United States, in Philadelphia, 1532
students, exemption asked for, 1181
surgeons, organization of, 1098
DENTISTS, shortage of, 54
treatment of cancer of mouth by, under direction of physician, 2142—MI
DEPOPULATION problem, [Richet] (18) 1301, [Pinard] (22) 1301
DERMATITIS, light, [Haxthausen] (75) 1306
primrose, and anaphylaxis, [Simpson] *95
vegetating and suppurating, [Gougerot & Clara] (66) 674
DERMATOLOGY, problems of metabolism and immunity in, [Bloch] (48) 1118
DERMOGRAPHISM in diagnosis, [Schwartz] (88) 497
DE WITT'S Eclectic Cure misbranded, 1192—P
Liver, Blood and Kidney Cure misbranded, 1192—P
DEXTROSE in muscular tissue, quantitative estimation of, [Hoagland] (53) 314
intravenously, effect on blood composition and urinary secretion, [Davis] (15) 238
DIABETES innocens, [Graham] (24) 72
insipidus, [Nicolaysen] (92) 1918
insipidus as sequel to gunshot wound of head, [Graham] (21) 1998
insipidus, kidneys in, 1083—E
insipidus, mechanism of diuresis and of action of pituitary extract on, [Christie & Stewart] (11) 406
insipidus, pituitary extracts in, [Norgaard] (121) 2008, [Barker & Mosenthal] (31) 2070
insipidus, report of case, [Barach] (15) 754
insipidus, spinal puncture in, [Graham] *1498
pancreatic, [Harkavy] (97) 1744
DIABETES MELLITUS, acidosis in nephritis and, [Christie] (50) 407
and cancer, relation between, 2205—ab
associated with hemochromatosis [McCreery] (22) 149
blood lipoids in, [Joslin & others] *2373
diastatic activity of blood in, 385—E
dietetic treatment of, [Cammidge] (3) 1652
early diagnosis of, simple method involving strain on capacity of tissues to utilize glucose, [Addis] *109
heredity and infection in, [Williams] (17) 1029
influence of low diets or Allen treatment on physical vigor of diabetics, [Williams] (32) 1196, 1431—E
polyneuritis from, [Pitres & Marchang] (50) 1834
proving fatal in 2 months in girl of 15, [Gautier & Saloz] (41) 411
starvation treatment of, edema danger signal in, [Croftan] *1962
treatment of, [Stähelin] (55) 2155
vegetable food for those with, [Wardall] *1859
DIABETICS, strength of, 1431—E
DIAGNOSIS, dermographism in, [Schwartz] (88) 497
plea for better, [Rankin] 2067—ab
DIAPHRAGM, best mode of access to space below, [Merola] (94) 1120
foreign bodies in, 25 cases, [Patel & Papillon] (28) 317
inflammation of, [Mouriquand] (80) 496
DIARRHEAS accompanying gastric achylia, [Rehfuss] *1328
acute, in infants, 645—T, 934
campaign, [Hanns] (58) 156
chronic, due to enterocolonic conditions, [Friedenwald] *1669
chronic enterocolonic, surgical treatment of, [Gant] *1603
chronic, rectal and sigmoid conditions in, [Jelke] *1671
emetin, 916—E
emetin, clinical and experimental, [Kilgore & Liu] (21) 848
in infants, classification and treatment, [Morse] 2208—ab
infectious, intracutaneous reaction in, [Baker] (74) 1297
DIATHERMY in gonorrheal ophthalmia, [Kraft & ten Doesschate] (88) 1389
in gonorrheal orchitis and epididymitis, [Canovas] (131) 678
DICHLORAMINE-T, Abbott, 1081
in infected wounds, use of, [Dakin & others] *27
in wounds of war, [Sweet] *1076
DIET: See also Nutrition and under names of diseases
DIET and nutrition, literature on, 843
as factor in production of pathologic changes, [Salant] *603
maternal, and milk production, 730—E

DIET of prisoners of war in Germany, [Taylor] *1575, 1613—E
unfermentable, in gastro-intestinal dyspepsia, [Moruzzi] (65) 75
unwise economies in, 1435—E
war, and metabolism, 1173—E
war, and scurvy, 1268—ab
DIETARIES and foods, [Hindhede] (101) 1208
cost of, according to income, [Bjørum & Heiberg] (102-104) 248
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS, action of, on high blood pressure, [Danielopolu] (69) 496
alleged titration of, [Redonnet] (66) 1037
effect of, on heart disease with pulsus alternans, [Windle] (37) 1384
in auricular fibrillation, [Cushny] (15) 243
influence of large doses of digitoxin and, on blood pressures, [Eggleston] *951
therapy and present shortage of drugs, [Hatcher] *1524
DIGITOXIN, influence of large doses of digitalis and, on blood pressures, [Eggleston] *95
DIPHTHERIA antitoxin, anaphylactic shock after injection of, [Schoenfelder] (138) 500
antitoxin in powder form for local treatment of bacilli carriers, [Benard] (48) 244
bacilli, anatomic changes produced in nerve cells by toxin of, [Simmons] (49) 490
bacilli, differentiation of pseudodiphtheria bacilli and, [Aviragnet & Le Soudier] (57) 1742
bacilli, fermentation of sugar and anaerobiosis of, [Stévenin] (31) 1653
bacilli, subcutaneous and intracutaneous methods of testing virulence of, [Smeeton] (28) 1030
carriers, local medication in treatment of, [Roskam] (44) 2073
death rate lowered, 1989
group of bacteria, importance of further study of, 1352—E
immunization, preparation and method of using toxin-antitoxin mixtures for, [Zingher] (30) 1828
laryngeal, intubation for, [Cartin] *460
ocular lesions with, [Di Giuseppe] (72) 1478
pathogenesis and evolution of, [Danysz] (42) 1204
Schick test with reference to negro, [Wright] (30) 1030
skin, 1793—E
toxin, reaction of kidney to, [Faber] (48) 590
toxin, titration of, in unilaterally nephrectomized guinea-pigs, [Wahl] (25) 1030
wound, complicated by rheumatic fever, [Bicak] *38
wound infection among returned soldiers, report of outbreak of, [Fitzgerald & Robertson] *791
DIPHTHEROID group of organisms and streptococci, study of, [Belton] (50) 671
DIPLOCOCCUS erysipelas with septicemia, [Connlo] (62) 948
DIPLOMA mill, medical side line in neosalvarsan factory, 930—P stolen, 486
DIRT, eating, 486
DISEASES, chronic, exacerbations of, from standpoint of hospitalization, [Lundin] (101) 78
conditions among troops in United States, 1535, 1620, 1884, 1982, 2049
germs of, reported use of, by Germany as war measure, 285—E, 300
of greatest mortality, 1820
DISINFECTANT: See also Antiseptics; Sterilization
DISINFECTANTS, uniform culture media in bacteriologic examination of, [Wright] (37) 670
DISPENSARIES, free, and war, 1398—ab
industrial, in preventive medicine, [McCurdy] *1318
DISTOMIASIS, pulmonary, human, caused by paragonimus westermanni, [Nakagawa] (51) 1110
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA July examination, 1557
medical news, 1282, 1630
DIVERTICULITIS of large intestine, [Mayo] *781
DOAN'S Kidney Pills, 1636—P
DODONEUS, quadricentennial of, 1599—ab
DOSAGE for children, [de los Terreros] (73) 1205
DRAFT of men over 31, 1996
DRAINAGE, filiform, 302
tube, negligent anchoring of, 752—M1
DRESSINGS, castor oil as lubricant for wounds and, [Revillet] (35) 1302
infrequent, postoperative, at front, 838
oiled gauze and absorbing power of cotton sponges, [Soilmann] *1073
paper as surgical, [Hibbs] 400—C
sphagnum moss as surgical, 1790—E
sugared petrolatum for, [d'Emidio] (68) 322
surgical, Red Cross manual for making, 1049
DRINKING fountains, sanitary and unsanitary, 1267—E
DRUGGIST: See Pharmacist
DRUGLESS healers in Illinois, 1194
practitioners, validity of statute relative to, 143—M1
DRUGS, adulterated imported, 1792—E
American-made synthetics, quality of, 1018
eruption in infant, [Lomholt] (102) 78
habit forming, "raising" quantity of narcotic in prescription, [Morss] 140—C
habituès, health department to treat, 751—ab
in United States Army, an indication of progress, 125—E
misbranding, 2206—C
increase in price of, 748
simple vs. combined, [van Leeuwen] (111) 2078
synthetic, shortage of, [Stieglitz] 400—C
therapy, present status of, [Coleman] (116) 851
DUODENUM, congenital defect of, bile above and below absent portion, [Cockayne] (7) 2071
dilated, with reference to chronic obstruction in visceroptosis, [Vanderhoof] *510
open safety pin in infant's stomach and, [Perkins] *2104
ulcer, chronic, [Rovsing] (86) 950
ulcer of stomach and, chronic, surgical treatment and results, [Devine] (14) 1301
ulcer of stomach and, experimental, influence of, on hunger contractions of empty stomach, [Dunlop] (14) 1294
ulcer, practical diagnosis of, [Fortmann] (61) 1916
DURHAM fermentation tube, improved modification of, [Graves] *1202
DUSTS, carbonaceous, explosion of, 201—E
DYES, excretion of, [Cecil & Weil] *521
vital, calcification by use of, [Macklin] (53) 490
DYSENTERY, amebic, emetin bismuth iodid in, [Waddell & others] (57) 674, [Leboeuf] (100) 676
amebic, emetin plus arsenic in, [Alme] (94) 1116
amebic, ipecac and its derivatives in, [Crowell] *6
carriers, amebic, among cases of irritable heart, emetin bismuth iodid in detection and treatment of, [Jepps & Meakins] (14) 2151
epidemic of, at Boston State Hospital due to member of paratyphoid enteritidis group, [Morse & Tryon] (19) 940
masked, [Cecikas] (108) 1659
DYSPEPSIA after lose of teeth, [Mollière] (22) 2211
butyric, [Chevrel] (41) 947
carbohydrate, and xeropthalmia, [Rønne] (93) 1918
fermented whey in certain forms of, [Moruzzi] (30) 1568
gastro-intestinal, unfermentable diet in, [Moruzzi] (65) 75
suprarenal, [Loeper & others] (40) 947, (35) 1653
DYSPHONIA, inhalation of ether in mutism, tachypnea and, of hysteric origin, [Trocello] (81) 1039
DYSPITUITARISM, multiple hemangiomas of skin associated with, [Head] (12) 406
DYSPNEA, relation of vital capacity of lungs to, [Peabody & Wentworth] (35) 1196
DYSTHYROIDISM, roentgen rays in, [Palmer] (123) 1381

DEATHS

Abt, Joseph L., 137
Ackroyd, Capt. H., 1019
Adams, John Quincy, 1636
Adams, Quintus L., 2138
Adams, Russell D., 138
Agee, John H., 1814
Aitken, Major J., 660
Albright, George H., 1287
Aldrich, Stewart W., 1101
Alleman, Lewis Arthur Welles, 1813
Allen, Americus R., 1286
Allen, Charles James, 2138
Allen, David Gordon, 1020
Allen, Fay Austin, 929
Allen, Stephen Arthur, 305
Allen, Thomas A., 929
Allen, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 1635
Alliaud, Lieut. G., 483
Alvarez, R., 483, 1099
Ames, Edward Richard 1020
Anderson, Lieut. D., 1370
Anderson, Edward, 749
Anderson, Thomas L., 749
Anderson, William, 484
Andres, Lieut. John Henry, Jr., 1373
Andrews, Harry Alta, 2137
Andrews, Robert C., 929
Angelsberg, Anton, 581
Antonini, Lieut. L., 134
Arango, F. A., 1286
Armendt, Louis G., 304
Armitage, Capt. F. R. 1019
Armstrong, William Alexander, 2060
Arp, August Henry, 1101
Arthur, Capt. D., 1019
Asbury, William Henry Harrison, 1900
Aspinall, Capt. W. R., 1550
Atkinson, Lieut. A., 660
Atkinson, Lieut. C. M., 1019
Atkinson, Maj. J. M., 133
Atwood, LeGrand, 1553
Augier, Major L., 660
Auletta, Lieut. G., 1019
Ault, Charles, 138
Aurelio, Capt. E. T., 1550
Austin, Sebe Duane, 1460
Axtell, John Fremont, 1020
Ayres, Albert R., 57
Ayers, Edward Augustus, 2136
Bachelder, Lucien F., 399
Bachman, George A., 2060
Baeyer, Adolf von, 746
Bailey, Bert Heald, 223
Bailey, L. P., 138
Baker, Frederick R., 662
Baker, John William, 2059
Baker, William Allen, 2136
Baker, William M., 1286
Ballari, A., 1989
Balsley, Turner Eugene, 1373
Baldwin, Mary Elizabeth. 2136
Baltzer, Herman F. W., 2137
Bangasser, Edward Barnwell, 399
Barker, Brent L., 1373
Barker, Caleb, C. 749
Barr, Jacob Cullen, 1900
Barras, W. G., 483
Barraza, F. C., 1989
Barron, William Rowan, 841
Barry, Denis W., 2137
Barthel, Oscar Henry, 399
Bartholow, James M., 1724
Bartlet, J. H., 133
Bartlett, John, 1724
Bassett, Howard W., 1190
Bates, Lieut. Floyd Smith, 581
Batterson, William Thomas, 749
Battey, Sarah A. French, 484
Bauduy, William Keating, 304
Baum, Theresa G. Breene, 1553
Baumann, Louis, 305
Baurichter, Frederick Bernard, 1191
Baynum, Mary Herrick, 581
Beardsley, Charles E., 223
Beaver, William M., 749
Bedient, Seba S., 224
Bell, William Herman, 137
Belmont, Capt. 660
Bemus, Morris Norton, 2136
Benham, Charles W., 1460
Bennett, Leo. E., 57
Benson, William O., 1991
Bentham, H., 1
Bentley, David Ben., 662
Bergeond, M., 660
Bergonzolo, Lieut. C., 1019
Bernard, John Allen, 1287
Bernhardi, Carl Oscar, 1373
Bernstein, Arthur H., 1286
Berthold, Jacob L., 224
Best, Ernest E., 581
Betts, George William, 138
Beurnier, L., 134
Beyea, James Louis, 2138
Bharucha, Capt. R. H., 746
Bianchi, Lieut. M., 1019
Bickett, J. A., 1553
Bienvenu, Delphin, 1020
Bilhoefer, Andrew John, 1287
Billingslea, Major Charles Clarence, 662
Bindewald, William Andrew, 1286
Bingham, Albert L., 1191
Binswanger, Otto Saly, 1286
Biondi, A., 134, 1099
Birkbeck, Samuel, 399
Birkey, Isaac Meyer, 841
Bissell, Jerome Samuel, 1286
Black, Orlando E., 138
Black, Frank B., 2202
Black, Robert C., 224
Blackwelder, James F., 1635
Blair, Hugh Walter, 56
Blake, Robie, 484
Blakely, Almon Darwin, 929
Blanchard, Edward Sherburne, 1101
Blandy, Lieut.-Col. F. D., 1019
Blaney, William James Francis, 1287
Blaydes, John A., 2202
Bliss, George Eugene, 581
Bloom, Daniel M., 1991
Bobo, Lacy Kindred, 1190
Boerl, Capt. E., 1550
Boes, William Frederic, 2137
Boissard, Alphonse, 1633
Boland, Patrick S., 1020
Bollatti, G., 483
Bonner, Daisy Estelle Brown, 1460
Bonnet, Leon, 1370
Boorman, Thomas G., 1190
Boots, Samuel S., 2059
Borin, Homer Abraham, 1814
Bornet, Dr., 1098
Bostock, Capt. R. A., 1019
Boswell, Davis, 2138
Bourdillon, C., 660
Bourne, Richard West, 2138
Bournet, P., 1099
Bouton, William P., 1191
Bowerman, Albert Claude, 484
Bowker, Capt. Charles Harvey, 1101
Boyd, Samuel B., 224
Bockius, Albert Ashmead, 138
Bradford, James A., 484
Bradley, Hubbard North, 1020
Bradley, Simeon Cole, 1991
Bradley-Smith, Lieut. J. G., 483
Brady, Thomas C., 1191
Brady, William Francis, 1190
Brew, R. H., 133
Brock, John Edgar, 929
Bromwell, John E., 2137
Brooks, George C., 138
Brown, Edgar W., 138
Brown, Edward Manning, 2136
Brown, Samuel Hastings, 2202
Bruce, George W., 1459
Brundidge, Emerson K., 1020
Brunet, Joseph Lorenzo, 2060
Bucher, Isaac Riley, 2133
Buchner, Eduard, 1546
Buck, Charles Edward, 138
Buhrmaster, Edward William, 1287
Bull, Capt. B. A., 1370
Buli, William Izard, 1190
Bullis, William Henry, 224
Bunce, Florence Kenyon, Jr., 1724
Bunonomo, Lieut. A., 1370
Burgess, Oliver Graham, 929
Burk, Decatur H., 1724
Burke, Franklin Timothy, 56
Burns, John Byron, 1459
Burns, Newell Bly, 1723
Burritt, Herbert M., 1553
Busby, William L., 305
Bush, Alison B., 305
Bushnell, George Elmer, 399
Butt, William Redfield, 1101
Bynum, Hark W., 2137
Byrnes, Capt. James Carroll, 1101
Cabell, Robert H., 1460
Caldwell, Mimas, 1191
Call, Charles Henry, 399
Callahan, Thomas Edward, 749
Calthrop, E. S., 660
Calvert, W. H., 134
Campbell, Arthur Lee, 1459
Campbell, George Abbott, 2137
Campbell, Henry Jefferson, 223
Campbell, Lawrence Wilbur, 57
Capwell, Harry Morris, 1560
Card, Edson, 1190
Carey, Thomas A., 581
Carnachan, George N., 1636
Carratu, Col. C., 1019
Carter, Adolphus Henry, 2137
Carter, Robert H., 841
Castellaw, Charles S., 399
Castornio, Capt. G., 1550
Cato, Robert Eugene, 2137
Cavatorti, Lieut. P., 1019
Chamberlin, George Montgomery, 138
Chambers, Thomas H., 224
Chambrelent, Dr., 1099
Champlin, John Carder, 1636
Chance, E. A., 929
Chapin, Amory, 224
Chapin, Harry Lorenzo, 1814
Chappell, Thomas A., 749

Chauveau, Professor, 222
Chavasse, Capt. N. G., 1370
Cheany, William J., 138
Chicoine, Isidore Hermaniglide, 749
Chidester, Chauncey W., 1553
Chisholm, Murdoch, 2056, 2202
Christie, E., 224
Christie, Robert J., 1101
Church, Joseph George, 1724
Cilley, Herbert Harrison, 1020
Cilley, Orran George, 2201
Clapp, Arthur Martin, 1814
Clarac, G., 483
Clark, Capt. Lewis Emerson, 581
Clayton, William F., 1553
Clerke, John Wesley, 1020
Cleaves, Margaret Abigail, 1813
Coda, D., 134
Codd, A. F., 134
Cohen, Henry, 1101
Cohen, Henry Julius, 1553
Colby, Margaret Enort, 2137
Cole, Jefferson D., 1101
Cole, William R., 1059
Colliver, John Adams, 929
Collier, Morey Charles, 1190
Collins, Oliver A., 2137
Conant, Clarence M., 1020
Condict, Alice Byram, 2136
Connell, John E., 841
Conrad, Lieut. George Walter H., 1723
Converse, Harvey H., 484
Conwell, L. V., 929
Cook, Edgar T., 305
Cook, Edward James, 57
Cooper, John T., 840
Copestake, John, 1459
Cornwall, Frank, 1101
Cosby, Forest G., 224
Cote, Honore Joseph, 1991
Cotter, Peter Gregory, 138
Cottrell, Samuel Parker, 2058
Couto, J. da Graça, 1286
Cowles, Pembroke M., 138
Cox, E., 483
Cox, Logan, 1287
Cox, William E., 484
Craig, George Edward, 1020
Craig, William Gibson, 1900
Crawshaw, Henry A., 2138
Creighton, Martha J., 1814
Crocker, John Myrick, 1553
Cronin, Henry William, 841
Crooker, Leander James, 1553
Cummings, David Joseph, 56
Cummings, John Calvin, 2202
Curlette, John Francis, 399
Curran, Sylvanus Chase, 2137
Currie, John Zebulon, 1899
Curry, Edwin A., 1101
Curtis, A. M., 748
Curtis, Wilbur F., 2202
Custis, George W. N., 1814
da Altare, Capt. A. Restagno, 134
Dages, Dr., 1099
Daggy, Thornton, 581
Daley, Emmett Burr, 2137
Dalton, Charles C., 1724
Daly, Col. T., 1370
Darling, J. Homer, 1553
Darling, Nathaniel Babcock, 2138
Darling, T. B., 746
Darrah, Mary, 1636
Dastre, Jules Albert Franck, 1812
Dastre, A. J. F., 1550
Davenport, Nora Soule, 1560
Davies, James Goravar Amerig, 399
Davis, Charles Henry, 1813
Davis, Fielding Lewis, 1814
Davis, Jefferson A., 1724
Davis, Napoleon B., 581
Davis, Newton C., 1724
Davis, Oliver Morton, 929
Davis, Thomas Pettway, 581
Dawn, Ferdinand F., 138
Daykin, Arthur J., 749
Dayton, George M., 1020
Dean, Oran A., 1724
de Campos, Carlos, Jr., 1191
De Carre, Alfred, 1190
De Cou, Charles A., 581
De Frantz, Charles David, 749
Delatour, Col. Harry Archibald, 1019
Delens, E., 1550
Deravin, Capt. F. A., 660
Deshon, Lieut.-Col. George Durfee, 137
Deutsch, Lieut. Sigmund, 2059
Deutsch, William S., 1991
Deveny, Thomas Edward, 1635
de Verona, Agustin de la Cruz, 2138
DeVilbiss, Allen, 1372
Dexter, John Milton, 1724
Dickinson, William L., 581
Dickson, Fred C., 1287
Diehl, Oliver R., 1814
Dingee, Charles, 1724
Dink, John R., 1991
Doan, Henry H., 304
Dobbins, James H., 1724
Doglioth, Lieut. A., 1019
Donnelly, John Bernard, 1101
Dorpat, Joseph, 1460
Dorsey, L. J., 224
Drake, Elbert Clarence, 749
Drake, Frederick Phineas, 1459
Drake, John South, 305
Drennan, Capt. R. H., 746
Dry, David Miller, 1101
Duffy, Charles Joseph, 138
Duguit, Lieutenant, 1370
Dumbauld, William Allen, 399
Duncan, Ernest J., 841
Dundas, Thomas Andrew, 138
Dunn, Lieut. A. G., 1370
Dunn, Charles A., 57
Dunn, Surg. Henry Albert, 2136
Dwight, James, 484
Earle, James Clark, 749
East, Capt. G. D., 746
Ebright, Leonidus Strickland, 304
Eccles, Capt. H. D., 1019
Edwards, Capt. A. C., 746
Edwards, James R., 1553
Eisenbise, Joshua M., 57
Eldredge, Rollin Leonard, 2137
Elliott, Frederick Boty, 1813
Elliott, Lieut. J. F., 1550
Elliott, James Henry, 1286
Elliott, Jesse D., 1900
Ellis, Charles Z., 1724
Ellis, Gilbert Knapp, 1460
Ellison, John Henry, 1460
Ellison, Lieut. S. C., 660
Elliston, Thomas Evans, 1553
Ensign, Samuel, 1553
Ermentrout, Sallie Justina, 2137
Escudero, M. F., 1370
Esslinger, Levi Pickett, 1991
Evans, Bertha Pallissy, 840
Evans, Joseph, 1191
Evans, Capt. W. J., 1370
Evertz, Adolph Matthew, 57
Ewing, John Herbert, 929
Ewing, William Beer, 399
Ezell, William B., 305
Fahrney, Peter D., 1286
Falkenstein, Andrew N., 1724
Farnsworth, Floyd S., 1553
Farquhar, Raleigh Claude, 748
Farrow, Edwin D., 304
Felix, Benjamin F., 1814
Fergola, Capt. E., 483
Ferguson, James M., 1287
Ferree, Robert Burnsides, 1553
Feser, Raymond Leonard, 929
Fetherolf, Abraham Phillip, 1991
Fisher, J. B., 1019
Fitzgerald, John James, 1020
Fitzsimmons, 1st Lieut. William Thomas, 929
Fitzsimmons, Capt. Paul, 56
Fleetwood, W. N., 138
Fletcher, Burrell A., 1900
Flippin, Armistead Brooks, 1287
Follansbee, Elizabeth A., 929
Foltz, Abner Esgar, 748
Foote, Frank Marion, 2202
Forbes, Charles, 1553
Ford, John Heard, 2202
Foreman, Lieut. J. E., 483
Forrester, William Anson, 1020
Fort, Homer F., 304
Fortner, Benjamin F., 1287
Fox, Henry Albert, 137
Fraker, George William, 1991
Frankel, Jacob J., 662
Fraser, William Halliday, 56
Freeman, Janice Cyrus, 138
French, Samuel William, 224
Frere, Capt. F. J., 134
Fulda, Carl, 1814
Fuller, Lafayette D., 2137
Fullerton, Henry N., 1724
Gabel, Harrison, 1900
Gabrysewski, A., 483
Gaddis, Levi Springer, 929
Gallay, H., 746
Gallotti, Lieut. B., 1550
Gallup, Isaac B., 1724
Gamman, Alfred M., 1460
Gardner, Frank Herbert, 1459
Gardner, John, 1101
Garlick, James Henry, 1460
Garrey, John Eugene, 224
Garrison, Howard Chew, 1636
Garwood, Jessie B. Pierce, 1373
Gates, Josiah, 581
Gennerich, Charles, 1190
Gerberich, Daniel P., 2137
Gerhart, Joseph M., 2060
Gervais, Paul Emory, 484
Gibson, James A., 1459
Gilbert, Charles E., 138
Gilbert, James Stifer, 1459
Gillam, William S., 929
Gillard, Edwin, 1553
Gillette, Hubbard L., 662
Ginn, Charles Miller, 399
Giordani, A. J., 1370
Givens, Alonzo, 581
Gochnaur, Lieut. Orlando Merrill, 1899
Gohier, M., 1099
Gordon, David Cleveland, 2138
Gose, Ira F., 1000
Goulding, Charles Orris, 2059
Grable, Joseph H., 223
Grasse, Daniel Frederick, 223
Graveline, Louis C. B., 484
Graves, Isaac Seldon, 399
Graves, Richard S., 224
Gray, Albert Stone, 2201
Gray, Myron Dwight, 1190
Gray, Webster Eber, 224
Green, Albert Eugene, 399
Green, Capt. Augustin de Yterbide, 2059
Green, Mary J., 1814
Green, Robert E., 1101
Greenawalt, George Leiter, 2137
Greenberg, Lieut. Augustus Abraham, 581
Greene, Walter D., 662
Griffin, Patrick F., 57
Griffin, Staten E., 1101
Griffis, William T., 2060
Griswold, Lieut. James Brown, 1635
Griswold, Ralph B., 841
Grosvenor, John Milton, 1190
Growdon, Samuel B., 1190
Grubbs, Owen W., 1636
Grubbs, Thomas Elmer, 1020
Guiteras, Ramon, 2136
Gustin, Ralph E., 1814
Guthersen, William Francis, 1635
Haden, George Tate, 581
Hagemeyer, A. T., 2138
Hairsine, Capt. O., 134
Hall, Andrew Jackson, 1724
Hall, Sloan F., 1814
Hall, Wright, 1460
Hand, Samuel Patton, 840
Hannah, Thomas Henry, 1191
Hannan, James Cowper, 581
Hansler, Joseph A., 1373
Hanson, Edward Mathew, 2201
Harbottle, John Taylor, 840
Hardie, Capt. F., 1550
Hargett, R. M., 1373
Harold, Nathan G., 138
Harpel, Frederick Theodore, 662
Harris, Charles Hocks, 929
Harris, Capt. J. C., 1019
Harris, James Nelson, 1991
Harrison, Joseph James, 1724
Harrison, William, 305
Hart, Fred H., 841
Hartely, Sophia Meindermann, 138
Haskell, Harry Wallace, 484
Haugh, Charles Francis, 57
Haven, James Alexander, 223
Haviland, Nathaniel Clark Bacon, 57
Hawkins, John W., 1373
Hay, Thomas Hamilton, 223
Hayes, Robert Goodloe Harper, 56
Hazelton, George William, 1101
Heacock, James, 1373
Heffernan, Lieut.-Col. F. J. C., 660
Heil, Henry Hinkel, 1020
Heller, Jacob B., 292
Helm, Amos H., 2201
Henderson, Capt. R. L., 1550
Hendrickson, Skidmore, 929
Henkel, William D., 1900
Hernandez, R., 1370
Herriman, Elbridge A., 2060
Herring, William T., 137
Hewett, James Daniel, 1553
Hiatt, John Thomas, 749
Hiley, Lieut. R. F., 1550
Hill, Jesse W., 1460
Hill, Richard S., 56
Hilton, Elida Louise D'Artoise-Traver-Francis, 138
Hinckley, Herschel D., 929
Hinman, Spencer De Forest, 138
Hirtz, P., 483
Hitchcock, Charles Sumner, 662
Hodge, Floyd John, 1287
Hodgson, John Hamilton, 662
Hoffa, William Huber, 1991
Holbrook, Silas Pinckney, 2060
Holcomb, H. C. H., 1460
Holding, George W., 581
Holton, Quitman, 223
Honan, James Henry, 1899
Honan, William Patrick, 1553
Hooper, Simon Elston, 2202
Horn, Levi A., 1724
Horner, A. M., 1460
Horning, David W., 56
Horstman, August George, 1286
Horton, Lieut.-Col. J. H., 746
Hoskins, Thomas J., 138
Houck, Oscar, 138
Houghton, Estella Horton, 1813
House, Charles Francis, 2201
House, George H. F., 2136
Howard, Charles Willard, 2058
Howard, Edward Stephen, 57
Howard, James Spencer, 2136
Howe, Lieut. George Plumer, 1286
Howland, Charles Hubbard, 224
Howland, William Victor, 224
Hoxsey, John H., 2136
Hoy, William S., 137
Hubbard, Silas, 224
Huet, E., 1721
Huffman, Obadiah Layton, 1459
Hughes, George W., 484
Hughes, Peter, 1286
Hughes, Thomas McCrary, 1373
Hulsizer, Green Robbins, 929
Humfreville, Daniel W., 305
Humphreys, Albert, 224
Hunt, Charles Cummins, 1635
Hunt, Wilbur Alden, 304
Hunter, Samuel Wood, 1020
Hunter, W. Godfrey, 1813
Hurley, Thomas W., 399
Hurtt, Edgar DeWitt, 1814
Hussey, Augustus Alphonso, 56
Hutchinson, Wilbur Laurin, 138
Inda, Sigismund Edward, 399
Irwin, Brig.-Gen. Bernard John Dowling, 2136
James, Charles Bush, 304
James, Harry Joseph, 399
Jameson, Rt. Hon. Sir Leander Starr, 1989
Jeffers, Wellington C., 1287
Jenkins, Theron Dyke, 484
Jerkins, William L., 748
Jernegan, Holmes Mayhew, 57
Jewett, George Wood, 1460
Jobe, Bellfield Neud, 224
Johnson, Alexander Bryan, 1101
Johnson, Edward, 1724
Johnson, Francis W., 305
Johnson, Harry Rayburn, 399
Johnson, Jesse Ralph, 1286
Johnson, Phebe Rebekah, 224
Johnson, Samuel A., 2059
Johnston, D. Howard, 1991
Johnston, Thomas Wilson, 2060
Johnstone, John Craig, 1724
Jolley, William Fletcher, 1900
Jones, Adna Balche, 1814
Jones, Edward H., 1814
Jones, Frank G., 305
Jones, Fremont C., 1459
Jones, Henry D., 2138
Jones, Herbert Gordon, 223
Jones, Israel W., 2136
Jones, James Ambrose, 304
Jones, John Taylor, 2059
Jones, McMillan, 581
Jones, Pitt Harold, 1636
Jones, Samuel, 138
Jordan, Loran W., 1373
Jouty, A., 1370 1551
Jullan, Abner J. P., 841
Kamerling, Andrew, 2202
Kane, John J., 305
Kaple, John D., 2059
Kattenbracker, Alwine, 581
Kavanaugh, Kate S. Trainor, 749
Kearns, Archibald J., 224
Keegan, William A., 662
Keim, William Henry, 2059
Keller, Alvin H., 1814
Kellogg, Kenneth Evernghim, 581
Kells, Joseph Miller, 304
Kelly, Thomas Edwin, 1191
Kelsey, Charles Bond, 662
Kemberling, I. O., 1190
Kennedy, Allan Anthony, 224
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan, 223
Kennedy, Thomas Scilles, 1636
Kerr, Richard Wallopic, 2202
Kerr, Robert Andrew, 581
Karrmann, Edward William, 2059
Kesseler, Aloyslus, 2138
Keys, William Scott, 138
Kidd, J. W., 1373
Kilgour, John Coleman, 581
Kimbrough, Thomas J. S., 2138
Kincaid, David Ashby, 2138
King, D. R., 134
King, Herbert Maxon, 56
King, William H., 2202
Kinner, Hugo, 1287
Kirghis, Adrien J., 56
Kirker, Alexander, 581
Kirkland, Major W. D., 746
Kirkpatrick, Rollin Alexander, 581
Klopp, Eli Leinbach, 1372
Knapp, Joseph J., 1636
Knapp, Moses, 2060
Knapp, Samuel O., 1724
Knight, James Henry, 2202
Knode, Robert C., 1020
Knowlton, Charles Benjamin, 57
Kocher, Theodor, 483
Kolmer, John, 1724
Koons, Ralph Frederick, 581
Koontz, James William, 1991
Kudlich, Hans, 2060
Kurtz, Clarence Morgan, 2137
Kurz, John Wesley, 1020
Kynett, Harold Havelock, 1373
Laden, Michael Richard, 1459
Lafferty, Alfred L., 1459
Lamerous, Scott T., 749
Lambert, Adelaide, 2202
Lang, James, 1191
Lankford, Livius, 484
Lauderbaugh, Franklin B., 484
Laughlin, John Royer 2201
Lawrence, Robert E., 224
Laws, Frederick F., 929

Lay, James E. J., 581
Lea, Stephen T., 662
League, T. R., 1814
Leaky, Lieut.-Col. A. W. D., 660
Lecerf, J., 660
Le Corre, F., 660
Le Dantec, F., 134
Lee, Lewis A., 2202
Lee, Thomas Jefferson, 1190
Legludic, Dr., 1458
Lehman, Abraham L., 1724
Leigh, Hezekiah Gilbert, Jr., 1459
Leigh, Jonathan, 1460
Leiser, Oscar M., 2058
Lente, Harry Hallock, 2137
Le Page, W., 1914
Lewandowski, Joseph, 1724
Lewis, Richard H., 224
Lewis, Samuel E., 2059
Libby, Augustine, B., 1191
Lindemeyer, George, 1991
Lindsey, Joseph Ferdinand, Jr., 1287
Ling, George W., 1191
Litzenberger, Henry A., 1373
Livingston, James Benjamin, 1636
Livon, Charles, 1019
Loberg, Adolph E., 399
Logan, John P., 2202
Logan, Samuel D., 1460
Logan, Wade Minor, 1553
Loggins, James A., 224
Lones, Charles Edwin, 56
Long, Isaac Stover, 484
Lovell, Frank Blair, 1900
Lowry, Nelson Horatio, 57
Lucas, Harry V., 399
Lukens, Anna, 137
Lukens, Merrihen B., 1724
Lyman, Francis Anderson, 2059
Malcolm, Isaac B., 2137
Marvin, Jerome P., 1553
Mason, Harriet Scudder, 1190
Mason, Walter Scott, 749
Mathias, John Swope, 1287
Mathieu, Albert, 397
Matson, Lieut. George Hiram, Jr., 840
Matthews, George Andrew, 57
Matthews, Joseph H., 2202
Maxfield, Warren A., 749
Mayberry, Edwin Nelson, 399
MacCaffry, Ward Boleyn, 1814
Macela, Lieut. G., 1559
Mac Connell, Joseph K., 840
MacFarland, Franklin H., 224
Macfarlane, Capt. I., 660
Machiavelli, V., 134
Maclin, James B., 399
MacRobbie, Douglas Gray, 841
Magenheimer, Lieut. V. A., 581
Magistretti, A., 134
Maguin, Ami Jacques, 2059
Maine, Frank E., 1101
Malatesta, Joseph Mark, 2060
Malerba, P., 1721
Malgat, Dr., 1019
Mall, Franklin Paine, 1899
Manning, Edward M., 305
Manouvriez, Dr., 1019
Marable, Thomas Howard, 1899
Marbourg, Esther Lydia Wilhelmina Wright Nippes, 137
Marchard, John B., 1553
Marguerat, Eugene Francois, 662
Markey, Francis Frederick, 841
Marks, William Fink, 57
Marrero, F. G., 399
Marshall, W. L., 305
Marstellar, Ira Walton, 399
Martin, Leonidas B., 1991
McCallie, William Albert, 1724
McClurg, Capt. Walter Audubon, 56
McClumphy, William Gibson, 2137
McCooey, John Francis, 2138
McCormick, Thomas Joseph Henry, 1636
McCracken, A. H., 134
McCray, Robert S., 305
McDonagh, George Raymond, 1459
McDonald, Moses Alfred, 57
McEnery, John Charles, 484
McGurk, Robert, 929
McIntyre, David, 1636
McKee, Alexander, 57
McKeehan, George Henry, 305
McKellar, Duncan, 305
McKinstry, James Fletcher, Jr., 137
McLaughlin, Andrew J., 57
McLellan, Vardaman S., 1459
McMillan, James P., 305
McNutt, A. C., 1724
McQuiddy, Robert Irvin, 1287
McQuillen, James, 2060
McVail, Sir David Caldwell, 1721
McWhorter, George Tilgham, 224
McWilliams, John James, 224
Measham, Edgar Jehial, 304
Mehlmann, Emma, 1373
Meisenhelder, Edmund W., 2136
Melde, Olaf T., 2059
Menocal, R. G., 483
Mercer, Andrew Barclay, 662
Mesirow, Elias B., 2137
Metts, Horace Lee, 1191
Meyer, Herman, 1814
Meyer, Samuel, 841
Miller, Andrew Baxter, 1459
Miller, Elmer Orren, 57
Miller, Glenn Everett, 224
Miller, Joseph A. H., 56
Miller, James, 2059
Milliken, Stewart Anderson, 56
Mitchell, Jesse B., 1724
Mongour, Charles, 224
Montgomery, James Henry, 223
Montgomery, R. M., 2202
Moody, Adelbert E., 57
Moore, George B., 305
Moore, Harvin C., 662
Moore, Samuel Marcus, 2136
Morin, Captain, 1370
Morin Jacob Maurice, 1813
Morris, John Earhart, 1190
Morrison, Paul S., 1724
Morrison, Henry Alexander, 1020
Morse, Leroy Frederick, 1101
Mosely, Charles Horace Lincoln, 581
Moser F., 1455
Moses, Thomas Freeman, 1991
Moss, Leland A., 399
Motter, Thomas S., 1814
Moxon, Philip Wilfred Travis, 1020
Mullinix, Prementer, 1190
Mumford, John Francis, 1814
Mundorff, George Theodore, 841
Munn, Marshall Curtis, 1813
Munro, Lieut. J. S., 660
Murphy, Claire W., 2059
Murphy, George, 1814
Murphy, Lieut. John Charles, 1814
Myers, Joseph Charles, 1191
Myers, Rudolph, 1724
Nash, Eugene B., 1991
Nathan, Albert, 1724
Neathery, A. H., 223
Neely, Isaac Lonzo, 224
Neill, Henry K., 749
Neligan, Captain, 1370
Newington, F. H., 746
Newman, Harmer M., 1459
Newton, Edwin Dorset, 1636
Nichols, James Allen, 484
Nickerson, Henry A., 1813
Nichol, Ira Irving, 662
Nolan, Thomas J., 57
Noland, Ira N., 2202
Norris, Albert A., 2060
Norris, Martha Marcella, 138
Norris, Sarah F. Harris, 1460
North, Charles H., 2201
Nourse, Charles H., 1460
Null, Lycurgus S., 304
Nussle, Albert Charles, 2138
Nutting, Charles W., 1286
O'Brien, William Francis, 1460
Ocasek, Charles J., 1190
Oeri, R., 1370
O'Farrell, Michael, 1191
Ogle, Hercules, 138
O'Hara, Warren Joseph, 305
Oldshue, John West, 748
Olney, Floyd B., 662
O'Neal, Samuel Andrew, 2060
Openshaw, Lieut.-Col. E. H., 1370
Oppenheim, R., 1455
Orentreich, Samuel A., 1724
Orlandini, L., 483
Orr, Joseph Orlando, 1101
Orr, Wilson J., 1814
Otis, John, 1020
Ott, John Jacob, 2059
Outwater, Stewart Wilson, 223
Overholt, John L., 1020
Owen, James Williamson, 57
Owens, Daniel W., 1553
Owens, William Wayne, 2058
Packer, Thurston Green, 224
Page, Benjamin Maltby, 1190
Page, James Augustus, 138
Page, Leslie Thomas, 1101
Palmer, Charles Richard, 581
Panter, A. E., 1550
Park, Bertha S., 581
Parker, Moses Greeley, 1372
Parks, Thomas Crawford, 841
Partridge, James, 224
Pasanis, Dr., 1019
Paton, Charles James, 929
Patriarche, Fr., 1099
Payne, Charles S., 2201
Payne, Philander W., 581
Peck, Frederick Whittlesey, 1190
Peck, Solomon H., 1020
Peebles, Roy, 1900
Pendleton, John Strother, 840
Penn, James Leslie, 224
Penquite, Walter, 224
Perry, Lewis Marion, 484
Peter, Capt. A. G., 483
Peyrot, J., 1989
Phillips, James A., 2138
Phillips, Joseph A., 224
Picqué, Lucien, 134, 222
Pilcher, Wyman W., 1459
Pinault, Nic. Jose, 1101
Pipes, Felix H., 137
Pirie, Capt. G. S., 746
Pittaluga, Lieut. F., 1370
Polcher, Lieut. G., 1550
Pollard, William Shannon, 1813
Porter, Henry L., 2137
Porter, Mary O'Brien, 1899
Porter, Maj. W. G., 134
Posey, Addison Cornelius, 56
Potter, H. A., 1370
Powell, Thomas Jefferson, 2137
Powers, Abram Milton, 305
Prather, William F., 1020
Pratt, Charles G., 1101
Presbrey, Silas Dean, 1635
Preston, Henry Green, 137
Provines, William E., 224
Pursselley, Walter L., 224
Purviani, Lieut. P., 483
Pyburn, George, 484
Quackenbush, Frederick Briggs, 1553
Queen, Asst. Surg. Dudley W., 1991
Quigley, John M., 1101
Rainwater, James H., 57
Rambousek, J., 1721
Ramsey, Burdette, 484
Ransom, Frederick Page, 2059
Rastall, Frank Wilder, 138
Rave, Edward George, 484
Rawlins, Capt. J. B., 1019
Ray, Blake Edwin, 581
Ray, David M., 1553
Ray, Robert Lee, 1724
Rayner, E., 483
Read, Henry Nash, 1020
Reade, Thomas Maher, 1813
Reagor, Frank Berry, 224
Reasons, S. A., 2202
Record, Henry A., 57
Redaelli, Lieut. S., 1550
Reed, William Boardman, 1899
Reedy, William Henry, 1020
Reid, Robert McDowell, 841
Reily, Charles Guy, 138
Rendle, C. B., 1019
Reser, Joseph Milton, 2060
Rettig, Frederick A., 399
Rex, Loren Edgar, 138
Reynaud, P., 1370
Reynolds, George Benton, 484
Reynolds, Thomas M., 581
Rice, Wilbur C., 1020
Richard, G. H. Clemens, 1636
Richard, Mentor V., 57
Richardson, Leon, 137
Richardson, Bradbury Moulton, 1287
Richardson, Robert McAllister, 1286
Ridley, Francis M., 304
Rieman, Frank David, 2137
Rigg, John Edwin, 1459
Riley, James N., 1287
Riley, Sameul H., 1814
Rimini, E., 1019
Rittenour, Amos Avery, 1553
Robbins, Ansel Jerome, 1900
Roberts, John Benjamin, 1020
Robertson, George A., 57
Robinson, Edwin Taylor, 1020
Robinson, John Byron, 57
Robinson, Samuel R., 56
Rodriquez, R. M. V., 1455
Roeder, Julius A., 399
Rogers, John G., 1724
Rosati, Major-Gen. T., 838
Rose, Capt. H. E., 483
Roseberry, Isaac A., 749
Rosenbloom, Augustus Abraham, 223
Ross, James Arthur, 662
Ross, William, 1553
Rossi, Lieut. A., 1019
Rousseau, Capt. Zotique, 2201
Rowan, Walter Hawthorne, 662
Rowe, Darius, 138
Rowley, Daniel Grant, 2060
Roy, Pramath Nath., 1191
Ruffer, Sir. A., 1642
Rummel, Edwin G., 1991
Russell, Alexander Donald, 1020
Russell, Linus E., 581
Russell, Thomas P., 1372
Rutledge, James C., 56
Saffin, Wilson, 749
Sahler, Charles Oliver, 1191
Salamon, Jacob, 929
Salerno, Lieut. L., 1019
Salles, S., 134
Salmon, Harry Albert, 1191
Sangrador, D., 1721
Sanns, Harry Valentine, 1636
Santa Severina, Lieut. E. de G. di, 1370
Sarrain, 134
Sargeant, Frank Loring, 2059
Sartorio, Lieut. P., 1019
Satterlee, Francis LeRoy, 1899
Saucerman, John Wesley, 305
Saunders, George L., 1724
Saunders, Walter J., 399
Sawyer, Thomas E., 57
Sawyer, Waldo Fitch, 2060
Scales, Harvey W., 1553
Schaefer, Rudolph F., 2059
Schaub, Leopold Johan, 929
Schlitz, Nicholas Cornelius, 223
Schmalling, Hannah Leah Nichols, 399
Schmoeller, William, 304
Schnecker, William Augustus Muhlenberg, 1190
Scholl, Charles Edward, 57
Schollcraft, John L., 1636
Schubart, Quimbert C., 1459
Scott, S. Walker, 484
Scott, Will Orvis, 1459
Scott, William R., 1553
Scudamore, Lieut. L. C., 134
Semans, William Merrick, 2137
Sellards, Ernest M., 662
Senour, Ulysses G., 304
Sewell, Capt. H. K., 1019
Seymour, Christopher, 138
Shank, John Raymond, 1020
Shannon, James E., 2136
Sharbough, William J., 1020
Sharman, Jack R., 1814
Sharp, Edgar Borzillai, 224
Sharp, Edwin, 1287
Shaw, Thomas, 224
Shaw, William Conner, 1190
Shay, Elbridge A., 1636
Shear, Robert Wilder, 138
Shegog, Capt. R. W., 1370
Sheldon, Melvin, 1459
Sheppard, F. N., 1724
Sherick, Abram Leander, 2059
Sherman, Harris Gray, 1723
Shreves, Thomas Jefferson, 1101
Sias, William Henry Harrison, 137
Sidney, Austin Wilbur, 223
Silkman, Warren D., 1101
Simison, John Frank, 1553
Sims, J. Morgan, 840
Skinner, Barton Dwight, 56
Slayton, O. H. P., 138
Sloan, John H., 1991
Sloss, Edward Baxter, 138
Smellie, Hugh McMinn, 1897
Smith, Albert Wellington, 484
Smith, Dwight Gordon, 662
Smith, Emmet Lincoln, 1814
Smith, Frederick Walter, 662
Smith, James Edward, 929
Smith, Nelson Mowton, 138
Smith, Carl, 134
Smith, William Alder, 2137
Sneath, Capt. W. A., 483
Snodgrass, Jesse, 2201
Snyder, Benjamin F., 137
Snyder, Charles Watson, 1991
Snyder, Darlington J., 399
Snyder, J. F., 1191
Snyder, Marion D., 662
Sobey, Richard, 1459
Somes, Joseph Francis, 1459
Sonnino, Lieut.-Col. D., 1370
Soteriades, Nicholas, 1373
Southworth, James Walsh, 2137
Spalding, Stephen Cassin, 1553
Spangler, Benjamin Franklin, 1372
Spear, David Adams, 2058
Spelman, James Francis, 223
Spencer, John F., 1553
Spilman, William Henry, 1814
Springer, Francis L., 1723
Stahl, A., 1455
Stahl, Edward L., 1814
Stahle, Robert S., 1814
Stanculeanu, G., 660
Staral, John, 1190
Stark, Benjamin Franklin, 1191
Stark, John Raymond, 1460
Steele, J. P., 660
Stein, Joseph, 138
Steinbrecher, Albert H., 2059
Steltz, Peter Harry, 56
Stempel, Guido L., 2201
Stern, David Henry, 749
Stevens, Martha A., 1814
Stevens, William Caldwell, 2202
Stevenson, Alexander T., 1814
Stevenson, Gilmore Robert, 2137
Stewart, Andrew, 1724
Stewart, Earl Micaiah, 1459
Stewart, Malcolm, 1900,
Stillings, Ferdinand Anson, 137
Stimson, Lewis Atterbury, 1020
St. John, David, 1191
Stolp, Byron C., 1635
Stork, John Wesley, 1459
Story, John Wesley, Jr., 1814
Stout, Hiram Haywood, 2137
Stratton, Howard Robertson, 138
Strong, Frederick C., 581
Stuckey, J. George, 1991
Stutzke, Frank Valentine, 138
Sullivan, John, 2137
Summers, Daniel B., 2137
Summers, James A., 1724
Summer, James B., 841
Sutherland, William B., 1900
Sutherlin, William Keener, 1899
Sutton, George W., 137
Sutton, Henry Everett, 1635
Sweeney, Isaac F., 305
Sweitzer, Louis Sanford, 57
Tabler, Jasper N., 1814
Tabtor, Hiram M., 1991
Taborda, H., 746
Tallman, William Lewis, 1636
Tamborelli, G., 134

Tamponi, Capt. A. C., 1019
Tandy, Leonidas W., 581
Tardif, Dr., 1099
Tarter, Albert Preston, 1459
Taylor, Capt. A. S., 1370
Taylor, Charles Edward Stuart, 1814
Taylor, David M., 622
Taylor, Capt. H. Y. C., 1019
Taylor, James, 1814
Taylor, Philip Kittredge, 929
Teal, George Abraham, 224
Tearney, Joseph Francis, 137
Tennent, Gilbert, 137
Terrill, Franklin Clark, 2138
Terrell, William M., 223
Thomas, James A., 305
Thompson, Berzelius D. W., 1553
Thompson, Charles Henry, 840
Thompson, William Scott, 1459
Thompson, Archibald G., 1635
Thorne, W. B., 134
Tilton, Lieut. Nehmiah Fay, 841
Tischbein, Frederick J., 1459
Tobey, Samuel D., 304
Todd, Glenn Lazarus, 1459
Trew, Andrew W., 2201
Traill, Capt. A., 1019
Triplet, Charles E., 1191
Trotter, Dennie Daniel, 1724
Truckenmiller, William Urias, 1460
Tuhl, James M., 224
Tucker, George Wilbur, 1814
Tudor, Mary Starr, 841
Turk, Fred Vandegraff, 1373
Turner, Christopher, 304
Turner, Wesley 137
Turrill, George Edward, 1900
Tweedy, Major R. C., 660
Tygret, Volney, E., 57
Ullman, I. M., 483
Underwood, A. R., 1550
Underwood, Howard A., 2060
Updegraff, Edward Watson, 929
Usitck, Harlan Grace, 1373
Vallé, Jules E., 2059
Vance, James Ward, 1814
Van den Burg, William H., 840
Van Horn, Abner Osborn, 1191
Van Pelt, Joseph King Turner, 929
Van Tries, Thomas C., 1724
Van Zile, Benjamin Sturgis, 1191
Vaughn, John David, 138
Vaughan, Lieut. R. W., 134
Veach, George W., 305
Veazie, Albert Valentine, 224
Veit, J., 838
Viana, Lieut.-Col. F. E., 1721
Vinyard, Guy Stewart, 399
von Frish, A., 483
Wackenhuth, Charles Franklin, 1190
Waddington, Benjamin Archer, 840
Wade, John H., 1814
Wagner, Lieut. Matthias Miller, 1190
Waite, Henry Edward, 484
Waldorf, Frank Leon, 748
Walker, Ferre Joel, 399
Walker, Henry Freeman, 748
Walker, Hosea Ellsworth, 748
Walker, Jackson, 2137
Walker, Thacker V., 137
Walker, Thomas Hewson, 484
Walkley, Act. Asst. Surg. Wyllys Seaman, 929
Wall, Thomas McKaig, 2060
Wallace, Jason T., 1900
Wallace, Robert C., 223
Walter, Joseph B., 841
Walton, George Edward, 304
Ward, Albert Leroy, 2202
Ward, Surg. E. C., 1370
Ward, James C., 138
Ward, Richard Halsted, 1553
Warner, Homer H., 662
Watson, Claude, 1900
Watson, John William, 223
Watt, Henry Chorley, 2138
Wattles, Jervis H., 57
Watts, Robert, 1553
Weaver, Harry Vernon, 1373
Weaver, Capt. J. J., 134
Webb, Jesse Barr, 749
Webb, William H., 1814
Webster, John C., 1724
Weed, Frank Tudor, 662
Weed, Odilllon B., 399
Weil, Major Richard, 1885, 1899
Weitzman, John J., 1191
Welch, Dudley W., 1814
Welker, Capt. C., 1019
Wells, Abner Toothaker, 1191
Wells, Brooks Hughes, 137
Wells, George M., 1287
Wells, Theodore H., 57
Wells, William Lowndes, 841
Wharton, J. T., 929
Wheeler, Amos Alexander, 1101
White, George W., 1991
White, R. H., 2138
Whitbeck, Anscel McKinstry, 2202
Whitham, Charles E., 1373
Whitman, Charles Henry, 56
Whitmore, Warren Lawton, 662
Whitner, Hiram K., 138
Wiesen, Marx Stecher 662
Wilber, Albert Mortimer, 137
Wiley, Zephaniah Kerr, 2059
Wilhelm, Julius M., 1900
Wilkins, John Henry, 1020
Williams, Evan, 138
Williams, Harry Eldridge, 57
Williams, Surg. Richard Bland, 2136
Williamson, James Louis, 399
Williford, J. H., 1190
Wills, William H., 2137
Wilson, J. Abraham, 2138
Wilson, Major E. F. B., 1019
Wilson, George Edward, 484
Wilson, Capt. W. S., 1370
Winchester, Frank M., 1900
Winternitz, Louis Charles, 1900
Wishard, Samuel G., 1190
Withers, M. L., 1991
Woelfel, George August, 1020
Wohlar, Paul Reinhardt, 138
Womack, John Hobson, 662
Wood, Fred Greene, 137
Wood, James Walton, 304
Wood, John H., 1636
Woodburn, Capt. J., 2137
Woodhouse, Capt. B., 1370
Woods, William Stone, 304
Woolley, Rasil M., 1991
Worrall, Lieut. Benjamin W. J., 1190
Wortman, Albert Monroe, 1991
Worth, Richard Floyd, 399
Wouters, John Francis, 1372
Wright, William Moore, 145
Wullschleger, A. W. H., 2138
Wullyamoz, L., 1099
Wurtz, Jacob David, 137
Wyland, Jonathan Milton, 2059
Yeilding, Arthur Tallas, 1101
Yoke, Charles, 484
Young, Charles, 399
Young, Downing Howard, 1287
Young, Edmund Rufus, 138
Young, Michael Arthur, 305
Yuill, William Robert, 2060
Zagrewski, Dr., 1099
Zeis, Herschel C., 1814
Zeller, B. F., 2202
Zornow, Frank Henry Columbus, 1900
Zucchetti, Capt. C., 1370

E

EAR: See also Special Structures for Ear
EAR and aviation, [Jones] *1607
device to protect, against shock from explosions, [Verain & Verain] (15) 1115
diseases in Swiss army, [Schlittler] (70) 413
during war, [Brunetti] (79) 1743
eye movements induced by tests applied to, [Stähli] (103) 676
frostbite as predisposing factor in cancer of, [Sutton] *2171
injuries, Surgeon-General's program for management of, 917
passages, closure of outer, traumatic, [Kan] (78) 598
suppurative disease of middle, aural vertigo in, [Kerrison] *807
ECHINOCOCCUS cyst in liver perforating into pleura, [Allende & Rouso] (83) 1120
diseases of brain, [Peters] (76) 858
ECLAMPSIA and lumbar puncture, [Snyder] *1074
and toxemia, treatment of, [Davis] 1466—ab
avoidance of shock and trauma in, [Cragin] 144—ab, (1) 669
cellchysterectomy for placenta praevia and, [Taulbee] 2144—ab
conservative treatment of, [McPherson] 1467—ab
rarity of, in Germany at present, 869—ab
ECTASIA, peripheral, transparent, of cornea, case of, [Marquez] (100) 415
ECTROPION, cicatricial, treatment of, [Ramirez] (79) 2157
ECZEMA, [Bloch] (61) 1743
EDEBOHLS' operation in nephritis in children, [Morse] *525
EDEMA, elephantiasic, after war wounds, [Mériel] (22) 594
in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, causation and alleviation, [Epstein] (2) 2068
pulmonary, acute, [Krugievsky] (110) 2067
pulmonary, in pneumonia, treatment of, [Bastedo] *800
salicyl, [Hanzlik & others] (29) 1196
EDUCATION: See also Schools; University
EDUCATION, graduate, in clinical branches, and Minnesota experiment, [Lyon] *1307
medical, college notes, 544
medical, for negroes, 2133
medical, in United States, 533
medical, promise-marshal's conception of, 650—E
medical, 17th annual report, 565—E
medical, standards of A. M. A. Council on Medical Education, 546
preliminary to medical study, 546
premedical, report on, 569—E
EDWARD'S Infant Syrup, 139—P
EGG and toast given to typhoid patient, 1108—MI
raw, objections to, in diet, 1006—E, [Rosewater] 1374—C
raw, use of, in practical dietetics, [Bateman] (7) 67
ELBOW joint, ankylosis of, method of arthroplasty in, [McKenna] *891
joint, gunshot wounds, treatment of, plea for primary excision in, [Moullin] (8) 2002
ELECTRIC hypothesis of exhaustion, [Crile] (26) 755
shock, polyneuritis following, [Tornaghi] (79) 323
ELECTROCARDIOGAM, changes in, associated with myocardial involvement, [Oppenheimer & Rothschild] *429
error in, arising in application of electrodes, [Pardee] (19) 848
myocarditis localized in interventricular septum with peculiar anomalies in, [Fridericia & Meller] (153) 681
of frog heart under influences of antiarin, [Rümke] (114) 416
physiologic bases for, and clinical importance, [Gubergritz] (146) 679
sign of myocardial change, [Wells & Goodall] (8) 1201
ELECTROLYSIS, disinfection of wounds by, of circulating therapeutic fluid under continuous aspiration, [Chick & Miniot] (54) 244
ELECTROVIBRATOR in treatment of digestive tract, [Maragliano] (114) 677
ELEPHANTIASIS after war wounds, [Mériel] (22) 594
EMANUEL-CUTTING mastiche test in examining spinal fluid from psychopathic subjects, [Smith & Lowrey] (29) 1649
EMBOLISM and thrombosis of mesenteric vessels, [Hedlund] (124) 2008
fat, experimental, low blood pressures associated with peptone shock and, [Simonds] *883
fat, pulmonary, frequent cause of postoperative surgical shock, [Bissell] (112) 2067
gas, [von Adelung] *1522
pulmonary, experimental study of, [Mann] (57) 1110
EMETIN and arsenic in amebic dysentery, [Aimé] (34) 1116
bismuth iodid, detection and treatment of amebic dysentery carriers with, among cases of irritable heart, [Jepps & Meaking] (14) 2151
bismuth iodid in amebic dysentery, [Waddell & others] (57) 674, [Lebeouf] (100) 676
bismuth iodid in entameba histolytica carriers, [Lillie & Sliepheard] (17) 1383
diarrhea, 916—E
diarrhea, clinical and experimental, [Kilgore & Liu] (21) 848
hydrochlorid, intravenous administration of, [Larimore] (68) 756
in amebic liver abscess, [Brocq & Augé] (59) 1037
in liver abscess, [Delille & others] (26) 1302
toxicity of, [Guglielmetti] (108) 408
EMOTIONS, effect of, on catalase content of liver, [Burge & Burge] (9) 589
effect of, on catalase in blood, [Burge] (3) 1735
EMPLOYEE, authority to treat, beyond 30 day period, 2065—MI
injured, employer's liability for services rendered to, 1195—MI
injured, secretary of corporation contracting treatment of, 309—MI
subordinate, of railway, employment of physician by, 488—MI
EMPLOYER'S liability for services rendered to injured employee, 1195—MI
liability of, for surgical and hospital services after 30 day period, 2142—MI
EMPYEMA of thorax, [Lilienthal] (26) 1109
ENDARTERITIS, pulmonary, plus subacute endocarditis with chronic heart disease, [Lutembacher] (9) 1115
ENDOCARDITIS, acute tuberculous parietal, [Stark] (73) 315
malignant, of slow course, [Debré] (50) 2154
ENDOCRINE Glands: See Secretion, Internal, Glands of
ENDOTHELIOMA of kidney, [Funke] (2) 488
of pleura, primary, [Kelly] (12) 67
ENTAMEBA buccalis, reactions and food taking, [Nowlin] (56) 1650
histolytica carriers, emetin bismuth iodid in, [Lillie & Sheppheard] (17) 1383
histolytica carriers, persons never out of Great Britain as, [Yorke & others] (6) 672
ENTERITIS, chronic, and military service, [Laubry & Marre] (45) 1833
war, [Mollière] (36) 1302
ENTEROSTOMY and use of operation in prevention and healing of fistula, [Mayo] (26) 1998
ENURESIS: See Urine, Incontinence of
EOSINOPHILIA, 1104
EPIDERMOLYSIS bullosa, considerations, [Ravogli] *256
EPIDERMOPHYTON infection of scalp, case of, [Weiss] *1059
EPIDIDYMITIS, diathermy for gonococcus orchitis and, [Canovas] (121) 678
EPILEPSY, anesthesia in surgery on epileptics and control of status epilepticus, [Collier] 1735—ab
Bárány's sign in, and in schoolchildren, [Tracy] (87) 76
body types in, [Hoskisks] (34) 407
dilatation of lateral ventricles as common brain lesion in, [Thom] (23) 2209
dosage of bromide in melancholia and, [Bernaull] (67) 1037
examining iris with strong light brings on attack, [Manthos] (83) 763
fraudulently concealed, annulment of marriage for, 752—MI
intestinal adhesions and peritoneal bands in, [Caro] (31) 849
persistent treatment of, [Pershing] *869
status lymphaticus in, roentgen ray in, [Symmers] 2204—C
suspension of pulse and respiration at onset of seizures in man with complete heart block, [Kouwenaar] (96) 1208
EPINEPHRIN, action of, on blood, [Menten] (9) 1294
action of, on inhibiting flow of pancreatic secretion, [Mann & McLachlin] (74) 1738
effect of, on distribution of blood, [Gunning] (12) 1294
effect of, on muscular fatigue, [Gruber] (16) 238
effect of stimulation of sensory nerves on rate of liberation of, from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (32) 1908
hyperglycemia and decreased alkali reserve of blood, [Peters & Geyelin] (70) 850
in Addison's disease, [Burridge] (22) 72, [Nolf & Fredericq] (383) 1475
in neosalvarsan exanthem, [Nägeli] (70) 1743
influence of asphyxia on rate of liberation from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (85) 315
Is it indispensible for the organism? 49—E
outpouring of, during conditions of low blood pressure, 729—E
quantitative experiments on liberation of, from suprarenals after section of nerves, with reference to indispensability of epinephrin to organism, [Stewart & Rogoff] (7) 1294
relation of rate of spontaneous liberation of, to rate of blood flow through suprarenals, [Sewart & Rogoff] (7) 1294

EPINEPHRIN, relation of spinal cord to spontaneous liberation of, from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (31) 1909
secretion of suprarenals, and experimental hyperglycemias, [Stewart & Rogoff] (12) 347
suicide with, attempt at, [Grasset] (60) 1742
ERGOTOXIN, influence of, on body temperature, [Githens] (27) 2069
ERYSIPELAS, abortive treatment of, [Capitan] (36) 244
diplococcus, with septicemia, [Connio] (62) 948
mortality from, in relation to location and age, [Ivanoff] (106) 415
patients, clean and comfortable method of treating, [Milliken] (7) 847
ERYTHEMA after salvarsan and its substitutes, [Millian] (26) 1116
group, visceral disturbances in patients with cutaneous lesions of, [Christian] *325
material, [de Brun] (25) 1116
modusanum, heliotherapy for, [Cecicas] (75) 598
ERYTHROCYTES: See Blood Corpuscles, Red
ESKAY'S Neuro Phosphates, 1102—P
ESOPHAGUS, dilatation of, huge, [Friedenwald & others] (156) 1113
diverticulum, frothy secretion in pyriform sinus sign of, [Oppikofer] (68) 1387
diverticulum plus dilatation, [Lefler] (82) 1573
plastic operations on, [Razzaboni] (68) 2156
roentgen diagnosis of lesions, [Matlack] 1561—ab
stenosis of, cicatricial, dilatation with metallic mercury and catheterization under screen control for, [Kummer & Moppert] (46) 1117
stenosis of, inflammatory, in cardial region, etiology and different forms of, [Guisez] (57) 412
webs and pouches of, diagnosis and treatment, [Mosher] (110) 593
wounds of larynx, trachea and, in war, [Lannois & others] (22) 317
ETHER administration, difficulties of, [Hoag] 1561—ab
and oil, general anesthesia by rectum, [Protopopoff & others] (75) 857
anesthesia, 302
anesthesia, effects of, and of visceral trauma as shown by vasomotor and blood pressure changes, [Muns] 404—ab
anesthesia in tuberculosis, [Savage] (116) 152
Inhalation in mutism, dysphonia and tachypnea of hysteric origin, [Trocello] (81) 1039
rectal injection of, general anesthesia by, [Montoya] (111) 499
vapor, valve to deliver air and, in any proportion, [Gates] (58) 239
vapor, vascular reflexes with various tensions of, [Mann] 405—ab
ETHYL alcohol, action of, [Becker] (66) 942
ETHYLHYDROCUPREIN, amblyopia due to, [Schlotz] (140) 500
injurious action of, on organ of vision, [van der Hoeve & Mansholt] (76) 598
EUCAIN, action of, on bladder, [Waddell] (73) 1738
EUGLOBULIN and thromboplastin in tuberculous hemoptysis, [Mannheimer & Wang] (7) 1826
EUSOL: See Acid, Hypochlorous
EXHAUSTION, electric hypothesis of, [Crile] (26) 755
EXOSTOSES, multiple, hereditary, [Cowle] 235—ab
or gonorrheal spurs of os calsis, [Merritt] *118
EXPERIMENT in medicine, method of, 1616—E
EXPERT Testimony: See Testimony, Expert
EXPERTS, cannot pay, for examining defendants, 2206—MI
EXPLOSIONS, device to protect ears from shock from, [Veraln & Verain] (15) 1115
EXTRACT, Organ: See also Organotherapy
Pituitary: See Pituitary Extract
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
EXTREMITIES, fracture of, projectile, pathology of, [Martin & Petrie] (5) 2151
reflex contractures of, stubborn, surgical treatment for, 1990
EYE: See also Special Structures of Eye
EYE and endocrine organs, [Zentmayer] *1
and heart and abdominocardiac reflexes, [Pron] (55) 1036
and heart reflex, [Laubry & Harvier] (68) 496, [Fumarola & Mingazzini] (66) 1834
and heart reflex in bradycardia, [Mougeot] (33) 1116
and heart reflex in wounded, [Gautreiet] (43) 1204
and heart reflex, paradoxic, [Cantelli] (67) 75
artificial, better stumps for, [Terrien] (38) 1914
complications of scarlet fever, [di Giuseppi] (74) 1038
crystalline deposits in, [Lewis] *12
ground in fracture of skull, [Kearney] *1399
in arsenic poisoning, 935
infections, metastatic, from primary dental foci, frequency of, [Levy & others] *194
injuries and diseases of, common, recognition and treatment of, [Motte] 1733—ab
injuries in war, [di Giuseppe] (51) 1570
injuries, Surgeon-General's program for management of, 917
intra-ocular arterial pressure, [Balliart] (70) 674
movements induced by tests applied to ears, [Stähli] (103) 676
moving pictures and, [Bahn] (107) 1381
optochin and injurious action on, [van der Hoeve & Mansholt] (76) 598
tuberculous, local application of tuberculin in, [Ellis & Gay] (21) 757
typhoid vaccination and, [de Lapersonne] (30) 2152
EYEBALL, operations on, device to immobilize head and eyelids during, [Crossley] *2103
rebellious hiccup arrested by compression of, [Aquino] (104) 159
wounds of, [Bourdier] (67) 413
EYELID, chalazion of, painless and bloodless removal without lid clamp, [Bernstein] *532
device to immobilize head and, during operations on eyeballs, [Crossley] *2103

F

FACE, defects of skull and, "soup bone" implant for, [Babcock] *352
paralysis, [Pauchet & Labouré] (61) 1656
paralysis of, following Pasteur treatment, [Levy] *1873
paralysis, salicylic ionic medication for, [Florini] (55) 760
rebuilding, [Piétri] (98) 676
wounds, masks for, [Wood] (22) 410
wounds, muscle plastic operations after, [Nikolsky] (86) 763
FALLOPIAN TUBES, diseases of ovaries or, complicating pregnancy, [Brindeau] (31) 243
double suppurative disease of, preservation of menstrual function in chronic metritis and, [Polak] *1938
left, and intestinal stasis, [Stewart] 1378—ab
sarcoma of, [Bello & Castañeda] (82) 247
suppuration in ovaries and, vaginal operation for, [Chueco] (74) 762
FASTING and water cure, death from, 1645—MI
FAT absorption and pancreas, 384—E
edible, problems of, 1876—E
embolism, experimental, low blood pressures associated with peptone shock and, [Simonds] *883
embolism, pulmonary, frequent cause of postoperative surgical shock, [Bissell] (112) 241
incapacity in infancy and childhood, familial tendency to, [Southworth] *516
splitting ferment of stomach, new evidence regarding, 2119—E
FATIGUE toxin, is there a? 1177—E
FECES and bile of cholera cases and carriers, bacteriologic investigation of, [Crowell & Johnston] (95) 1565
extreme impaction, report of case, [Watson] *283
helminths in, to facilitate search for, [Carles & Barthélemy] (39) 1654
occult blood in, to facilitate detection of, [Rassers] (149) 680
occult blood in, with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lange] (89) 1574
with insufficiency of stomach, [Golfon] (31) 1568
FEEBLEMINDNESS, New York Committee on, report of, 1905—ME
FEEDING: See Diet; Nutrition
FEE-SPLITTING in Toronto, 1719
FEET: See Foot
FEMUR fractures, complicated, treatment in surgical formations at front, 53
fractures, gunshot, [Metz] (96) 1480
fractures, gunshot, early treatment of, [Page & Le Mesurier] (6) 852
fractures of neck of, old ununited, transplantation of head of femur to trochanter for, [Brackett & New] (38) 1197
factures of neck of, ununited, nailing operation for, [Swett] (24) 312
fractures, ten commandments of, [Schiassi] (61) 1834
fractures, traumatic rhabdomyosarcoma following, [Muller] (60) 941
fractures, treatment of, [Judet] (28) 594, [Schiassi] (71) 1916
FENGER MEMORIAL FUND, 2133
FERMENT actions, importance of superficial tension of medium in catalysis and, [Groll] (99) 2158
proteolytic, for alien proteins, [Albanese] (99) 498
FERMENTATION tube, Durham, improved modification of, [Graves] *2102
FERMI'S modification of Pasteur treatment of rabies, 515—ab
FERRIVINE refused recognition by Council, 841—P
FETUS, age of, diagnosis of, by roentgenograms, [Hess] (1) 2208
influence of maternal oral sepsis on, [Pierrepont] (81) 154
sex hormones in life of, 1878—E
smallpox in utero, [Rothwell] (123) 1298
some causes of death of, [Pfeiffer] (11) 237
FEVER center, effect of antipyretics on, [Lüthy] (53) 2155
hunger and appetites in, 1614—E
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
trench, [Mandel] *725
trench, associated with presence of hemogregarine, [Dimond] (21) 1475
FIBRILLATION, Auricular: See Heart
FIBRIN, alleged formation of connective tissue fibers from, 1696—E
FIBROID, radium in uterine hemorrhage and, [Miller] 144—ab
uterine, roentgenotherapy successful in, without affecting ovaries, [Pfahler & McGlinn] (5) 669
FIELD sanitary orders, [McCullough] *1345
FILARIASIS, report of case, and periodicity of microfilaria nocturna, [Yorke & Blacklock] (1) 1299
FINGERS, contracture of, with traumatic injury of nerves of arm, [Claude & Dumas] (45) 1204
FISH day, every day is, 1007—E
FISTULA, anal and rectal, [Pennington] *1501
in thorax, rebellious, [Bérard & Dunet] (43) 1915
persisting, with war wounds of bones, treatment of, [Dujarier & Desjardins] (46) 156
urethrorectal, operative treatment of, [Young & Stone] (57) 491
vesicovaginal, inaccessible, operative treatment of, [Ward] (104) 593
vesicovaginal, substitution of anal for vesical sphincter in inoperable cases, [Peterson] (108) 1566
FLAGELLATE infection of intestines, irrigation method in, [McNeil] (106) 408
FLANDERS' FIELDS, [McCrae] 1177, 1437
FLAT-FOOT: See Talipes
FLAVINE, 54
FLAVINE, germicidal power of, [Hewlett] (23) 1567
in recently inflicted war wounds, [Drummond & McNee] (17) 1913
physiologic and antiseptic action of, [Fleming] (15) 1202
FLIES and epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, [Noguchi & Kuda] (59) 239
influence of colored light on, [Galaine & Houlbert] (43) 1476
studies on common house fly, (musca domestica), [Scott] (109, 110) 1199
FLORIDA medical news, 480, 1451
state board June examination, 844
FLUID, diluting, for counting blood corpuscles, [Diner] *1421
interchange of, between blood and tissue spaces, factors influencing, [Scott & others] (4, 5) 1735
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgenoscopy
FLYING surgical units, [Plisson & Quénu] (30) 1914
FOOD and dietaries, [Hindhede] (101) 1268
bacteriology of, [Slack, Bolling & Jordan] 60—C
bureau, central, establishment of, in France, 2057
conservation, 128, 916—E
conservation, clean plate and cutting bread on table, 915—E
control in England, 580, 1099, 1721, 1811
dehydration of, 1107—ME
division in Surgeon-General's office, 1181
dried, in war time, 731—E
"eat wisely," 125—E
for children from 2 to 7, 822—T
handlers, card rating system for, 769—ab
handlers, health of, 1701—ab
oxalic acid in, 1699—E
poisoning, with reference to botulism, 472—E
preservatives in, danger from, [Satre] (44) 1476
prices, increase of over 104 per cent. in England, 483
rations, new, in England, 2057
requirement in infancy, 1175—E
requirements of children, [Macgowan] 61—C
utilization, [Zentmire & Fowler] (46) 1649
values, helps to scoffer at, 1353—E
war-time, dangers and disadvantages of, 122—E
wild, value of, 396
FOOT, chilling of, predisposing to tetanus, 2134
conditions, treatment of, [Lowman] *16
injuries to hands and, from cold, [Cottet] (62) 1656
normal and pathologic anatomy of bony framework with regard to traumatic lesions, [Delitals] (62) 321
supervising use of, after recovery from war wounds, [Imbert] (46) 759
trench, [Tassone] (47) 596
trench, treatment by Bier's method of passive hyperemia, [Turner] (16) 1913
wounds of ankle and, in war, [Quénu] (35) 321, (61) 1037
FOREARM, fracture of shafts of both bones of, [Whipple & St. John] (119) 241
inability to rotate, after fracture, [Masonteil] (60) 1037
FOREIGN BODIES, anatomic localization of, by orthoradioscopy, [Coste] (77) 675
compass localizer for exact depthh of projectiles, 1990
damage by failure to remove gauze and portions of tube, 587—MI
device for roentgenographic localization of bullets and other foreign bodies in wounds, [Tousey] *1521
extraction of projectile in pelvis through posterior wall, [Auvray] (97) 676
immediate extraction of projectiles, [Fiolle] (58) 1477
in gunshot wounds, prompt removal of, [Speed] *1679
in stomach, [Eliason] *2106
in thorax and pelvis, tardy extraction of, [Charbonnel] (37) 854
localization of, [Johnston] 1902—C
open safety pin in infant's stomach and duodenum, [Perkins] *2104

FOREIGN BODIES, shrapnel balls, roentgenographic characteristics compared with bullets and other foreign bodies, [Pirie] (40) 1296
FOREIGN MEDICAL NEWS, 133, 300, 395, 482, 660, 746, 838, 926, 1019, 1099, 1188, 1286, 1370, 1455, 1550, 1720, 1811, 1897, 1989, 2056
FORMULA, open, and J. C. Ayer Company, 1554—P
FORT Benjamin Harrison, experiences of rookie on first day at, 830
Benjamin Harrison, Medical Officers' Training Camp at, to be discontinued, 1702
Benjamin Harrison, military surgeons and civilian guests to hold special meeting, 1013
Benjamin Harrison, news of, 209, 919, 1012, 1087, 1440, 1532, 1616, 1703
Benjamin Harrison, two days' bivouac march at, 1179
Oglethorpe, news of, 468, 831, 1012, 1274, 1703
Riley, 902, 919, 1012, 1532, 1704, 1883, 1977, 2122
FOUNDLING asylums, federation of, in Italy, 2056
FOUNTAINS, drinking, sanitary and unsanitary, 1267—E
FOURTH DISEASE, [Lesage] (43) 759
FRACTURE: See also under names of bones
FRACTURES, [Allen] *1143
as cause for rejection, 127
knee, [Treoll] (84) 858
Colles', [Parker] 1824—ab
forearm, shafts of both bones, [Whipple & St. John] (119) 241
gunshot, bearing on spread of infection in open bone on treatment of, [Martin & Petrie] (8) 1740
gunshot, of shaft of humerus, [Kastman] *251
gunshot, of thigh, early treatment of, [Page & Le Mesurier] (6) 852
inability to rotate forearm after, [Masmontell] (60) 1037
malpractice in treatment of, insufficient evidence of, 402—MI
marching, report of 6 cases, [Pirie] (52) 494
markings of nutrient canals of ilium mistaken for, [Smith-Shand] (7) 2151
operative treatment of, and method of arthroplasty in ankylosis of elbow joint, [McKenna] *891
projectile, of extremities, pathology of, [Martin & Petrie] (5) 2151
reduction of, under screen control, [Masmontell] (43) 74
reduction with simple traction apparatus, [Soutter] *2035
refusing to submit to reasonable treatment, 1822—MI
supination by plaster, method of, [Verrall] (21) 853
thigh, complicated, treatment in surgical formations at front, 53
ununited, of neck of femur, nailing operation in, [Swett] (24) 312
war, treatment of, 1722
war, with displacement of bones, [Delorme] (24) 2152
FRAMINGHAM, health and tuberculosis demonstration, [Armstrong] *1051
FRANCE, depopulation of, [Richet & others] (41) 156
Medical Reserve Corps in, letter from member of, 2046
medical service of British expeditionary forces in, Lord Charnwood's report on criticism of, 737
FREEZING: See Frost-Bite
FRENCH and Belgian physicians, appeal for aid for, [Keen] 665—C, 829—E, [Keen] 1728—C, [Jacobs] 2063—C
Guide to, 486
medical students and war, 1438
signs and maps and highways, [Kelley] 1818—C
FROSTBITE as predisposing factor in cancer of ear, [Sutton] *2171
of feet, [Chiasserini & Cavina] (62) 75
paraffin film treatment of wounds and, [Masnata & Matronola] (46) 596
paraffin-tar mixture for burns and, [Parasport] (64) 761
FRUIT acids, 1432—E
desiccation of vegetables and, in home, 731—E
FRUIT ingestion and cutaneous disease, [Davidson] (25) 1827
juices, relative value of, 1700—E
FRUITATIVES, 582—P
FULGURATION in urethral caruncles, [Ballenger & Elder] *1420
FULL sacrifice, 1355, [Leavitt] 1463—C
FUMIGATION, ventilation of shipholds after, 1603—ab
FURUNCLES, treatment of, [Oyarzabal] (130) 678
FURUNCULOSIS, tin in, [Bruhl & Michoux] (32) 1653

G

GAIT, disturbance in, with paralysis of external popliteal nerve and device for correction, [Privat & Belot] (43) 320
GALLBLADDER, anastomosis between stomach and, in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Escudero & Finochietto] (70) 76
band, [James] *283
calculi and indications for operative treatment, [Wolff] (99) 248
calculi, cholecystitis with and without, with classification of symptoms, [Hendon] (141) 1113
calculi, etiology of, on basis of chemical composition, [Rosenbloom] *1765
calculi, recurrences of, [Deaver] (106) 1566
calculi with menstrual hypercholesterolemia, [Goñalons] (90) 1130
Disease: See also Bile Tract disease, diagnosis of, [Kimberlin] 1468—ab, [Nickell] 2067—ab
diseases, medical treatment of, [Sowder] 1468—ab
gangrene of, recovery, [Cignozzi] (73) 246
surgery, cholecystectomy in avoidance of adhesions in, [Willis] (24) 1736
trouble complicating disease of internal genitals, [Gastens] 1466—ab
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile-Ducts
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder Calculus
GALYL and quinin in subtertian cerebral malaria, [Falconer & Anderson] (21) 1502
GANGRENE, diabetic, [Jopson & Goodman] (160) 492
gas, [Vincent & Leclerc] (83) 675, [Charlier] (99) 676
gas, and phlegmons, [Naccarone] (64) 1118
gas, antitoxin for, 41—E
gas, early, resection of infected muscles in, [Frankau & others] (6) 153
gas, spread of, into living muscles, [McNee & Dunn] (5) 153
of gallbladder, recovery, [Cignozzi] (73) 246
of thumb after application of compound solution of cresol, [von Stapelmohr] (100) 248
peripheral, due to thrombo-angeitis obliterans, treatment with reference to femoral vein ligation and sodium citrate injections in, [Ginsburg] (10) 1029
war wounds which predispose to, on account of injury to vessels, [Baggio] (76) 157
GARBAGE, 1640—ab
saving at army cantonments, 1726—ab
GAS, asphyxiating, from airplanes, 133
asphyxiating, behavior of vegetative nervous system during poisoning from, [Leporsky] (112) 2007
asphyxiating, heart accidents from, [Fiessinger] (30) 1832
asphyxiating, intravenous injections of oxygen in poisoning from, [Gakh] (115) 2007
asphyxiating, nervous and psychic condition with poisoning from, [Serejski] (114) 2007
asphyxiating, nervous manifestations with poisoning from, [Neiding] (113) 2007
asphyxiating, poisoning from, treatment of, [Colard & Spehl] (28) 1203
asphyxiating, stomach disturbances in, [Agasse-Lafont & Roux] (23) 2211
asphyxiating, treatment of poisoning from, [Boldireff] (111) 2007
GAS embolism, [von Adelung] *1522
Gangrene: See Gangrene, Gas
poison, literature on, 935
poisoning, clinical manifestations and treatment of, [Mandel & Gibson] *1970
suffocating, clinical picture of intoxication with, [Voivenel & Martin] (64) 1478
GAS-HEATED appliances and air of workshops, 586
GASOLINE and coal questions in Netherlands, 1099
GASSERIAN ganglion, tumors of, report of operative case, [Sachs] (10) 847
GASSETTE, Grace, decorated with cross of Legion of Honor, 222
GASTRECTASIS: See Stomach, Dilatation of
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach Secretion
GASTRITIS: See also Dyspepsia
GASTRITIS, circumscribed phlegmonous, simulating tumor, [von Stapelmohr] (94) 1390
mucus, and pylorospasm in infants, [Chevrel] (41) 947
phlegmonous, primary, 1354—E
syphilitic arthritis and, and febrile splenomegaly, [Verdozzi] (74) 1387
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, alimentary, and xerophthalmia in infants, [Monrad] (110) 1122
in infants, infection with, [Marfan] (52) 412
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY and proctology, Section on, retrospect and prospect, [Murray] *1481
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Enteroptosis; Gastroptosis; Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, digestion of different kinds of food after, [Volkoff & Klopfer] (84) 76
peptic ulcer of jejunum after, [Urrutia] (132) 678
rôle of transverse mesocolon following, [Roeder] *1320
sequelae to, etiologic relations of, and simple operative technic, [Gronnerud] (14) 847
GASTRO-INTESTINAL continuity, restoration of, by anticolic gastrojejunostomy following partial gastrectomy for cancer of pyloric end of stomach, [Balfour] (107) 1829
diseases, bakers' yeast in, [Hawk & others] *1243
diseases in tuberculous, fasting in, [Spivak] 1467—ab
tract, electrovibrator in differentiation of disturbances in, [Maragliano] (114) 677
tract, normal reaction of, 44—E
GASTRON, 645
GASTROPTOSIS: See also Splanchnoptosis
GAUZE, oiled, and absorbing power of cotton sponges, [Sollmann] *1073
GEL test for syphilis, [Strickler] (37) 1564
GENERAL medical news, 52, 133, 221, 300, 395, 482, 578, 660, 746, 838, 925, 1018, 1098, 1188, 1285, 1369, 1455, 1549, 1633, 1720, 1811, 1897, 1989, 2056, 2133
GENITALIA, female, and parathyroids, relation between, [Pool] 236—ab
female, relation of pituitary to, [Goetsch] 235—ab
influence of suprarenal bodies on, [Vincent] 236—ab
surgical repair of, after wounds, in male, [Young] 2152
GEORGIA board investigates charges against Dr. J. A. McLeay, 1550
medical news, 392, 835, 1367, 1630, 2053
state board, April examination, 307
state board, May-June examination, 307
GERMAN honors renounced by British scientists, 2134
medical, works on, 751
medicine, Charcot's opinion and criticism of, [Roberts] 2204—C
Michigan State Board of Registration's action concerning German as entrance requirement, 570—E, [Burr] 751—C, [Peter, Burr & Robinson] 842—C, [Phillips & McDermott] 933—C
GERMANY and surgical progress, 1011—E
GERMANY official, untrustworthiness of, 1877—E
prisoners of war in, diet of, [Taylor] *1575, 1613—E
recent medicine and surgery in, [Leroy] (40) 1303
reported use of disease germs by, as war measure, 235—E, 300
GERMS, guard with care, 660
GINO PILLS, 1640—P
GLASSES, concave, origin of, [Gage] 386—ab
GLENARD'S DISEASE: See Splanchnoptosis
GLOBUS pallidus, progressive atrophy of, [Hunt] (3) 756
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, attempt to produce, by repeated injections of bacteria, [Faber & Murray] (38) 1909
studies in, quantitative study of reaction of kidneys to diphtheria toxin, [Baber] (48) 590
GLUCOSE, distribution of, in tissues, 734—E
injections, intravenous, in infancy, [Dunn] (6) 311
injections, intravenous, in shock, [Erlanger & Woodyatt] *1410
GLUTEUS reflex as sign of sciatica, [Rose] (59) 412
GLYCEMIA, influence of hemorrhages on, [Lépine] (59) 2004
GLYCERIN, [Montgomery] (24) 1827
economy in prescribing sugar and, 839
scarcity of, in Italy, 133
GLYCOSURIA, alimentary, in rats with hypoglycemia, [Schmidt] (97) 248
of renal origin, [Roger] (76) 496
traumatic, after war wounds, [Rathery] (50) 1742
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
GOITER, chronic, constitutional disturbances with, [Dowd] *614
exophthalmic, and other forms of pathologic kinetic drive, [Crile] *610
exophthalmic, boiling water injections in, [Olivieri & Ronchi] (69) 949, [Ceballos & Baciga-lupo] (90) 2076
exophthalmic, death after roentgen treatment, [Verning] (92) 1260
exophthalmic, in soldiers, [Merklen] (33) 1653
exophthalmic, mineral metabolism with, [Kummer] (55) 1304
exophthalmic, use of basal metabolism as measure of intensity of intoxication in, 730—E
exophthalmic, study of basal metabolism and effect of various forms of treatment, [Means & Aub] *33
exophthalmic, surgery of, [Sloan] 1908—ab
from standpoint of general practitioner, [Ryan] 1907—ab
from standpoint of laryngologist, [Beck] 1907—ab
from standpoint of pathologist, [Wilson] 1907—ab
heart in, [Babcock] 1907—ab
prevention of, in man, [Marine & Kimball] (49) 1910
GOLDEN Treatment, Haines', for liquor habit, 1460—P
GOLDTHWAITE returns, 920
GONOCOCCUS, arthritis due to, antibodies in, after intravenous injections of specific and nonspecific protein, [Culver] (46) 1910
cultivation of, preparation of solid and liquid media for, [Cole & Lloyd] (23) 944
culture medium for, new, [Thomson] (19) 493
lesions in periosteum, [Villapadierna] (75) 949
orchitis and epididymitis, diathermy for, [Canovas] (131) 678
GONORRHEA, acute, in army, treatment of, [Carle] (37) 759
complications of, [Pusey & others] *1259
instructions for those having, [Pusey & others] *1349
medicinal treatment of, [Donald & Davidson] (5) 1830
mercury oxycyanid in, [Colombino] (75) 157
spurs on os calcis due to, [Merriti] *118

GONORRHEA treatment of, [Pusey & others] *1168
treatment of, in Swiss military hospital, [Huber-Pestalozzi] (53) 74
GONOSAN, 1287—P
GOOSE FLESH, induced linear, as sign of hyperexcitability of sympathetic system, [Pende] (71) 1206
GOUT, renal function in, [McClure] (30) 1999
uric acid in, [McClure & Pratt] (39) 1737
GRAFTS: See also Transplantation
GRAFTS, autoplastic, to close gap in skull, [Villandre] (45) 320
bone, free, fate of, [Serra] (63) 321
GRANULOMA, venereal, papillomatous form of, [Roffo & Farini] (90) 414
venereal, tartar emetic, 3 cases, [Bonne] (4) 71
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAY Mineral Water, misbranded, 1901—P
GRIMBLE, Joseph C., warning against, 1633
GROWING point in epiphyseal cartilage plate of bones, localization of, [Haas] (13) 670
GROWTH, experimental studies on, influence of tethelin on early growth of white mouse, [Robertson & Delprat] '94) 1198
GUM MASTIC test, mechanism and significance of, [Immerman] *2027
GUTIERREZ of Madrid, memorial to, 1721
GYMNASTICS, selective, 1686—ab
GYNECOLOGY, radiology in, [Kouwer] (119) 2007
radium in, [Castaño & others] (54) 855
relation to general surgery, past and present, [Longyear] *501

H

HABIT, [James] 1105—ab
HABIT-FORMING DRUGS: See Drugs, Habit-Forming; and also under names of drugs
HAINES' Golden Treatment for liquor habit, 1460—P
HAIR disease in Brazil, [Moses] (102) 498
HALAZONE-Abbott, 1166
HALL'S Catarrh Cure, 1639—P
HAND, abnormal ulnar and median nerve supply in, [Harris] (30) 2073
gunshot injuries of, tendon operations for, [Mayer] *2107
injuries to feet and, from cold, [Cottet] (62) 1656
protecting salve for surgeon's, [Varsi] (92) 414
HANDWRITING, expert on insanity testifying as to indications of, 30—MI
HARRIS County Medical Society vs. Brown, when right of appeal to courts obtains, 1997—MI
HAWAII May examination, 1376
September examination, 1821
HAWAIIANS, demoralization of primitive, 912—E
HAY-FEVER and pollen, 566—E
Pollen in Fall-Mulford, 39
Pollen in Spring-Mulford, 39
surgical treatment, [Miller] (138) 1651
HEAD, device to immobilize eyelids and, during operations on eyeball, [Crossley] *2103
injuries in war, special preparations for management in, 912—E
injuries, indications for operation on, [Nichols] (16) 1563
injuries, Surgeon-General's program for management of, 917
injuries, temperature as guide in, [Courtney] (17) 1563
rolling, during sleep, [Masci] (49) 855
surgery of, in war, 914—E
wound, gunshot, diabetes insipidus as sequel to, [Graham] (21) 1998
HEADACHE, chronic, from loss of muscular balance between eyes, [van der Brugh] (93) 1208
lumbar puncture in, [Mingazzini] (65) 761
HEALTH and recreation clubs, 2115—ab
conditions in camps of United States, summary for week ending Dec. 14, '17, 2121
HEALTH department to treat drug habitués, 751—ab
education in rural districts, [Riser] 2143—ab
in War, book on, 925
ministry of, in England, 747, 1457, 1721, 1989, 2057
national health in 1916, 1721
ode to, 306—ab
of London, 748
officers, county, invalid law as to removal of, 938—MI
public, advisory committee on, 920
public, decency and safety as factors in, [North] *1214, [Hill] 1817—C
public health work, relative value of, [Chapin] *90
public, normal college as disseminator of knowledge of, [Jones] 2207—ab
public, new, [Rankin] *1291
public, nurse, relative value of, in tuberculosis problem, [Heizer] 2143—ab
public, popularizing, [Terry & Schneider] 2143—ab
HEARING, reeducation of, [Compaired] (105) 1659
HEART accidents from asphyxiating gases, [Fiessinger] (30) 1832
activities of, 1738—E
anatomy of, topographic, [Bardeen] (145) 153
and eye and abdominocardiac reflexes, [Pron] (55) 1036
and eye reflex, [Laubry & Harvier] (68) 496, [Fumarola & Mingazzini] (66) 1834
and eye reflex in bradycardia, [Mougeot] (63) 1116
and eye reflex in wounded, [Gautrelet] (42) 1204
and eye reflex, paradoxic, [Cantelli] (67) 75
and liver disease, ascites from, in child under 3, [Martelli] (59) 761
aortic insufficiency, arterial tension with, [Lambiard] (61) 1386
arrested action, stimulation of accelerator nerves renews, [Morat & Petzetakis] (56) 1655
arterial sounds, study of, [Roberts] *873
asynchronism of auricular systoles, [Etienne & Mondelange] (21) 2152
athlete's, [Heltz] (24) 1831
auricular fibrillation, clinical consideration, [Levine] (13) 312
auricular fibrillation, digitalis in, [Cushny] (15) 243
auricular fibrillation with heart block, [Leporsky] (109) 415
auricular flutter, study of case and literature, [Heard & Strauss] (33) 1196
beating, source of energy in, 2044—E
block associated with high blood pressure, 2 cases, [Musser] (19) 406
block, auricular fibrillation with, [Leporsky] (109) 415
block, chronic, alpha-iodin in, [Blackford & Willius] (13) 1469
block, complete, suspension of pulse and respiration at onset of epileptic seizures in man with, [Kouwenaar] (96) 1208
block in acute rheumatic pericarditis, [Christian] (91) 2150
block, partial, transient, [Schwensen] (101) 248
dilatation, postoperative, blood pressure, pulse pressure and hemoglobin in, [Polak] 237—ab
disease and syphilis, [Gaucher] (48) 1742
disease and war, [Ferrannini] (78) 247, [Vaquez & Donzelot] (36) 2073
disease, basal metabolism and minute volume of respiration in patients with, [Peabody & others] (36) 1196
disease, chronic, subacute endocarditis plus pulmonary endarteritis with, [Lutembacher] (9) 1115
disease, chronic valvular, in pregnancy and labor, [Kellogg] (35) 1296
disease, congenital, [Dunn] 234—ab
disease, cough with, [Blind & Ricard] (41) 244
disease, differential diagnosis of, [Mintz] (112) 1660
disease, drugs in, [Alsever] (116) 1381
HEART disease, hydrotherapy for, [Schoenmaker] (118) 1318
disease in soldiers, [Aubertin] (46) 1204
disease in soldiers, significance of, [Allbutt] (16) 853
disease, measures other than drugs in, [Pope] 2145—ab
disease, more and longer supervision in, [Halsey] (117) 1381
disease, operative risk in, [Blackford & others] *2011
disease, relation of vital capacity of lungs to clinical condition of patients with, [McClure & Peabody] *1954
disease, thyrogenous, [Enthoven] (89) 324
disease, uremia in, significance of, [Josué & Parturier] (63) 157
disease with pulsus alternans, effect of digitalis in, [Windle] (37) 1384
disordered action of, in British soldiers, [Barringer] 1726—C
disordered action of, nervous and functional, in soldiers, [Pende] (50) 2212
disordered action of, (D. A. H.), or valvular disease of (V. D. H.), soldiers returned as cases of, 231
disorders, functional, in soldiers, 202—E
electrocardiographic changes associated with myocardial involvement, [Oppenheimer & Rothschild] *429
foreign body in, (projectile) [Pezzi] (36) 854
foreign body in, (shell fragment in left auricle) 1722
frequency and significance of left and right diastolic aortic murmurs with aortic insufficiency, [Trèmolières & others] (41) 1303
hypertrophy of, and fitness for military service, [Vaquez & Donzelot] (39) 318
in goiter, [Babcock] 1907—ab
interrelation of surviving pancreas and, of dog in sugar metabolism, [Clark] (39) 1903
irritable, amebic dysentery carriers among cases of, emetin bismuth iodid in detection and treatment of, [Jepps & Meakins] (41) 2151
irritable, bacteriologic examination of blood in cases of, [Briscoe & Dimond] (4) 1033
irritable, leukocytes in cases of, [Briscoe] (17) 1154
limits of asystoly, [Perrin] (67) 1656
mechanical effect of fluid in pericardium on, 1615—E
mechanism, unusual disorder relieved by surgical operation, [Krumbhaar] (10) 67
mitral and tricuspid diseases, pulsating spleen in, [Manges] (16) 312
murmurs, [Laubry] (50) 1036
murmurs, circular, [de Mesquita] (72) 1119
perfused, researches on, [Burridge] (21, 22) 1033
retrograde ventricular extrasystoles and postextrasystolic ventricular automatism, [Petzetakis] (35) 1035
rupture, spontaneous, [Tapie] (50) 1915
rupture, traumatic, with uninjured chest wall, report of case, [Kellert] (72) 315
soldiers', [Lewis] 64, [Gallavardin] (25) 1831
soldiers', immediate effect of cigaret smoking on healthy men and on cases of, [Parkinson & Koefod] (35) 1033
soldiers', protection for, [Fildermann & Bonnett] (43) 2212
soldiers', treatment of, [Garrod] (30) 410
surgery of, [Delbet & Delorme] (26) 1653
syphilis of aorta and, [Fontaine] 2144—ab
tests of functional capacity of left ventricle, [Lambiard] (58) 1303
tracings, device to ensure precision in, [Laubry & Mougeot] (34) 854
valvular lesions in soldiers on active service, [Galli] (77) 323
ventricular fibrillation in man with cardiac recovery, [Robinson & Bredeck] (34) 1999
HEART, venous murmur, [Utheim] (93) 763
HEAT center, cerebral, is there a, 124—E
in corneal ulcer, priority in application of, [Fox] 1193—C
loss and water economy in body, 386—E, 1701—E
stroke, report of 158 cases from Cook County Hospital, Chicago, [Gauss & Meyer] (10) 1469
HEATING cabinet for severely wounded in shock, [Feuillade & Blechmann] (42) 759
HEEL bone, apophysitis of, [Kurtz] (20) 1109
exostoses or gonorrheal spurs of, [Merritt] *118
HEISER'S treatment of leprosy, results obtained in Nigeria, [Coghill] (7) 1299
HELIOTHERAPY, artificial, in lupus and surgical tuberculosis, [Reyn & Ernest] (97) 78
focused, for warts, [Vallet] (44) 320
in bone and joint tuberculosis, [Freiberg] (17) 1109
in infected wounds, 53, [Frechc] (41) 1654
in nodose erythema, [Cecicas] (75) 598
HELMINTHIASIS in Buenos Aires, [Parodi & Wildakowich] (98) 2077
HELMINTHS in stools, to facilitate search for, [Carles & Barthélemy] (38) 1654
HEMANGIOMAS, multiple, of skin, associated with dyspituitarism, [Head] (12) 406
HEMATEMESIS in gastric crises of tabes, [Udondo] (84) 414
surgical significance of, [Balfour] *465
HEMATOMA of ovary, including corpus luteum cysts, [Novak] (47) 1999
HEMATURIA and albuminuria following administration of hexamethylenamin, [Wiseman] (19) 754
phosphaturia as cause of, [Perrier] (64) 1206
with kidney stones, 4 cases, [Martin] (98) 1121
HEMIHYPERTROPHY with increased sugar tolerance, [Cohen] *463
HEMILARYNGECTOMY, technic and after-treatment of total laryngectomy and, [MacKenty] *863
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, diabetes associated with, [McCreery] (22) 149
HEMOGLOBINURIA in malaria contracted in Macedonia, [Delille & others] (25) 1302
HEMOLYSINS in spiders' eggs, [Houssay] (73) 76
HEMOLYSIS by sodium oleate and sodium glycocholate, [Southerland & Mitra] (11) 409
variations in resistance of blood cells to, [Rhamy] 1728—C
HEMOPHILIA, course of wound in hemophiliac, [Fiessinger & Montaz] (47) 1654
HEMOPTYSIS, bronchopneumonia following, [Reinhardt-Goodwin] (33) 1383
kidney insufficiency with, [Pasanis] (79) 762
tuberculous, thromboplastin and euglobulin in, [Mannheimer & Wang] (7) 1826
HEMORRHAGE, antepartum, vaginal plug in, [Tweedy] (19) 154
influence of, on glycemia, [Lepine] (59) 2004
Lung: See Hemoptysis
occult, in alimentary canal, improved technic for detection of, [Rassers] (149) 680
postoperative, blood pressure, pulse pressure and hemoglobin in, [Polak] 237—ab
post-partum, management of, [Brandt] (83) 1573
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE in newborn, direct transfusion in, [Knox] 233—ab
in new-born infant, indirect transfusion in, [Knox] (35) 2148
HEMORRHOIDS, phenol injection in, [Escomel] (83) 247
quinin and urea in, [Terrell] *1509
HENK Waukesha Mineral Water misbranded, 1901—P
HEPATIC tissues in acute anaphylactic shock, [Manwaring & Crowe] *772
HEPATICO Tablets, 1374—P

HERNIA and defective teeth and heart as affecting military service, [Galli] (60) 75
cause and prevention of, [Pitzman] *776
in children, operations for, and remote results, [Brossy] (62) 1206
inguinal, new operation for, [Hull] (5) 1912
inguinal, operation for radical cure of, [Slattery] (14) 1567
inguinal, radical cure of, [Starr] (41) 1296
inguinal, relation of iliohypogastric nerve to radical cure of, [Moschowitz & Neuhof] (37) 313
liability of corporation undertaking to cure,—"pas-tr-pad" case, 846—MI
lumbar, [Campora] (60) 245
of brain, traumatic, [Tenani] (61) 75
strangulated, [Stincer] (64) 597
HERNIOTOMY, improved technic for, [Soubeyran] (50) 1655
HERPES with urethritis, [Garin & Descos] (51) 760
zoster, [Boix] (70) 2156
zoster, a focal infection, [Lain] (42) 1564
HERSCHEL, Sir William, death of, 1812
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN, albuminuria and hematuria following administration of, [Wiseman] (19) 754
HICCUP, rebellious, arrested by compression of eyeballs, [Aquino] (104) 159
HIND-GUT, pigmentation of, pathologic and experimental study, [McFarland] *1946
HIP joint and Roser-Nélaton line, [Motoshima] (82) 1835
joint, disarticulation of, technic for, [Moreno] (86) 2157
joint, osteo-arthritis of, operative treatment of, [Ozarki] (12) 2069
joint, resection of, for war wounds, [Alquier & Tanton] (34) 1914
joint, supra-articular subperiosteal approach to, [Smith-Petersen] (15) 670
juxta-articular bone lesions of, [Taylor & Barrie] *1227
osteochondritis juvenilis of, treated and untreated, [Blanchard] *1060
HISTORY, medical, of war, 1090
medical, of war, constitution of board to write, 1380
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, [Dias] (89) 1658
cutaneous manifestations of, [Cole] *341
cutaneous metastases in, [Alderson] (41) 1564
pathologic histology of, new interpretation of, [Symmers] (61) 69
HOLOCAIN, action of, on bladder, (73) 1738
HOOD'S Sarsaparilla, 1639—P
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HOSPITAL accommodation for rural sick, how people of western provinces are endeavoring to provide, [Tuckwell] (45) 1296
air raid and, 222, 920
American, opened in London, 1551
American women's, 655, 1702
base, and ice machine, 126—E, 1531—E
base, eligibility of physicians of foreign birth for service in, 45
base, first impressions of, 478
base, French, in Russia, 2057
base, in France, news of, [Hirschman] 1881
base, medical impressions of, [Mandel] *637
base, news from foreign, 1532
base, news of, 1086, 1977, 2122
base, No. 4, U. S. Army, on active duty, 206
base, No. 5, casualties in, 1014
base, No. 27 (Pittsburgh) organized for active duty, 206
base, Pennsylvania, to increase, 478
base, Red Cross, [De Lee] 650—C, [Bloch] 1103—C
base, Virginia, organized, 478
bombardment of, 1100
cantonment, 477
car, 1811
casualty clearing stations, [Goodwin] *636
city not liable for injury from materials negligently left at, 143—MI
donated for war cripples, 207
HOSPITAL, field, pitching and striking United States Army Field Hospital, [Reno] *1421
flying, base, [Pilsson] (24) 2211
flying, origin of, [Owen] 1289—C
history of, through 6 centuries, [Schoute] (92) 1208
liability of employer for services of, after 30 days period, 2142—MI
military, construction fund, 127
military, in charge of Depage, visit to, [Gayet] (29) 317
military, of 50 years ago, 1792—E
military orthopedic reconstruction, 1091, [Mayer] *1522
military, standardization of, 1434—ab
military, under army medical corps in Canada, 2056
moral obligation of medical intern to, [Lockwood] 1290—C, [Eisendrath] 1562—C
Piñro, at Buenos Aires, 1370
private, validity of ordinance restricting location of, 1027—MI
provisions for army, 477
Rotunda, pathologic report of, [Rowlette] (6) 2210
ships, British, in Canal zone, 830
ships, Germans agree not to attack, 1090
ships, motor, on Tigris, 134
ships, new, 472
staffs, appeal for women on, [Dubois] 1290—C
standardization, 1455
systematization of surgical service, [Pool & Bancroft] *1599
unit, home, [Panamaker] 223—C
unit, women's, accepted, 1271
HOT drinks and foods as factors in stomach troubles, [Manquat] (54) 1476
HOUSE, model, for Philippines, 27—ab
HOUSING, national conference on, 1369
HUMERUS, diffuse traumatic aneurysm in surgical neck of, [Knaggs] (2) 2151
excising head of, new method for, [Thomas] (37) 1736
graft of epiphysis of, [Arana] (89) 2076
gunshot fractures of shaft of, [Eastman] *251
rubber prosthesis for, [Delbet & Girode] (31) 1832
HUMIDITY and humidifiers, 1174—E
of schoolrooms, 825—E
HUNGER and appetite in fever, [Mc— & Carlson] (13) 1294, 1614—E
and appetite secretion of gastric juice in infant's stomach, [Taylor] (2) 1562
contraction of empty stomach, influence of experimental ulcers of duodenum and stomach on, [Dundon] (14) 1294
in infant, 1527—E, [Taylor] (1) 1562
HYCLORITE, 1081
HYDATID Cyst: See Echinococcosis
HYDROCELE, rupture of, in vaginalis, [Johnson] (46) 1384
HYDROCEPHALUS, internal, [Dandy & Blackfan] (2) 2208
sarcoma of brain simulating, [Holt] 311—ab
HYDROGEN ion concentration of blood, effects of, 1789—E
HYDROPHOBIA, antirabic vaccinations in Institut Pasteur, 1100
Fermi's modification of Pasteur's treatment, 515—ab
in man, [Jourdran & Marchand] (31) 595
HYDROTHERAPY: See also Baths
HYDROTHERAPY in heart disease, [Schoonmaker] (118) 1381
HYGIENE and preventive medicine, 222
medical, American representative authorities in, [Matignon] (59) 1497
military, Camp Greenleaf school of, [Page & Abbott] 1794
military, field sanitary orders, [McCulloch] *1345
poetic, [Buck] 708—ab
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA of biliary origin, [Robles] (80) 2076
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA, menstrual, with cholelithiasis, [Goñalons] (90) 1120
HYPERGLYCEMIA, epinephrin, and decreased alkali reserve of blood, relations between, [Peters & Geyelin] (70) 850
experimental, and epinephrin secretion of suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (12) 2147
HYPERNEPHROMA, bone metastasis of, [D'Agata] (79) 2005
HYPERPYREXIA, typhoid with, [Drury] (31) 673
HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM, experimental, [Kendall] *612
HYPERTROPHY, hemihypertrophy with increased sugar tolerance, [Cohen] *863
HYPNOTIC suggestion for wounded, [Podiapolsky] (38) 1204
suggestion, influence of, on inflammatory conditions, [Hadfield] (17) 2003
HYPOCHLORITES, nasopharyngeal disinfection by, 651—E
HYPOGLYCEMIA, alimentary glycosuria in rats with, [Schmidt] (97) 248
peptone, [McGuigan & Ross] (39) 149
HYPOPHYSIS Cerebri: See Pituitary Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM, effect of thyroid medication on basal metabolism, renal function and nitrogen balance in chronic nephritis and, [Bowen & Boothby] (32) 2070
HYSTERECTOMY, fundal, to reduce menstruating surface, [Dickinson] 1293—ab, (1) 1998
suprapubic, cancer in stump of cervix following, [Vander Veer] (7) 1998
transplantation and retention of ovarian tissue after, [Graves] 237—ab
HYSTERIA, reflex nervous disturbances associated with, in wounded, [Babinski & Froment] (96) 676
traumatic, [Somerville] (165) 493
HYSTERONEUROSES, traumatic, clinical unity of, [Farrand] (41) 318
HYSTEROTOMY, anterior, uterine rupture following, [Kahle] *2170
transperitoneal, versus uteroscopy, [Helneberg] (2) 669

I

ICE machine and base hospital, 126—E, 1531—E
ICHTHYOLIZED petrolatum for burns, [Suarez] (86) 1479
ICHTHYOSIS, familial, [Magnus] (137) 500
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDAHO medical news, 218, 1367,
IDENTIFICATION of dead in war, [Bostedon] (26) 2211
tag for general of Navy, 127
IDIOCY: See also Feeblemindedness
IDIOCY, mongolian, etiology of, [Herrman] (25) 849
ILIOCECAL tuberculosis, [Guérin] (38) 73
ILEOCOLITIS, acute, in infancy, [Aikman] (26) 849
ILIUM, markings of nutrient canals of, mistaken for fracture, [Smith-Shand] (7) 2151
ILLICUM religiosum Siebold, poisoning by, [Guerrero & others] (95) 943
ILLINOIS medical news, 48, 130, 218, 297, 392, 480, 574, 657, 744, 836, 922, 1017, 1096, 1185, 1282, 1367, 1451, 1546, 1630, 1717, 1808, 1894, 1987, 2053, 2131
Vigilance Association, pamphlet on venereal diseases prepared by, 2121
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMMUNITY, ether and etherization in relation to infection and, [Haines] 1734—ab
part played by empiricism in development of our conceptions of, 1266—E
problem of metabolism and, in dermatology, [Bloch] (48) 1118
IMPETIGO contagiosa, treatment of, [Morrow] *176
IMPLANTS: See Grafting; Transplantation
IN FLANDERS' FIELDS, [McCrae] 1177, 1437
INCISION, rectangular flap, for operations in upper abdomen, [Meyer] *1677
relaxation, in extensive unstable scars, [Davis] *2085
INCOME tax, stock and bond transactions in relation to, 935
taxes, just and unjust, 1880—E
INDIA ink infiltration, substitute for corneal tattooing, [Verhoeff] *1420
medical supplies in, 1550
INDIANA medical news, 49, 130, 297, 657, 744, 836, 1096, 1185, 1367, 1630, 1717, 1895, 1987
state board, July examination, 1557
INDICAEMIA, [Taja] (67) 183
as symptom of insufficiency of kidneys, [Tchertkoff] (63) 1206
INDICANURIA in children, [McClanahan] 311—ab
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDUSTRIAL diseases, causes of death by occupation, 937—ME
dispensary in preventive medicine, [McCurdy] *1318
hazard, spray method of finishing and decorating as, 142
health, protection of health of worker in war, [Clark] *1124
hygiene, health of war workers, books on, 1375
plant, accident prevention and welfare work in, 725—ab
poisoning in aircraft manufacture, [Hamilton] *2057, 2041—E
training for war cripple, [McMurtrie] 1752—ab
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANTILISM, intestinal, effect of cod liver oil on growth in, [Holt & others] (7) 1028
INFANTS, anemia in, pernicious, [Bradley] (9) 594
appendicectomy in 12 hours old infant, [Vargas] (32) 1204
appendicitis in, [Abt] (8) 1562
appendicitis in 9 month old, [Abt] 235—ab
catheterization of, 1819
chylothorax in, [Pisek] 310—ab
diarrhea in, acute, 645—T, 934
diarrheal diseases, acute, classification and treatment, [Morse] 2208—ab
diseases of respiratory apparatus in, brought to welfare station, [la Ferla] (76) 1038
drug eruption in, [Lomholt] (102) 78
fat incapacity in, familial tendency to, [Southworth] *516
feeding, establishment, maintenance and reinstitution of breast feeding, [Sedgwick] *417
feeding, exclusive carbohydrate, evils of, [Acuña] (76) 1917
feeding, milk powder in, [Blumenau & Petipa] (103) 2077
feeding, natural gruel in, [Levinson] (14) 1562
feeding, technic of wetnurse management in institutions, [Abt] *418
food requirement of, 1175—E
gastric secretions in, 1436—E
gastro-enteritis and xerophthalmia in, [Monrad] (110) 1122
gastro-enteritis in, infection with, [Marfan] 412
hunger and appetite secretions of gastric juice in, [Taylor] (2) 1562
hunger in, [Taylor] (1) 1562
hunger, 1527—E
ileocolitis in, acute, [Aikman] (26) 849
intravenous glucose injections in, [Dunn] 145—ab, (6) 311
intussusception of bowel in, [Jeans & Johnston] (8) 311
malaria in, [Smith] 2208—ab
metabolism of 2 normal, and total energy requirements of infants, [Talbot] 146—ab, (2) 311
mortality, 1022—ab
mortality and social conditions at Manchester, N. H., 45—E
mortality, avoidable, in Italy, [Allisria] (56) 1571
mortality in Ontario, 925
mucous gastritis and pylorospasm in, [Chevrel] (41) 947
new-born, acute meningitis in, [Comdat] (33) 1204
new-born, care of, 42—E
new-born, hemorrhagic disease in, direct transfusion in, [Knox] 233—ab
new-born, hemorrhagic disease in, indirect transfusion in, [Knox] (35) 2148
new-born, meningococcus meningitis in, [Miller] 235—ab
new-born, physiologic drop in weight of, [Borrino] (60) 761
new-born, skull injury at birth, [Stein] *334
new-born, sugar content of blood of, [Cannata] (52) 1570

INFANT new-born, uric acid content of blood in, [Sadqwick & Kingsbury] 147—ab, (3) 588
new-born, uric acid infarcts in, 1699—E
nutritional disturbances in, [Ravenna] (67) 948
nutritional disturbances of, cheese in dietetic treatment of, [Menshikoff] (87) 1479
phenolsulphonephthalein elimination in young children and, [Gittings & Mitchell] (2) 1028
pneumonia in, mortality and treatment with reference to use of alcohol, [Koplik] *1661
premature, rickets in, [Huenekens] 1825—ab
proportion between males and females born, [Maurel] (13) 594
pyloric stenosis in, [Haggard] 2066—ab
rumination in first year of life, [Grulee] (5) 1028
sinusitis in, diagnosis and treatment of, [Skillern] *895
suppuration in urinary apparatus of, [Gurgel] (86) 2066
total blood solids and concentration of sodium chlorid in plasma, variations in, [Courtney & Fales] (4) 1028
tuberculosis in, pulmonary, prognosis of, [Hempelmann] (27) 68
tumor of kidney weighing 3 pounds in 10 months old, [Darnall] (10) 1998
urine reaction in, [Flamini] (57) 1571
urine reaction in, relation to diet, [Torres] (4) 1825
welfare, 482
welfare in public health instruction, place of, [Knox] *1158
welfare unit goes to France, 1090
welfare work, first, 1157—ab
welfare work in Netherlands, [van Rijnberk] (93) 77
INFECTION, contact, 567—E
focal, effect of tonsillectomy on, [Gillespie] 1824—ab
focal, organic changes in central nervous system due to, [Hall] *789
focal, skin lesions due to septicemia and, [Ravitch] 2067—ab
functioning of suprarenal capsules in, [Goormaghtigh] (39) 1475
non-specific measures in, [Manier] (132) 852
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
spread of, as war measure, 285—E
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, acute, atypical convalescent stage after, [Baccarani] (55) 74
of past year, 222
INFLAMMATORY conditions, influence of hypnotic suggestion on, [Hadfield] (17) 2003
INFLUENZA, bacteriology of acute epidemic respiratory infections, [Mathers] (66) 150
in 1916 from obstetrical standpoint, [Guthé] (34) 243
meningitis, [Tobler] (52) 760
INJECTIONS, intraspinal, in syphilis of nervous system, [Sachs] *681
intravenous, in infants, [Dunn] 1824—ab, (6) 1825
INK, skin, [Finzi] (10) 672
INOSITE, action of similar bodies and, on elimination of glucuronic acid, [Sasaki] (86) 77
fate of, in body, 826—E
INSANE, cerebrospinal fluid of, mastiche and potassium permanganate tests of, [Lowrey] (11) 489
representing to judge that person in insane and needs hospital treatment, 488—MI
INSANITY: See also Mental Diseases; Psychiatry
INSANITY, alcohol as cause of, decline of, [Pollock] (65) 756
decrease of, 2134
expert testifying as to indications of handwriting, 250—MI
INSECT transmission of disease, 1773—ab
INSECTICIDES, arsenical, dangers in manufacture of, 1610—E
possible dangers of ordinary, 1033—E
INSPECTION: Medical, of Schools: See Schools, Medical Inspection of
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, anal speculum, operative, [Smiley] *121
blood lancet, [Stein] *393
tonsil suture, [Hourn] *999
INSURANCE act, 55
act and British Medical Association, 396
government control of war risk beneficiaries, 1438
law, proposed compensation and, 650—E
law, soldiers' and sailors', 650—E, 652, 1697—E, 1820
life, and military service, [Piper] 227—C
panel practice, 55
INTERNATIONAL Child Welfare Congress, 1188
INTERNS and medical students in selective service act, 652
and medical students may join enlisted Medical Reserve Corps and be discharged by local boards from service in National Army, 830
and the draft, 827—E
conscription of, 652
exemption of medical students and, 917, 1011, 1088
exemption of medical students and, advice to medical students, 1270
moral obligation of, to hospital, [Lockwood] 1290—C, [Eisendrath] 1462—C
permission for permitting those accepted for draft to continue professional duties temporarily, 1089
regulations under selective service law concerning medical students and, 1977
shortage of, and medical students, 571—E
shortening of internship to 1 year, expedient to relieve situation arising from, [Goldwater] 1819—C
what facilities do hospitals afford for reception of special interns, [Wishart] 1555—C
INTESTINE, action of sodium citrate on isolated, [Salant & Schwarzte] (67) 240
action of succinate and its hydroxy derivatives on isolated, [Salant & others] (68) 240
adhesions and peritoneal bands in epileptics, [Caro] (31) 849
bacteria, effect of starvation on, 472—E
cancer of large, roentgen diagnosis of, [Bensaude & Guénaux] (39) 155
disease, chronic, and military service, [Laubry & Marre] (45) 1833
diverticulitis of large, [Mayo] *781
effect of temperature on rhythm of excised segments from, [Taylor & Alvarez] (7) 1735
flagellate infection of, irrigation method in, [McNeil] (106) 408
functioning, abnormal, pituitary extract in, [Pimental] (69) 1305
melanotic sarcoma of small, [Vander Veer & Kellert] (147) 316
obstruction, acute, [Hendon] 2144—ab
obstruction, acute postoperative, and paresis, [Beckman] (53) 940
obstruction, complete and incomplete, [Draper] *1768
obstruction, experimental observations with practical suggestions, [Jackson] 1032
parasite, danger from trachoma and, to army recruits, 913—E
parasites in Colombia, [Henao & Villa] (114) 499
pigmentation of hind-gut, pathologic and experimental study, [McFarland] *1946
postoperative eventration of, [dré Kolias] (54) 675
protozoa, occurrence of, in non-dysenteric cases, [Macfie & others (5) 1299
purged, changes in rhythmicity, irritability and tone in, [Alvarez & Taylor] (29) 2069
secretion of, development of toxicity in, [Davis & Stone] (35) 1909
small, true antiperistalsis in, 1463
stasis and left fallopian tube, [Stewart] 1378—ab
stasis and migraine, relationship and treatment, [Einhorn] *1315
stasis, surgical treatment of, [Horsley] *714
stenosis of large, roentgen diagnosis of, [Benaude & Guénaux] (36) 318
toxemia, chronic, symptomatology of nervous system in, [Satterlee & Elridge] *1414
trichocephalosis, fatal case of, [da Matta] (81) 247
trichomastix (n.sp.) parasitic in, [Chatterjee] (24) 2072
INTESTINE, tuberculosis of, surgery in, [Archibald] (6) 1826
wound of, gunshot, [Palmer] 1733—ab
yeast-like fungi of, [Anderson] (48) 1380
INTOXICATING liquors, prescribing, construction of statute regarding, 1027—MI
INTRAMINE refused recognition by Council, 841—P
INTUBATION of larynx, [Cartin] *460
tube, fastening in throat, [Bernasconi] (42) 1117
INTUSSUSCEPTION of bowel in infant, [Peskind] (8) 311
IODAGOL refused recognition by Council, 1725—P
IODEOL refused recognition by Council, 1725—P
IODIN fumes in chronic cystitis with retention, [Cifuentes] (129) 678
in tuberculosis, [Boudreau] (49) 412
ointments of, [Vaughan] 1817—C
urine reaction, [Thury] (59) 1206
IODIZATION, artificial, of proteins in attempt to produce substance with thyroid-like activity, [Rogoff & Marine] (26) 2069
IODIZED starch in infected wounds, 1457
IOWA medical news, 49, 131, 575, 658 922, 1017, 1186, 1282, 1452, 1546, 1717, 1808, 1895, 2054
state board June examination, 1376
state board reciprocity report, 307, 1557
IPECAC ALKALOIDS and some synthetic derivatives of cephaelin, [Walters & Koch] (86) 315, [Walters & others] (82) 1297
and synthetic derivatives of cephaelin, protozoocidal and bactericidal action of, [Walters & others] (28) 2069
in intestinal amebiasis, [Crowell] *6
IRELAND, welfare of mothers and children in, 1905—ME
IRIS, examining with strong light brings on epileptic seizure, [Marañon] (83) 763
IRITIS, causes of allied inflammations and, [Jackson] 1561—ab
IRON as antidote for cottonseed meal injury, [Withers & Carruth] (89) 2060
ISCHIUM, fracture of, [Tyler] *1421
ISOPATHY, 1266—E
ITALIAN and English medical books, 1194
"Index Medicus," 750—ab
medical prisoner of war, impressions of, 739
ITALY, annual meeting of internists in, 1455
Red Cross commission to, 477

J

JADASSOHN to succeed Neisser in Breslau, 1720
JAMES BUCHANAN BRADY foundation of Urology, 1549
JAUNDICE, epidemic, residual chronic suprarenal insufficiency left after, [Notari] (77) 1207
hemolytic, relation of spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to, [Goto] (56) 2149
hemolytic, study of 17 cases, [Giffin] (107) 593
hemorrhagic, spirochete of, in rats at Rio, [Aragao] (85) 2066
hemorrhagic, spirochetosis with, [Inada & others] (138) 679
icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [Valassopoulo] (38) 1653
infectious, [Dawson & others] (3) 1473
infectious, in troops on active service, clinical and experimental research on, [Civalleri] (70) 1119
rat as carrier of spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae, causative agent of Weil's disease, [Ido & others] (53) 1110
spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae, distribution in human body of, [Kaneko & Okuda] (52) 1110
spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae, wild rats of southern states as carriers of, [Jobling & Eggstein] *1787, 2208—ab
spirochetosis, [Capri & others] (53) 948
JAVEL water in infected wounds, 2057
JAW, resection of upper, retaining floor of orbit in, [Van Hook] *1140
JEJUNOSTOMY, indications and methods, [Mayo] 1824—ab
JEJUNUM, peptic ulcer in, after gastro-enterostomy, [Urrutia] (132) 678
JOINT and bone infections, Carrel technic in, [Hawley] (14) 670
etiologic factors in gross lesions of large, [Clark] *2099
impotence, measurement and record of, [Binet] (38) 759
lesions with syringomyelia, [Askgaard] (116) 1660
neuropathic affections of, nature of, [Eloesser] (17) 847
surgery of bones and, with reference to open operative treatment of fractures and method of arthroplasty in ankylosis of elbow joint, [McKenna] *891
tuberculosis of bones and, influence of sun's rays on, [Freiberg] (17) 1109
syphilis in and about, latent manifestations of, [Hatch] 2066—ab
tuberculosis of bones and, reaction to human and bovine tuberculin applied by method of Von Pirquet, [Gauvain] (2) 1652
wounds in war, sodium salicylate in prophylactic treatment of, [Impallomeni] (75) 1656
JOURNALS, medical and war, 579
medical, in Argentina,—El Monitor, 1099
neurologic quarterly, founded in Switzerland, 482
JOUTY, A., death of, 1551
JUNK shops, Philadelphia regulates, 228—ab

K

K-Y Lubricating Jelly rejected by Council, 1102—P
KALA-AZAR: See also Leishmaniosis
KALA-AZAR in Sudan, intravenous injections of antimonium tartaratum in, [Christopherson] (11) 1831
tartar emetic in, including use in young children, [Rogers] (6) 1383
tartar emetic in infantile, [Longo] (75) 1038
KANSAS medical news, 49, 658, 1283, 2054
State Board of Health Book for Mothers, 300
KAUFMANN'S Sulphur Bitters 863—P
KEAN, COL. JEFFERSON R., new office for, 206
KENTUCKY medical news, 297, 392 1717, 1808, 1987, 2131
medical pioneers of, 1880—E
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS, lymphatic-nodular, [Goldbach] *102
KERATOCONUS, operative method for relief of advanced cases, [Wiener] *797
KIDNEY, adenosarcoma in right, of girl of 6, [Kirmisson & Trétiakoff] (28) 72
albuminuria and renal functional changes following administration of full therapeutic doses of salicylate, [Hanzlik & others] (64) 69
bone production in, [Pirondini] (81) 1387
calculi and infarcts in, without symptoms, [Martin] (80) 76
calculi, clinical diagnosis of lithiasis of upper urinary tract, [Young] *1490
calculi, clinical study of, [Bugbee] *1492
calculi, false, roentgenograms showing, [Voorhoeve] (112) 415
calculi, hematuria with, 4 cases, [Martin] (98) 1121
calculi, incidence of phosphatic urinary calculi in rats fed on experimental rations, [Osborne & others] *32
calculi, operative treatment, [Suter] (37) 595
calculi, pains with, [Martin] (102) 415
calculi, roentgenography with, [Martin] (66) 1571
changes produced by oil of chenopodium and fatty oils and protective action of diet on kidney, [Salant & Bengis] (69) 240
circulation and architecture and function of organ in health and disease, [Gross] (40) 490
cures, 915—E
disease, surgical, residual nitrogen in blood with, [Sabroe] (114) 1740
disease, surgical, simultaneous use of indigocarmin and phenolsulphonephthalein tests in, [Peterson] (123) 1829

KIDNEYS, do they contain secretory nerves? 733—E
endothelioma of, [Funke] (26) 489
function and morphologic changes in animals following administration of salicylate, [Hanzlik & Karsner] (63) 69
function, comparative results of various tests, [Thomas & Birdsall] *1747
function, effect of anesthesia and operation on, [Colp] (9) 67
function, effect of thyroid medication on basal metabolism, nitrogen balance and, in chronic nephritis and hypothyroidism, [Bowen & Boothby] (32) 2070
function in gout, [McClure] (30) 1999
function, phenolsulphonephthalein elimination in children and infants, [Gittings & Mitchell] (2) 1029
horseshoe, radiodiagnosis of, [Voorhoeve] (34) 1833
in diabetes insipidus, 1083—E
infection, acute hematogenous unilateral, [Maury] (113) 408
infection, leukocyte counts on urine in, [Kretschmer] *1505
injuries to pancreas following operation on right, [Young & Colston] (79) 151
insufficiency, acute, of liver and, [Merklen] (56) 2004
insufficiency associated with urticaria in hypersensitive individuals, [Longcope & Rackemann] (62) 1111
insufficiency, changes in sweat glands with, [Montalbo] (56) 948
insufficiency indicanemia as symptom of, [Tcherikoff] (63) 1206
insufficiency with hemoptysis, [Pasanis] (79) 62
lesions, acute and chronic, production with bacillus mucosus capsulatus, [Major] (111) 1199
lesions from lead poisoning, [Ramazzini] 290—ab
movable, new operation for, [Bartlett] *625
movable, surgical treatment of, [Johannessen] (83) 1573
nontuberculous suppurative processes in, [Pascual] (68) 856
reaction of, to diphtheria toxin, [Faber] (48) 590
solitary cysts in, [Magnini] (72) 246
Surgery: See also Nephrectomy
tuberculosis, chronic, curability of, [Hallé] (48) 2154
tuberculosis, nephrectomy for, end-results of, [Lower & Shupe] (115) 1829
tuberculosis, utilization of immune response in, [Bonine] (1) 1468
tumor, mixed cell, in infant, [Darnall] 1378—ab, (10) 1998
wounds caused by war projectiles, 578
KINETIC drive, exophthalmic goiter and other forms of, [Crile] *610
KNEE, acute arthritis of, following injury, new pathogenic sporotrichum found in, [Wolbach & others] (47) 490
contusions, simple, [Chalier] (52) 1205
excision of, patellar bone graft in, [Galloway] (24) 1471
joint capsule, tumors of, [Züllig] (62) 2004
joint, drainage of, [Mayo-Robson] (9) 1740
purulent arthritis of, treatment of, [van Vliet] (100) 2158
resection of, in treating war wounds, 661
stiff, surgical correction of, [Futti] (60) 321
traumatic factitious arthritis of, [Mori] (76) 247
tuberculosis of, operative treatment for, in adults, [Osgood & Bull] *1162
wounds, gunshot, [Campbell & Woolfenden] (17) 1033
wounds, gunshot, early treatment of, [Gray] (10) 1201
wounds, gunshot, treatment of, [Page] (12) 1201
wounds in war, [Petrilli] (67) 2156
wounds in war, present status of treatment, [Bérard] (54) 321
wounds in war, treatment at advanced operating stations, [Schwartz] (39) 1833
wounds, penetrating, 1189
wounds, treatment of, [Novis] (47) 494, [Barling] (9) 1201
KOCHER, death of, 483
KOENIG'S Nerve Tonic, 139—P
KOJO-SALKOWSKI test for colloidal nitrogen in urine, 1291
KRUL, R., 60 years of medical practice, 1989

L

LABOR: See also Obstetrics
LABOR, chronic valvular heart disease in pregnancy and, [Kellogg] (35) 1296
indications for evacuation of uterus in severe pneumonia, [Colistro & Carlevaro] (75) 2156
management of delivery with contracted pelvis in infected cases, [Gabastou] (95) 2158
nitrous oxid-oxygen analgesia and anesthesia in, [Turner & Jones] 1734—ab
pituitary treatment in, [Jimenez] (60) 597
postpartum hemorrhage, management of, [Brandt] (85) 1573
probable phlebitis of inferior vena cava in parturient, [Mejia] (59) 597
tyramin as adjunct to morphin in, [Barbour] *882
LABORATORIES, clinical, mobile, 733—E
military, [Russell] 1538—ab
motor, for French Red Cross, 55
opportunities for women in, 569—E, [Hastings] 933—C
LABYRINTH, vertigo as symptom of primary disease of, [Shambaugh] *805
LACRIMAL SAC, endonasal operation on, [Chamberlin] *17
LACTATION, abnormalities in milk due to stage of, 1615—E
LACTIC Acid: See Acid, Lactic
LAMBLIOSIS, chemotherapy of, [Yakimoff & others] (145) 679
LAMINECTOMY in fracture of spine with cord symptoms, indications for, [Hartwell] (18) 1563
neurologic observations in 150 operations for disease and injury of spine, [Elsberg] (1) 67
simplified technic in, with description of combined laminectomy and spine fixation by bone transplant, [Gaenslen] *1169
LANE medical lectures, 1285
LAPAROTOMY for gunshot wound, unusual complication, [Johnston] (7) 1642
LARREY and origin of flying hospital, [Owen] 1289—C
Baron, the French army surgeon, [King] 1106—ME
originator of rapid evacuation of wounded, 1084—E, [Ashe] 1375—C
LARYNGECTOMY, technic and after-treatment of hemilaryngectomy and, [MacKenty] *863
LARYNGITIS, tuberculous, diagnosis of, [Dwyer] 290—ab, *619
tuberculous, treatment of pain with, [Centrangolo] (122) 499
LARYNGOLOGY, rhinology and otology, relation to general medicine, [Emerson] *859
LARYNX, intubation of, [Cartin] *460
stenosis of trachea and, mechanical device for dilatation with, [Jouty] (63) 1656
tuberculosis of, rest from vocalization in, [Porcher] 1291—C
wounds of trachea, esophagus and, in war, [Lannois & others] (22) 317
LATHE workers, wound infection among, [Shie] *1927
LATHYRISM, [Stockman] (10, 11) 2071
LAUNDRY, sanitation of, 203—E
LEAD in urine, test for, 1556
poisoning, kidney lesions from, [Ramazzini] 290—ab
LEASES, cancellation of, for Reserve Officers, 737
LE BEL decorated with Legion of Honor, 1894
LEG: See also Arm; Extremities; Limb
LEG, fracture of, [Troell] (84) 858
ulcers, treatment of, [Cunier (66) 1478
wounds, treatment of, [Chevrier] (79) 496
LEGION OF HONOR, American decorated by, 302, 1458
LEGLUDIC, death of, 1458
LEIOMYOMA of appendix, [Redway] *2175
LEIPZIGER Verband, meeting of, 2056
LEISHMANIOSIS, American, [Quintana & Etcheverry] (96) 2076
LEISHMANIOSIS, American, oxid of antimony in, [Escomel] (89) 158
loss of entire nose from, [Torres] (103) 498
naso-oral, intravenous injections of antimonium tartaratum in, [Christopherson] (11) 1831
LENS, crystalline, embryonal growth center in, [Vogt] (60) 1916
LENTICULAR degeneration, chronic progressive, with mental deterioration, [Thomas] (20) 2209
LEPERS in Colombia, 121—ab
LEPROSY, bone changes in, [Honeij] (14) 1736
Heiser's treatment of, results obtained in Nigeria, [Coghill] (7) 1299
in Philippine Islands, statistical study of, [Denney] *2171
unsolved problems of, [Kraus] (71) 1571
LEUKEMIA, [James] 1733—ab
acute, [Nicolaysen] (92) 763
in man and fowls, comparative research on, [Ellermann] (141) 500
myelocytic, radium in, [Giffin] (13) 2069
myelogenous, acute, unusual case of, [Simon & Rosenthal] *2168
LEUKOCYTE counts on urine in infections of kidney, [Kretschmer] *1505
formula in human beings, rabbits and guinea pigs in Valley of Mexico, [Ocaranza] (85) 2157
in cases of irritable heart, [Briscoe] (17) 154
in urine, degeneration of, diagnostic aid in tuberculosis of urinary tract in women, [Wynne] (20) 670
polynuclear, normal, proteolytic power of, [Fiessinger & Cloghe] (40) 2073
LEUKOCYTOSIS and sodium succinate, effect of subcutaneous administration on leukocyte content of blood, [Hammett & others] *31
postoperative, in dog, nature of, [Krumbhaar] (8) 847
LEUKORRHEA, complement fixation reaction in, [Smith & Stone] *1418
lactic acid bacilli in, [Block & Llewellyn] *2025
LIABILITY in personal injury case for mistake of surgeon, 66—MI
LIFE, riddle of, as seen by chemist, [Levene] 308
LIGAMENTS, suture of tendons and, over gap, [Most] (80) 1387
LIGHT, colored, influence on flies, [Galaine & Soulbert] (43) 1476
white and colored, biologic curative action of, [Milani & Capelli] (77) 1387
LIGHTNING Hot Drops misbranded, 1192—P
LIMBS: See also Arm; Extremities; Leg
LIMBS, artificial, for soldiers, 1456
artificial, to facilitate vitalization of, [Aievoli] (75) 1916
wounds of, in war, treatment at base hospital, [Magni] (73) 1656
LIMESTONE Phosphate, 582—P
LIP, carbuncle of upper, [Bradburn] (103) 1381
LIPASE, gastric, existence of, [Hull & Keeton] (51) 1649
LIPEMIA in rabbits during anemia from hemorrhage, [Ellermann & Maulengracht] (83) 1306
LIPOIDS, blood, in anemia, [Bloor & MacPherson] (54) 314
blood, in diabetes, [Joslin & others] *1475
defensive, [Urra] (92) 247
products from degeneration of nerves, [Shionoya] (81) 1835
LIQUID air and electrolytic oxygen for anesthetic purposes, [McLean] 1647—ab
LIQUOR, illegal prescribing of, 1292—MI
LITHOPEDION, full term ectopic gestation retained 18 years, operation and recovery, [Peterson] (80) 1112
LIVER abscess, amebic, emetin alone in, [Brocq & Augé] (59) 1037
abscess and purulent pleurisy, differential diagnosis of, [Moreau] (49) 156
abscess, emetin in, [Delille & others] (26) 1302
abscess, mistakes in diagnosis of, [Odriozola] (85) 247
and heart disease, ascites from, in child under 3, [Martelli] (59) 761
LIVER cancer in children, [Crozer] 145—ab
catalase content of, effect of emotions on, [Burge & Burge] (9) 589
cirrhosis from inherited syphilis in 2 children, [Cozzolino] (58) 761
cirrhosis in child with inherited syphilis, [Pentagna] (61) 2156
disease, early diagnosis by functional tests, [Gregersen] (96) 1040
disease, functional, diagnosis of, [McNeil] (174) 493
echinococcus cyst in, perforating into pleura, [Allende & Rosso] (8) 1120
in shock and peptone poisoning in dogs, [Weil] (41) 1910
insufficiency of kidneys and, acute, [Marklen] (56) 2004
myeloma with metastasis to spleen and, [Pepper & Pearce] (114) 1199
rôle of hepatic tissues in acute anaphylactic reaction, [Manwaring & Crowe] (79) 1297
syphilis of, tertiary, [Furno] (83) 1039
LIVON, Charles, death of, 1019
LOCALIZATION of Bullets: See Foreign Bodies
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOEWI test, recognition of pancreatic insufficiency with reference to, [Decker] (84) 70
LONDON, health of, 748
letter, 54, 134, 222, 301, 396, 483, 579, 747, 839, 927, 1099, 1371, 1455, 1551, 1633, 1721, 1811, 1895, 2057, 2134
LOUISIANA medical news, 297, 575, 1808, 2131
reciprocal resolutions of, 665
state board June examination, 844
LOWE'S Worm Syrup, 225—P
LUETIN Reaction: See Reaction, Luetin
LUMBER company, power to contract for services of physician, 1027—MI
LUNGS and pleura in acute articular rheumatism, [Mollard & Favre] (37) 73
(37) 73
blood in, 1614—E
calcification of, [Harbitz] (88) 1918
complications following operations under anesthesia, [McKesson] 1647—ab
Compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial
distomiasis, human, caused by paragonimus westermanni, [Nakawaga] (51) 110
edema, acute, [Kruglevsky] (110) 2007
edema in pneumonia, treatment of, [Bastedo] *806
examination of, of recruits, [Lopez] (66) 588
foreign bodies in, extraction of projectiles in, under screen control, [de le Villéon] (47) 320
foreign bodies in, of projectiles, 39 cases, [Desgouttes] (27) 317
Hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis
mycosis of, from Brazilian oidium, [Magalhães] (81) 2006
phenomena in anaphylaxis, 1352—E
resection of lobes of, [Robinson] *3555
surgery of pleura and, in war, [Moynihan] 1541—ab
syphilis, [Castex & Denis] (88) 158, [Leredde] (49) 1655
syphilis, roentgen findings of, [Watkins] (17) 1908
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor, primary malignant, [Packard] (12) 1029
ventilation and carbon dioxid of blood, 1789—E
vital capacity of, and its relation to diphtheria, [Peabody & Wentworth] (35) 1196, 1528—E
vital capacity of, relation to clinical condition of patients with heart disease, [McClure & Peabody] *1954
wounds, immediate surgery in, 747
wounds of thorax and, emergency treatment of, [Morelli] (51) 855
wounds, penetrating, treatment of, [Delore & Arnaud] (25) 317
wounds, tardy symptoms after, [Devic & Cordier] (24) 317
LUPUS, artificial heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis and, [Reyn & Ernest] (97) 78

LUPUS, focal reaction after injection of tuberculin in, [Fønss] (143) 500
LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis of, 568—E
tuberculosis of, frequency, origin and relation to other tuberculous lesions, especially pulmonary, [Harbitz] (64) 59
tuberculosis of, radiotherapy of, [Ratera & Ratera] (67) 856
LYMPHADENIA, aleukemic, consecutive to mumps, [Fichera] (69) 1835
LYMPHATIC apparatus, primary diseases of, [Nakamura] (73) 1572
LYMPHOCYTES, action of immune serums on small thymus cells and, [Pappenheimer] (50) 590
LMPHOCYTOSIS in syphilitics, [Mayer & Gourdy] (95) 1121
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, [Cole] *341
LYMPHOSARCOMA, treatment by roentgen ray and other methods, results of, [Holding] (70) 70

M

McLEAN-VAN SLYKE method for determination of chlorids in blood, modification of, [Foster] (86) 1198
McLEAY, J. A., Georgia board investigates charges against, 1550
MAGNESIUM and calcium metabolism, studies in, [Givens] (65, 67) 850
micromethod for determination of calcium and, in blood serum, [Marriott & Howland] (87) 2000
sulphate, subarachnoid injections of antitetanic serum and, in tetanus following laparotomy for ectopic pregnancy, [Casler] 2143—ab
MAINE medical news, 298, 1717
state board March examination, 1996
MAISON D'AMERIQUE (American building), 2057
MALARIA acquired in Macedonia, features of, [Carnot] (45) 854
amnesia in, [de Brun] (45) 2154
and hookworm, 746
at Salonica, [Marchoux] (16) 1115
autochthonous, 1550
controlling, 1482—ab
danger of yellow fever and, getting foothold in France, [Blanchard] (35) 244
erythema in, [de Brun] (25) 1116
gastric cancer simulating, [Rovsing] (88) 1836
granulation of blood in, cause of, [Hirschfeld] (49) 1118
hemoglobinuria in, contracted in Macedonia, [Delille & others] (25) 1302
herpes with, [Garin & Descos] (51) 760
in Gold Coast colony, West Africa, [Macfie & Ingram] (1) 672
in Infants, [Smith] 2208—ab
indigenous, in England, 1372
initial symptoms of, [Mauban] (29) 2211
intravenous injection of quinin in, [Rogers] (7) 1473
intravenous injections of quinin bihydrochlorid in, [Stephens & others] (2) 1299
Italian colony for children with, 1644—ab
mastitis in soldiers with, [Garin & Coullard-Descos] (42) 1569
microscopic histology of, in Salonika force in 1916, [Dudgeon & Clarke] (20) 757
oriental, seen at Marseilles, [Ravout & others] (60) 1386
pernicious, simulating tetanus, [Majoli & Paoletti] (66) 2005
quininized serum in, [Hayem] (42) 156
roentgenotherapy of, [Pais] (57) 2156
Saloniki type of, treatment of, 926
serotherapy of, [Sotiriades] (110) 1659
soldiers convalescing from, 397
subtertian cerebral, quinin and galyl in, [Falconer & Anderson] (21) 1567
suprarenals in, [Garin & others] (55) 1915
tartar emetic in, 1556, [Falconer & Anderson] (14) 2210
tartar emetic in, malignant tertian rings in blood during intravenous injections, [Greig] (14) 409
tertian, intramuscular injections of amylopsin and trypsin in, [Stephens & others] (3) 1299
MALARIA, tertian, intramuscular injections of quinin alkaloid in, [Stephens & others] (4) 1299
tertian, intramuscular injections of quinin bihydrochlorid in, [Stephens & others] (8) 672
treatment of, [Stephens & others] (7, 8) 672, (2, 4) 1299
MALIGNANT Growth: See Cancer; Tumor
MALINGERING, differentiation between factitious and real diseases, [Haslebacher] (56) 1834
factitious affections, [Ascarelli & others] (79) 157
in military circles, [Ascarelli] (68) 246
Italian physician condemned for aiding, 395
tests used to detect, [Kelper] 1560—ab
MALPRACTICE in treatment of fracture, insufficient evidence of, 402—MI
insufficient evidence of, in treatment of injured wrist, 1732—MI
limitation of actions for, especially for causing argyria, 845—MI
notice must be given to maintain action for, 143—MI
sufficient complaint and evidence in action for, 937—MI
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MAPS and highways, French signs of, [Kelley] 1818—C
reading of, and military sketching, [Reno] *1254
MARASMUS, blood serum in, [Freeman] 146—ab
pancreatic vitamin in, [Eddy & Roper] (3) 1028
MARRIAGE annulment for fraudulently concealed epilepsy, 752—MI
MARYLAND medical news, 49, 218, 298, 392, 480, 575, 658, 744, 836, 922, 1017, 1096, 1186, 1233, 1367, 1452, 1546, 1630, 1809, 1895, 1987, 2131
state board, June examination, 1821
MASKS for facial wounds, [Wood] (22) 410
MASON, Nonradated Iron, at Pacifist meeting in Chicago, 829—E
MASSACHUSETTS medical news, 219, 392, 922, 1017, 1096, 1367, 1547, 1717, 2054
MASSAGE, light and heat as aid to, [Alquier] (37) 1303
MASSEURS, blind, information wanted about, 140
MASTIC and potassium permanganate tests of cerebrospinal fluid of insane, [Lowrey] (11) 489
gum, test, mechanism and significance of, [Immerman] *2027
MASTITIS in soldiers with malaria, [Garin & Coullard-Descos] (42) 1569
thread or filiform drainage in, [di Sant' Agnese] (62) 761
MASTOID operation in acute otitis media, indications for, [Dench] *878
operations, fatalities in, [Borries] (53) 2213
MATHIEU, Albert, death of, 397, (27) 1568
de MAUPASSANT, Guy, paresis of, 1555
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaw
MEAL hours, modification of, 136, 398
MEASLES, different character of, in town and country, [Camescase] (25) 72
MEATLESS days, discontinuation of, in France, 1813
MEDAL for public health services, 300
MEDIASTINUM, diseases of, differential diagnosis of, [Blair] (17) 754
new growths of, radium in, [Burnam] *989
sarcoma of, and hemorrhagic pleurisy, [Comby] (36) 1204
MEDICAL Corps, Canadian, officers wounded, 1719
Corps, height requirements for, 207
Corps of British Army, casualties in, 45—E
Corps, orders to officers of, 47, 129, 208, 295, 391, 479, 572, 656, 740, 832, 920, 1014, 1091, 1182, 1275, 1361, 1446, 1541, 1621, 1709, 1801, 1889, 1982, 2049, 2126
Education: See Education, Medical
instruction at front, 2135
military efficiency, investigation of, 1009—E
MEDICAL mobilization and war, 45, 127, 206, 388, 477, 571, 652, 736, 830, 917, 1011, 1086, 1177, 1269, 1355, 1437, 1532, 1615, 1702, 1794, 1881
Officer, The, [Osborne] 1615
officers and draft, qualifications for, 128
officers, effect of rank on duties and responsibilities of, 1788—E
officers, exchange of, between France and Germany, 1273
officers for army, exhaustion of supply of, 839
officers, giving rank to which they are entitled, 292
officers in active service, 1702
officers, increased rank and more authority for, 1612—E
officers, instruction of, 1442
officers needed by Navy, 1977
officers ordered to active duty, 47
officers, payment of, 736
officers, qualifications for, and draft, [Blumer] 306—C
officers, rank of, 388
officers training camps, [Munson] 1538—ab
officers training camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison to be discontinued, 1702
officers training camp instructors confer, 1271
officers training camp, 3 months of, 1178
officers with relative rank of lieutenant, new ruling affecting appointment of, 222
Reserve Corps, accepting commission in, 288—E
Reserve Corps, commissions in, 206
Reserve Corps, completion of, internship of commissioned officers, 1360
Reserve Corps, conference of examiners for, 1355
Reserve Corps, delay in issuing commissions, 127
Reserve Corps, disposal of commission on receiving higher one, 1463
Reserve Corps, enlisted, medical students and hospital interns may join, and be discharged by local boards from service in National Army, 830
Reserve Corps, letter from member of, in France, 2046
Reserve Corps men on active duty, 477
Reserve Corps, number in, 1355
Reserve Corps Officer, salary and allowances of, 1642
Reserve Corps, orders to officers of, 129, 208, 295, 390, 479, 572, 655, 740, 833, 920, 1014, 1091, 1182, 1275, 1361, 1446, 1632, 1710, 1802, 1889, 1982, 2049, 2126
Reserve Corps, physicians recommended for commission in, 389, 477, 572, 652, 919, 1269
Reserve Corps, promotions in, 46
Reserve Corps, reporting for duty before receipt of commission, 571
Reserve Corps, St. Louis contribution to, 1014
Reserve Officers at West Point, 2121
Reserve Officers, commissions of, 1355
Reserve Officers, enlargement of training camps for, 294
Reserve Officers, exemption of, from draft, 20
Reserve Officers from training camps muster in National Guard, 206
Reserve Officers given 5 days to report, 1530—E
Reserve Officers, increased personnel at training camps for, 571
Reserve Officers, official publications for, 128
Reserve Officers on active duty, 652
Reserve Officers ordered to active duty, minimum equipment for, 571
Reserve Officers ordered to duty, baggage for, 477
Reserve Officers, salary of, 294
Reserve Officers, standard height and weight for, 652
service abroad, observations of, [Huntington] 1103—C
service in British area on western front, [Goodwin] *119
service with American expeditionary forces, directors for, 1794
staff of United States on British front, 579
staff officers, announcement of, 1270
supplies for Russia, 737
MEDICINAL plants, scarcity of, 182—ab
MEDICINE, adequate medical service of future, [Gier] *1041
business corporation and manager giving, 1465—MI
experiment in, method of, 1610—E
in China, [Wu Lien Teh] 250—ab
influence of war on medical science, [Ewing] *249
Insufficient information under statute defining practice of, 1905—MI
meaning of terms "physician" and, 1465—MI
practice of, and trained nurses as anesthetists, 1731—MI
practice of, by bishop or preacher in violation of city ordinance, 65—MI
preventive, and hygiene, 229
progress achieved since Civil War, 570—E
proprietorship in, handicap of, [Mundell] 1818—C
recent surgery and, in Germany, [Leroy] (40) 1303
specialization in, [Rovsing] (120) 416
status of surgery and, 583
textbooks dealing with advance of surgery and, during war, [Martin] 388
unrestricted practice of, [van Rijnberk] (76) 1572
MEDULLA, mammalian, perfusion of, (action of ethyl alcohol), [Hooker] (66) 942
MEGACOLON, acquired, operative treatment for, [Arana] (64) 856
congenital megarectum and, [Bard] (28) 1568
MELANCHOLIA, dosage of bromids in epilepsy and, [Bernoulli] (67) 1037
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Melanotic
MELVIN, Alonzo Dorus, chief of Bureau of Animal Industry, death of, 2133
MEMORY, loss of, from injury in wounded, [Oppenheim] (51) 320
MENCIÈRE'S Iodoform—Peruvian balsam mixture, 1024
MENINGEAL hemorrhage in soldiers on active service, [Nobécourt] (33) 1302
MENINGISM, toxic, [Andruetto] (50) 947
MENINGITIS, [Frost] 1288—ab
acute, in new-born, [Condat] (33) 1304
cerebrospinal, [Randone] (64) 246
cerebrospinal, and positive contacts, [Fildes & Baker] (81) 1831
cerebrospinal, intramuscular serotherapy of, in children, [Fanchiulli] (62) 1916
cerebrospinal, mode of invasion by meningococcus, [Worster-Drought & Kennedy] (31) 2073
clinical and laboratory experience with, in New York City, 7 years of, [Du Bois & Neal] (26) 1295
epidemic cerebrospinal, [Lcngo] (70) 322
epidemic cerebrospinal, bacteriologic diagnosis and serotherapy of, [Paleani] (59) 1834
epidemic cerebrospinal, diagnosis and treatment of, [Hagen] (112) 2078
epidemic, diagnosis and serotherapy, [Hekman] (87) 323
epidemic, forms of, with purpura, [Netter] (34) 2004
epidemic, in young children, [Korteweg] (110) 160
epidemic, mixed infection in, [Nether] 914—ab
epidemic, mixed infection with pneumococcus in, [Mathers] *1778
epidemic, mode of infection, and means of prevention and specific treatment of, [Flexner] *639, *721, *817
epidemic, treatment of, [Indelli] (71) 1387
hemorrhagic, from infection with anthrax bacillus, [de Jong] (79) 1572
in London, 660
in naval camp, 52
infectious, study of 27 cases in 586 necropsies, [Graves] (48) 1910
influence, [Tobler] (52) 760
meningococcus, in new-born, [Miller] 235—ab

V. 19

MENINGITIS, meningococcus, recovery of 2 children from, [Schoondermark] (114) 2078
mumps, [de Massary & others] (19) 594
otogenous, recovery from, [Quix] (82) 949
otogenous, severe, cerebrospinal fluid constantly sterile in, [Borries] (93) 764
pneumococcal, [Worster-Drought & Kennedy] (17) 1740
posterior adenoiditis source of, [Rosenthal & Cheville] (43) 2154
premeningitic rash of cerebrospinal fever, [Symonds] (61) 674
serotherapy of, [Capogrossi] (64) 2156—
standardization and administration of antimeningococci serum, [Amoss] *1137
typhoid, acute, [Bonnamour & Macrygenis] (40) 1569
typhoid, report of case, [Bayne-Jones] (14) 312
MENINGOCOCCUS, action of spinal fluid in stimulating growth of, [Shearer] (32) 2073
agglutination of, simple method of, [Tunnicliff] *786
and pneumococci in meniagitic fluid, [Netter & Salanier] (31) 1302
carriers, application of macroscopic slide agglutination in search for, [Krumwiede] *358
carriers, local treatment of, with antiseptics, [Fildes & Wallis] (4) 1652
in blood, [Raffaelli] (108) 677
meningitis in new-born, [Miller] 235—ab
of Weichselbaum, [Hort] (8) 1473
skin lesions due to, 651—E
varying response of, to different antiserums, [Nicolle & others] (30) 1653
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS in occipital region, [Kirmisson & Tretiakoff] (34) 1204
MENSTRUATING surface, fundal hysterectomy to reduce, [Dickinson] 1293—ab, (1) 1998
MENSTRUATION, preservation of function in double suppurative disease of tubes and chronic metritis, [Polak] *1938
quantity of blood lost at, [Lahille] (15) 317
precocious, [Lucas] 148—ab
MENTAL disease in Canadian army, problem of, [Farrar] (82) 1650
diseases in soldiers, [Hoven] (43) 2073
hygiene, state organization for, [Copp] *606
tests for soldiers, 207
MENTHOL from Japan, 649—ab
MERCURY and inunction, 1556
anuria due to, [Millian & de Saint-Arid] (56) 1385
combinations in organism, [Caries] (51) 412
oxycyanid in abortive treatment of gonorrhea, [Colombino] (75) 157
poisoning, [Motter] 140—C
poisoning, treatment of, [Weiss] (98) 1032
stomatitis, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and treatment, [Favre] (34) 1302
vapor quartz lamp, experiences with, [Sokolow] (57) 245
MESENTERIC vessels, thrombosis and embolism of, [Hedlund] (124) 2008
MESENTERY, tumors of, [Gilberti] (70) 2006
MESOCOLON, transverse, rôle of, following gastro-enterostomy, [Roeder] *1320
MESOPOTAMIA expedition, medical breakdown in, 301
tragedy, lesions of, 287—E
METABOLISM and war diet, 1173—E
basal, and minute volume of respiration of patients with cardiac disease, [Peabody & others] (36) 1196
problems of immunity and, in dermatology, [Blooch] (48) 1118
relation of sex glands to, [Murlin & Bailey] (171) 1113
twenty-four hour, of 2 normal infants, and total energy requirements of infants, [Talbot] (2) 311
METAL clips, absorbable, as substitutes for ligatures and deep sutures in wound closure, [Andrews] *278, [Kane] 665—C
METAMERES, sensory, in hind leg of cat, [de Boer] (100) 1480
METRITIS, chronic, preservation of menstrual function in double suppurative disease of tubes and, [Polak] *1938
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Company offers vital statistics, 1811
METORRHAGIA: See Uterus, Hemorrhage
MEXICO, barbarities in, [Acker] 1818—C
MICA, sheet, as protective, [Kane] 140—C
MICHIGAN medical news, 49, 219, 481, 575, 923, 1018, 1096, 1368, 1718, 1809, 1987
state board, May examination, 1025
state board, June examination, 1025
State Board of Registration, credit for German not allowed by, 570—E, [Burr] 751—C, [Robinson, Peters & Burr] 842—C, [Phillips & McDermott] 933—C
MICROBIOSIS and normal parasitism, [Galipps] (26) 945
MICROFILARIA nocturna, periodicity of, and report of case of filariasis, [Yorke & Blacklock] (1) 1299
MICROZONE Medicine Company preying on soldiers, 828—E
MIGRAINE and chronic intestinal stasis, relationship and treatment, [Einhorn] *1315
MIL, what is a mil? 1024
MILITARY activities, relation of psychology to, [Yerkes] (79) 1650
Hygiene: See Hygiene, Military; Sanitation
laboratories, [Russell] 1538—ab
Medical Association, Senior, organization of, 1014
medical efficiency, investigation of, 1009—E
medical information for physicians, American Medical Association, pamphlets on, 650
orthopedics, department of, 736
service and life insurance policies, [Piper] 227—C
service, exemptions from, necessary revision of, [Galli] (78) 413
service in Italy, physical disqualification for, 1091
sketching and map reading, [Reno] *1254
Surgery: See Surgery, Military
training, compulsory, 132
MILK, abnormalities in, due to stage of lactation, 1613—E
and coal card plague, 2056
another word about, 289—E
antineuritic properties of, 40—E
bacillus abortus bovinus in certified, [Fleischner & Meyer] (1) 1028, 1879—ab
breast, restoration of maternal nursing after 16 days of complete interruption, [Southworth] 235—ab
card for children and sick, 2057
condensed, exportation of, 2086—ab
cost of market milk, 1176—E
effect of high prices on consumption of, 1886—ab
fats, composition of, 1529—E
germ content of, factors affecting, 1528—E
goat's, availability of, in place of cow's milk, 1235—E
grading, 10 years experience with, [Smyth] *1772
hemolytic substances in heated milk and in milk cultures of bacterium welchii, [Ford & Lawrence] (18) 670
human, collection and production of, problems connected with, [Hoobler] 421
human, production of, and diets containing various forms and quantities of protein, [Hoobler] 311—ab
human, production of, effect of diets containing various forms and quantities of protein on, [Hoobler] (4) 588
ordinance, formulation of, 1633
powder, special form of, in infant feeding, [Blumenau & Petipa] (103) 2077
problem, city, 646—E
production, 1267—E
production and distribution, 1974—E
production and maternal diet, 730—E
MILK production, comparative economy of Jersey and Holstein, 1792—E
pure raw, necessity of, [Chapin] *886
scarlet fever and, [Djörup] (118) 2078
sour, skim and pasteurized, 289—E
tubercle bacilli in breast milk of tuberculous women, [Wang & Coonley] *531
tubercle bacilli in, Petroff's method of isolating, [Stewart] (52) 2149
vacuum bottles for, [v. Bergen] (105) 676
MILLING, crisis in, 483
MINERAL excretion, effect of hydrochloric acid on, in dogs, [Stehle] (69) 850
metabolism of experimental scurvy of monkey, [Howard & Ingvaldsen] (45) 314
Water: See Water, Mineral
MINNESOTA experiment and graduate education in clinical branches, [Lyon] *1307
medical news, 49, 298, 576, 923, 1368, 1452, 1547, 1718, 1987, 2054
state board April examination, 229
state board August and October examinations, 2205
state board June examination, 1376
MINOR, physician rendering service to, at father's request, 1558—MI
MIOSTAGMIN reaction in rats with malignant tumors, [Roffo] (95) 159
MISSISSIPPI medical news, 49, 923
state board, June examination, 1464
Valley Medical Association, election of officers, 1455
MISSOURI medical news, 49, 131, 576, 744, 1283, 1452, 1631, 1718, 1809, 1895, 1987, 2131
state board June examination, 1820
state board March examination, 62—ME
MONGOUR, Charles, death of, 222
MONSTROSITY, fetal, tint of amniotic fluid as sign of, [Costa] (69) 322
MONTANA medical news, 219, 298, 393, 836, 1186, 1452, 1809, 2054
MORBIDITY under prohibition, [Schou] (119) 416
MORPHIN and total opium alkaloids, comparative influence on renal colic, [Macht] (80) 151
before operations and for wounded, 1897
in China, 1323—ab
tyramin as adjunct to, in labor, [Barbour] *882
MORTALITY record, low, New York state makes new record, 890—ab
Statistics: See Statistics, Vital
MOSQUITOES and epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, [Noguchi & Kudo] (59) 239
exterminating, alternating method of, 1993—ab
MOTHERHOOD welfare work in factories, 1812
MOTHERS, welfare of children and, in Ireland, 1905—ME
MOTHER'S SALVE Mother's Remedy misbranded, 1192—P
MOTOR boats, carbon monoxid poisoning in, [Harbitz] (119) 1746
MOUTH, auscultation through, [Notari] (51) 1118—
cancer of, treatment by dentist under direction of physician, 2142—MI
infections and anemias, [Graves] 2207—ab
infections and arthritis, [Gibbes] 2207—ab
infections and cardiovascular system, [Brown] 2207—ab
infections and nervous system, [Block] 2207—ab
infections, chronic, roentgenoscopic and microscopic studies of tissues involved in, [Black] *599
infections, menace of, [Osborne] *1313
influence of maternal oral sepsis on fetus and marasmic children, [Pierrepont] (18) 154
spray infection, importance of, 1268—E
MOVING pictures and eyes, [Bahn] (107) 1381
pictures and other illustrations for Army Medical Department, 2121
pictures, records of war neuroses, [Williams] 2145—ab
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNITION workers, danger to, from trinitrotoluene, 1353—E
workers, health of, 222, 579
workers, women, care of, 1811
MURPHYSBORO, patriotic physicians of, 1532
MUSCLE activity, effect of, on interchange of fluid between blood and tissue spaces, [Scott & others] (5) 1735
contraction, nature of, 2118—E
dextrose in muscular tissue, quantitative estimation of, [Hoagland] (53) 314
fatigue, effect of epinephrin on, [Gruber] (16) 238
function of muscular tissue in urea formation, [Hoagland & Mansfield] (87) 1198
glycolytic properties of muscular tissue, [Hoagland & Mansfield] (88) 1198
hamstring, transplantation of, for quadriceps palsy, [Kleinberg] (23) 315
is urea formed in, 1791—E
osteomas of, [Policard & Desplas] (81) 675
paralyzed, nerve regeneration and neurotization of, 824—E
paralyzed, neurotization of, by muscle grafting, [Nutt] *2082
plastic operations after wounds of face, [Nikolsky] (86) 763
reaction to pinching, over pleuropulmonary tuberculous lesion, [Loeper & Codet] (51) 1205
sign, spontaneous, of tabes, [Comineli] (117) 677
tonus, striated, and innervation, research on, [van Rijnberk] (127) 499
MUSCULAR movements and contractures, unintentional, after war wounds, [Ricca] (73) 2005
work and blood, 2044—E
MUSEUM, war, at College of Surgeons, 1633
MUSHROOM poisoning, fatal, remission for 3 days in case of, [Gautier & Saloz] (47) 1117
poisonings in Geneva district, [Roch] (44) 1117
MUSTARD gas, poisoning from, clinical manifestations and treatment of, [Maudel & Gibson] *1970
MUSTEROLE poisoning, case of, [Macht] *901
MUTISM, inhalation of ether in dysphonia, dysphygnea and, of hysteric origin, [Trocello] (81) 1039
MYCOSIS of lungs from Brazilian oidium, [Magalhães] (81) 2009
MYELITIS, acute ascending, toxic (or degenerative), [Globus] *186
salvarsan and neosalvarsan causing, fatal case, [McCaskey] *1960
MYELOMA with metastasis to liver and spleen, [Pepper & Pearce] (114) 1199
multiple, with chronic nephritis, showing Bence-Jones protein in urine and blood serum, [Jacobson] (78) 151
MYOCARDITIS and rheumatismal aortic valvular disease, [Kouwenaar] (128) 499
localized in interventricular septum with cardiac anomalies in electrocardiogram, [Fridericia & Møller] (152) 680
MYOCARDIUM, possible electrocardiographic sign of change in, [Wells & Goodall] (8) 1201
MYOMA of uterus, laparotomy for, immediate and remote results, [Lindquist] (77) 1306
MYOPATHY, cardiovascular lesions in 2 cases of, [Navarro & Correa] (63) 414
primary, nervous system and endocrine glands in, [Navarro & Correa] (68) 949
MYOPIA, anterior, or conical cornea, [Jackson] *793
MYOSITIS, progressive multiple ossifying, [Johannessen] (97) 763
purulenta acuta caused by bacillus typhosus, [Terada] *2101
purulenta tropica, abscesses in, etiologic agent and localizing factor of, [Walker] (35) 1030
MYXOSARCOMA of soft palate, [Greig] (39) 494
NAILS, disease of, roentgen treatment of, [Meylan] (47) 2212

N

NAME, advertising under other than own, to practice medicine, 845—MI

NARCOTICS: See Drugs, Habit-Forming

NASOPHARYNGEAL disinfection by hypochlorites, 651—E

NATIONAL Board examination, 1188, 1455
Board of Medical Examiners, meeting of, 1285
Board of Medical Examiners, next examination of, 578
Board of Medical Examiners, report of 2nd examination of, 487
Board of Medical Examiners, report of 3rd examination of, 1642
Safety Council meeting, 838
tuberculosis conferences, 1188

NAVAL Medical Corps, promotions in, 389
Reserve Officers, higher grade for, 572

NAVY medical department, results of examinations for, 487—ME
medical officers needed by, 1977
ration, [Belli] (49) 1569
surgeon, work of, [Braisted] 1538—ab

NEBRASKA medical news, 393, 1283, 1547, 1809, 2054

NECROPSY sections, method for filing, [Robinson] *2037

NECROSIS, production of urea in tissues in course of, and consecutive azoturia, [Ameuille] (20) 594

NEGROES, lower suicide rates than white persons, 1256—ab
medical education for, 2133
mortality among, alarming, 1085—ab
mortality rates among babies, 1354—ab
prophylactic therapy of rachitis in negro community, [Hess & Unger] *1583
Schick test in, [Wright] (30) 1030

NEODIARSENOL, toxicity of, [Zeisler] *2181

NEOSALVARSAN exanthem cured with epinephrin, [Nägeli] (70) 1740
fake, factory, 930—P
fake, identifying, 1021—P
myelitis due to, fatal case, [McCaskey] *1060

NEPHRECTOMY for renal tuberculosis, end-results of, [Lower & Shupe] (115) 1829

NEPHRITIS, acidosis in diabetes and, [Christie] (50) 407
acute, and renal organotherapy, [Gil y Ortega] (107) 1659
acute, in troops, evolution and prognosis of, [Sorel] (72) 496
blood lipoids and acidosis, 1976—E
blood lipoids in, [Moor] (95) 1198
chronic, effect of thyroid medication on basal metabolism, renal function and nitrogen balance in hypothyroidism and, [Bowen & Boothby] (32) 2070
chronic, multiple myelomas with, showing Bence-Jones protein in urine and blood serum, [Jacobson] (78) 151
chronic parenchymatous (nephrosis) nature and treatment of, [Epstein] *444
chronic, physiopathology of, [Fazio] (105) 259
dietetic treatment of, [Chace & Rose] *440
Edebohls' operation in, in children, [Morse] *525
elimination of aromatic oxyacid in, [Hara] (87) 77
etiology and development of, [Ophüls] *1223, 1819—C
in children, studies in, [Hill] (3) 1562
parenchymatous, edema in, causation and alleviation of, [Epstein] (2) 2068
postoperative, causes of, [Ruddell] 1647—ab
stomach symptoms in, with retention of nitrogenous waste products in blood, [Chace] (3) 67
traumatic, [Castañeda] (84) 158
trench, investigation of, by phenolsulphonephthalein, [Auld] (2) 1566
trench, later stages and treatment, [Clarke] (1) 1114
trench, with uremia but no edema, [Eustachio] (63) 948
urea excretion in, [McLean] *437
urea retention in, mechanism of, [McLean] (51) 590

NEPHROPATHY, experimental, in dog, lesions produced by injection of bacillus bronchisepticus into renal artery, [Winternitz & Quinby] (77) 151

NEPHROPEXY, ultimate results in cases of symptomatic nephroptosis, [Clark & Block] (35) 1736

NEPHROPTOSIS, symptomatic, ultimate results of nephropexy in, [Clark & Block] (35) 1736

NERVE, auriculotemporal, resection of, in parotid fistulas, [Dieulafé] (101) 676
blocking, alcohol, in causalgia, [Pitre & Marchand] (60) 1477
cells, anatomic changes produced in, by toxin of B. diphtheria, [Simmons] (49) 490
centers, difference in results of injury to, in war and peace, [Camus] (88) 675
centers, localization of, by effects of skull wounds, [Marie & others] (64) 674
cranial, associated injury of last 4, [Sicard & Rimbaud] (55) 1385
degeneration of, lipoid products from, [Shionoya] (81) 1835
exact coaptation of nerve fibers in anastomosis of, value of, [Barile] (83) 1744
external popliteal, paralysis of, disturbance in gait with, and device for correction, [Privat & Belot] (43) 320
filohypogastric, and radical cure of inguinal hernia, [Moschcowitz & Neuhof] (37) 313
oculomotor, paralysis of, with contralateral hemiplegia, [Hassin] *2169
optic, disease of, originating in nose, [Galtung] (79) 1306
peripheral, degeneration of, [Manaiang] (73) 1912
peripheral, injuries to, and treatment, [Mojsukhan] (1) 2002
peripheral, operative treatment of, after loss of substance, [Huber] (70) 1472
radical, technic for exposing in upper arm, [Puth] (77) 1656
roots, inflammation of, [Lerl] (55) 2004
roots, intradural, relative amount of sheathing substance in corpus callosum and, [Koch & Koch] (62) 850
sciatic, exercises that stretch, [Roussy & others] (61) 1477
sensory, effect of stimulation of, on rate of liberation of epinephrin from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (32) 1909
severed, restoration of, [Duroux & Couvreur] (82) 675
supply, abnormal median, abnormal, in hand, [Harris] (30) 2073
wounds involving, in war, radiotherapy for, what can be expected from, [Brodier & Gérard] (47) 1200
wounds with much loss of substance, treatment of, [Maulaire] (89) 675

NERVOUS and mental conditions in present war, [Auer] (61) 1656
diseases, causes of, [Langelaan] (95) 77
diseases, functional, principle of psychic insolation in, [Landau] (17) 317
disturbances, reflex, association of, with hysteria in wounded, [Babinski & Froment] (96) 676
reflex phenomena, so-called, in war neurology, [Valobra] (76) 1387
symptoms of vascular origin, [Queirolo] (56) 760
system and endocrine glands in primary myopathies, [Navarro & Correas] (68) 949
system and oral sepsis, [Block] 2207—ab
system, central, chemical differentiation of, [Koch & Koch] (62) 850
system, central, colloidal gold test applied to diseases of, [Black & others] *1855
system, central, diseases of, absorption of phenolsulphonephthalein from subarachnoid space in, [Mehrtens & West] (42) 1737
system, central, organic changes in, due to focal infections, [Hall] *689
system, central, toxi-infection of, [Orr & Rows] (1) 756

NERVOUS system, motor, influence of physical training on morphologic development of, [Agduhr] (86) 1917
system, sympathetic, hyperexcitability of, induced linear goose flesh as sign of, [Pende] (71) 1206
system, symptomatology of, in chronic intestinal toxemia, [Satterlee & Elridge] *1414
system, syphilis of, and psychoses, analysis of cases showing divergence in clinical and serologic pictures, [Lowrey] (3) 753
system, syphilis of, intraspinal injections in, [Sachs] *681, [Swift] *2092
system, syphilis of, response to treatment in, [Swift] (21) 589
system, syphilis of, treatment, [Haller] (62) 69
system, syphilis of, truth about intraspinal injections in, a reply, [Fordyce] *1482
system, vegetative, behavior of, during poisoning from asphyxiating gases, [Leporsky] (112) 2007

NEURALGIA, subcutaneous injections of oxygen in, [Cetrangolo] (65) 856

NEURASTHENIA and allied disorders in army, management of cases, 134
and military service, [Dewey] 400—C
neurasthenic at threshold, [Fry] *955

NEURITIS, brachial, and sciatica, [Patrick] *2176
treatment of, [Sainsbury] (28) 243

NEUROLOGISTS and psychiatrists instructed on examination of troops, 478

NEUROLOGY, new fields in psychiatry and, [Salmon] (50) 1031
special service for psychiatry and, 389
war, [Editorial] (46) 74

NEUROPATHOLOGY, familial, [Massalongo] (93) 497

NEUROSIS problem in light of war neurology, [Imboden] (59) 1305
traumatic, medicolegal relations of, [Mayer] *958
traumatic, prisoners of war suffering from symptoms resembling, [Julliard] (57) 1304
war, cinematographic records of, [Williams] 2145—ab
war, etiology and treatment of, [Hurst] (1) 1566
war, literature on, 1728

NEUZOPATH, law making no provision for systems not taught in any school, 668—MI

NEVADA medical news, 49, 1547

NEVUS syringadenomatosus papilliferus and granuloma, clinicopathologic study of unusual cutaneous neoplasm combining, [Stokes] (36) 1564

NEW HAMPSHIRE medical news, 49, 298, 1719

NEW JERSEY medical news, 219, 1283, 1547, 1718, 2055
State Society contributes to Belgian relief, 1438

NEW MEXICO medical news, 50, 1453
state board, July examination, 1557

NEW YORK and Oregon law against venereal advertising, 1021—P
Catskill water supply, 1030—E, 1846—ab
Committee on Feeblemindedness, report of, 1905—ME
Evening Post starts campaign against venereal diseases, 387-E
higher educational requirements in, 62
Medical Journal and nostrum advertising, 1910—E
medical news, 50, 131, 299, 393, 481, 576, 658, 744, 836, 923, 1018, 1096, 1186, 1283, 1368, 1453, 1547, 1631, 1718, 1809, 1895, 1988, 2055, 2132
state board, January examination, 229

NIKALGIN, 1024

NITRITE and bismuth poisoning from use of bismuth subnitrate, 3 cases, [Phillips] (41) 239

NITROBENZOL not abortifacient, [Spinner] (54) 2155

NITROGEN, colloidal, in urine, Salkowski-Kojo test for, 1291
minimum ration, [Malengreau] (43) 1741

NITROGEN, residual, in blood, with surgical kidney disease, [Sabroe] (114) 1746

NITROUS Oxid Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Nitrous Oxid

NOGUCHI'S complement fixation test for syphilis, modification of, [Howard] (22) 1379

NORTH CAROLINA medical news, 394, 659, 1097, 1810

NORTH DAKOTA medical news, 394, 576, 745, 1896
state board July examination, 2205

NOSE, cauterization of, reduction of blood pressure by, [Francis] (11) 944
cicatricial atresia of, [Jorge] (92) 1120
disease of optic nerve originating in, [Galtung] (79) 1306
focal infection in throat and, diagnosis and elimination, [Patterson] 1824—ab
malignant disease of throat and sinuses, radium and roentgen rays in, [Pancoast] *980
tuning-fork test for disease of nasal sinuses, [Oppikofer] (67) 1387

NOSTRUM: See also Patent Medicines; Proprietary Medicines

NOSTRUMS in retrospect [Lapius] 1815—P, 1992—P, 2202—P
misbranded, 1192—P

NOVOCAINE, 2115
action of, on bladder, [Waddell] (73) 1788
identification of, [Sanchez] (160) 2077

NUCLEOPROTEIDS, bacterial, [Ferrannini] (49) 596

NURSES, badge of honor for, 893
public health, relative value of, in tuberculosis problem, [Heizer] 2143—ab
public health, to work in regions of cantonments, 1090
trained, as anesthetists and practice of medicine, 1731—MI
trained, in France, 1520—ab

NUTRITION and diet, literature on, 843
deficiency diseases, [Mouriquand & Weill] (57) 1915
disturbances in infants, [Ravenna] (67) 948
peas in deficiency diseases, [Pol] (117) 2007

NUTROSE, substitute for, [Wallis] (16) 409

NYSTAGMUS, familial head, in 4 generations associated with ocular nystagmus, [Yawger] *733

O

OAT diet, exclusive, phenol excretion in guinea pigs maintained on, [Karr & Lewis] (14) 2147

OATMEAL gruel, 5 per cent., in infant feeding, [Levinson] (14) 1562

OBESITY and its vicious circles, [Hurry] (16) 944

OBSIDIONAL bacteria, pathologic manifestation of, [Sacquépée] (37) 1653

OBSTETRICS: See also Labor

OBSTETRICS, blood pressure determinations in, value of, [Siemons] *778
influenza in 1916 from standpoint of, [Chomé] (34) 243
thyroid in relation to gynecology and, [Marine] 236—ab

OCCIPITAL injuries, dissociation of visual perceptions due to, with reference to appreciation of movement, [Riddoch] (2) 756

OCCUPATIONAL Diseases: See Industrial Diseases

OCHSNER'S solution, 1291

OHIO medical news, 51, 131, 745, 837, 924, 1097, 1186, 1368, 1548, 1896, 2055, 2132
Valley Medical Association, election of officers, 1720

OILS, fatty, production of renal changes by oil of chenopodium and, and protective action of diet on kidneys, [Salant & Bangis] (69) 240
vegetable, production of, 2167—ab

OKLAHOMA medical news, 659, 1097, 1548, 2132
state board January examination, 844
state board July examination, 1464

OLD Indian Medicine Company, 750—P
ONTARIO, medical boards in, 1454
Medical Commission, 52
Medical Council, 52
OPERATING room, white, [Secor] (97) 1112
OPERATIONS, anaplastic, [Gamboa] (88) 1120
soldier's right to refuse, [Norrlin] (93) 324
sudden death day or so after apparently successful, [Brindeau] (34) 758
surgical, on soldiers, compulsory, 838
unnecessary, [Farmer] 400—C
unnecessary, and incompetent surgeons, problem of, [Bevan] *161
OPHTHALMIA eczematosa, pathogenesis of, preliminary report, [Goldenburg] *104
gonorrheal, diathermy in, [Kraft & ten Doesschate] (88) 1589
neonatorum, 1762—ab
OPHTHALMOLOGIST and optometry, 209—M1
OPHTHALMOLOGY in army, suggestions to improve, [Clinicione] (72) 322
in 1917, [Terrien] (37) 1914
OPIUM addiction, signs of, 401
alkaloids, total, and morphin, comparative influence on renal colic, [Macht] (80) 151
and camphor, 635—ab
in China, 1223—ab
OPTIC Nerve: See Nerve, Optic
OPTOCHIN: See Ethylhydrocuprein
OPTOMETRY and "ophthalmologist," 209—M1
ORBIT, retaining floor of, in resection of superior maxilla, [Van Hook] *1140
ORCHITIS, gonococcus, diathermy for, [Canovas] (131) 678
OREGON and New York law against venereal advertising, 1021—P
medical news, 51, 132, 220, 659, 1097, 1284, 1632, 2132
state board July examination, 1903
ORGANOTHERAPY, ovarian, [Graves] *701
ORGANS, extracts of: See also under names of Individual Organs, i. e. Pituitary Body
ORGANS, extracts of, action of animal charcoal on, [Houssay] (88) 2076
ORIENT, relief of medical men in army of, 1457
ORIGIN of man, 142
ORTHOPEDIC devices for wounded, improvised, [Hug] (56) 425
hospitals and curative workshops in England, 1372
military, department of, 736
reconstruction military hospital, [Mayer] *1523
surgery, anesthesia in, [Elmer] 404—ab
surgery at La Panne Hospital, [Lamy] (40) 318
surgery, civil aspects of, in war, 2123
surgery, function of, in war, 2123
surgery, intensive treating in, for special medical officers, 1013
surgery, what is it? 142
ORTHOPEDISTS, arrival of second American contingent in London, 1811
ORTHORADIOSCOPY, anatomic localization of projectiles by, [Costs] (77) 675
OS CALCIS: See Heel Bone
OSCILLOMETER in estimation of circulation after obstruction of arteries, [Balard] (47) 760
OSLER, Revere, death of, 830, 1531—E
OSTEITIS deformans, sarcoma complicating, [Heazlit] (146) 316
OSTEO-ARTHRITIS of hip joint, operative treatment, [Ozarki] (12) 2069
OSTEOCHONDRITIS juvenilis of hip, treated and untreated, [Blanchard] *1060
OSTEOMAS, muscular, [Policard & Desplas] (81) 675
OSTEOMYELITIS, pathology and treatment of, [Colvin] 1824—ab
symmetrical, followed by complete regeneration, [Blackburne] *2106
OSTEOPATHS in army, no action on law regarding, 583
OSTEOPERIOSITIS, typhoid, vaccine therapy for, [Weil & Chévrier] (54) 1303
OTITIS, colon bacillus, [Lund] (116) 2078
media, acute, mastoid operation in, indications for, [Dench] *878
OTITIS, tuberculous, diagnosis of, [Lermoyez] (29) 1116
OTOLOGY, rhinology and laryngology, relation to general medicine, [Emerson] *850
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, progress in, [Dufourmentel] (49) 1385
OVARITIS, sclerocystic, and chronic appendicitis, [Gomez] (89) 1120
OVARY, diseases of tubes or, complicating pregnancy, [Brindeau] (31) 243
hematoma of, including corpus luteum cysts, [Novak] (47) 1999
organotherapy, [Graves] *701
pseudo-tuberculous fat granulations on, [Jayle & Bertrand] (43) 1303
relation to uterus and breast, [Loeb] 236-ab, (67) 1113
roentgenotherapy successful in uterine fibroids without affecting, [Pfahler & McGilinn] (5) 669
suppuration in tubes and, vaginal operations for, [Chueco] (74) 762
transplantation and retention of tissue after hysterectomy, [Graves] 237—ab, (168) 1115
OXIDASE reaction of cells in normal and leukemic blood, [Rosenthal] (22) 848
OXYACIDS, aromatic, elimination of, in different diseases, especially in nephritis, [Hara] (87) 77
OXYGEN and carbon deda space in man, [Pearce & Hoover] (10) 1735
electrolytic, and liquid air for anesthetic purposes, [McLean] 1647—ab
influence of, inflammatory reactions, [Amberg & others] (84) 1298
insufflation, oral rhythmic, therapeutic value of, with description of simple apparatus, [Meltzer] *1150
subcutaneous injection of, in neuralgia, [Cetrangolo] (65) 856
OXYHEMOGLOBIN, dissociation of, apparatus for study of, [MacCallus] *523
OXYURIASIS and appendicitis, [Matthiasson] (80) 1573
OYSTER, 733—E
OZENA, coccobacillus (Foetidus), of Perez, [Ward] (47) 1380

P

PACIFICIST meeting in Chicago favorites at, 829—E
PAGET'S Disease of Bones: See Osteitis Deformans
PAIN, do animals feel pain? [van Rijnberk] (108) 1745, (83) 1835
PAINE'S Celery Compound, 1638-P
PAINTERS, clinical examination of, 178—ab
PALATE, cleft, repair of, technic and reasons, [Sherman] *1966
soft, myxosarcoma of, [Greig] (39) 494
PAN-AMERICAN Medical Congress, meeting of, 133
PANCREAS and fat absorption, 384—E
cyst of, [Palmer] 1733—ab
endocrine function of, and sex life of women, [Carlson] 236—ab, (165) 1113
fermentoid, specific concentration applied to, [London & Pakhotina] (89) 1479
injuries to, following operation on right kidney, [Young & Colson] (79) 151
insufficiency, recognition of, with reference to Loewi test, [Decker] (84) 70
intercalation of surviving heart and, of dog in sugar metabolism, [Clark] (39) 1909
rôle of, in glycolysis, [Lépine] (69) 2075
secretion of, action of epinephrin in inhibiting flow of, [Mann & McLachlin] (74) 1738
PANCREATIC juice, diversion of, from duodenum into stomach, effect of, on level of gastric acidity and on pancreas, [Grey] (58) 2149
vitamin in marasmus, [Eddy & Roper] (3) 1028
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Deaver] *434
acute, diagnosis of, [Linder] *718
acute, treatment, report of 3 cases, [Morton] (4) 1382
PAPER as surgical dressing and bandage, [Hibbs] 400—C
caps, sterilization of, [Manheimer] *2034
PAPILLEDEMA, effect on, of removal of cerebrospinal fluid by lumbar puncture, [Spiller & de Schweinitz] (67) 592
PAPILLOMA, malignant, of maxillary sinus, [Bilancion] (67) 2005
PARAFFIN and tar mixture for burns and frostbite, [Parasport] (64) 761
PARAFUCHSIN as stain for tuberculosis bacilli, [Lewis & Krauss] (3) 148
PARALYSIS agitans, pathogenesis of, [Manthos] (82) 763
ascending, sarcoma inducing, [Sommerfelt] (82) 1306
cerebral spastic, due to hemorrhage, cranial decompression for, report of 65 cases, [Sharpe & Farrell] *1056
external popliteal nerve, disturbance in gait with, and device for correction, [Privat & Belot] (43) 320
facial, [Pauchet & Labouré] (61) 1656
facial, following Pasteur antirabic treatment, [Levy] *1873
facial, salicylic ionic medication for, [Fiorini] (55) 760
general, and war, 1458
general injections of salvarsan into lateral ventricle [Hammond & others] *23
general, or dementia praecox? [Gosline] (49) 1110
general, rapid evolution of, in men on active service, [Mignot] (48) 1303
hysteric and traumatic reflex, [Ferrannini] (51) 596
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior
injections of salvarsan into lateral ventricle in, [Hammond & others] *23
nerve regeneration and neurotization of paralyzed muscles, 824-E
or contracture after wounds, pathogenesis of, [Salmon] (77) 2075
progressive bulbar, and spinal atrophy consecutive to poliomyelitis, [Sommer] (95) 763
reflex contracture and, after wounds, [Molhant] (34) 2153
transient, of arm, with pain in young children, [Conterno] (53) 1570
traumatic brachial, with flail shoulder joint, [Thomas] (22) 1998
traumatic reflex, disturbances in circulation with, [Heitz] (36) 155
PARASITISM, normal, and microbiosis, [Galippe] (26) 945
PARATHYROIDS and female genitalia, relation between, [Pool] 236—ab, (162) 1113
physiologic and pathologic importance, [Voegtlin] 236—ab, (160) 1113
thyriod and carbohydrate metabolism, 828—E
PARATYPHOID among British prisoners of war, 1371
B bacillus and colon bacillus resistance of, in drinking water, [Daumézon] (23) 1301
B of alimentary origin, [Lévy] (30) 1302
bearing of antityphoid vaccination on diagnostic value of agglutination test in typhoid and, [Rist] (45) 1910
carriers, convalescent, repeated autovaccination in, [Goubau] (29) 1203
diet in typhoid and, [Vincent & Murotet] 358—ab
vaccination against typhoid and, among soldiers during war, results of, 1722
vaccination against typhoid and, in Macedonian campaign, [Armand-Delille & others] 1731-ME
vaccination against typhoid and, mixed, [Widal & Salimbeni] (59) 1386
PARENTS, operating on child at request of others than, 668—M1
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARIS letter, 53, 135, 222, 302, 397, 578, 660, 747, 838, 926, 1019, 1109, 1189, 1370, 1457, 1550, 1633, 1722, 1812, 1897, 1990, 2057, 2134
PARKE, Davis and Company's Therapeutic Notes, use of Dr. Mundell's article in, [Mundell] 1318—C, [Parke, Davis & Co.] 1995—C
PARMINT, 582—P
PAROTID fistulas, resection of auriculotemporal nerve in, [Dieulafé] (101) 676
PAROTITIS aleukemic lymphadenia following, [Fischera] (69) 1835
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR antirabic treatment, facial paralysis following, [Levy] *1773
PATENT MEDICINE: See also Nostrums; Proprietary Medicines
PATENT MEDICINE, combining faith with, 1906—M1
in United States and Canada, 1636—P
secrecy in, 1554—P
threatened by fight for nation-wide prohibition, 205—E
PATENTS, foreign, to be open to American manufacturers, 1550
PATRIOTISM rampant, 570—E, [Burr] 751—C, [Robinson, Peter & Burr] 843—C, [Phillips & Mellon] 933—C
PAUL Jones Club, officers of, 1720
PAYNE'S New Discovery, 58—P
Quick Relief misbranded, 58—P
PEAS in deficiency diseases, [Pol] (117) 2007
poisonous, (lathyrism), [Stockman] (10, 11) 2071
PEDIATRIC expeditionary force, 737
PEDIATRIST in maternity, [Puyol] (61) 585
PELLAGRA, alkali reserve of blood of pellagrins, [Jobling & Maxwell] *2026
epidemiology of, in Nashville, Tenn., [Jobling & others] (58) 591
experimental, 1082—E, [McCoy] 1463—C
human, pathological condition in dogs which closely resembles human pellagra, production of, [Chittenden & Underhill] (7) 589
mortality from, in United States, [Peterson] *2096
in Chile, [Tutle] *2105
producing diets, biologic analysis of, [McCollum & Simmonds] (43) 1649, (85) 2000
relation of, to location of domicile in Spartan Mills, S. C., and adjacent district, [Siler & others] (23) 848
treatment of, [Herold] (108) 1381
PELVIS, contracted, with infected uterus and living fetus, management of, [Gabastou] (55) 855, (95) 2158
foreign body in, extraction through posterior wall, [Auvray] (97) 676
fracture, [Dudley] *38
infections, surgical treatment, [Cullen] (105) 593
inflammatory lesions, results of surgical measures in, [Clark & Norris] (114) 241
projectiles in thorax and, tardy extraction of, [Charbonnel] (37) 854
walling off, after operations, technic for, [Chaput] (20) 1301
PENNSYLVANIA medical news, 51, 131, 220, 299, 394, 481, 577, 659, 745, 837, 924, 1018, 1097, 1187, 1284, 1368, 1454, 1548, 1632, 1719, 1810, 1896, 1988, 2055, 2132
PENTOSE in urine, determination of, [Testoni] (58) 75
PEPTO-MANGAN, [Lapiue] 2202—P
PEPTONE hypoglycemia, [McGuigan & Ross] (39) 149
poisoning, liver in shock and, [Weil] (41) 1910
shock, low blood pressures associated with experimental fat embolism and, [Simonds] *883
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, [Harbitz] (84) 1573
nodosa, report of 2 cases [Klotz] (105) 199
PERICARDITIS, acute rheumatic, heart block in, [Christian] (91) 2150
PERICARDIUM, mechanical effect in, on heart, 1613—E
percussion and roentgen-ray findings after injection of, comparison of, [Morris & Bader] *450
PERINEUM laceration, complete, operation for, [Ill] 1294—ab
PERIODIC variations in life processes in women, 384—E
PERIOSTEOMA, traumatic, [Rocher] (18) 1115

PERIOSTEUM, gonococcus lesions in, [Villapadierna] (75) 949
PERISTALSIS, mild reverse, syndrome of, [Alvarez] *2018
PERITONEUM, free graft from, to close perforated stomach ulcer, [Raabe] (94) 763
pseudomyxoma of, [Presno] (93) 414
PERITONITIS, acute diffuse, treatment of, [Gamble] 2066—ab
septic, cecostomy in, [Nyulasy] (4) 852
silent, and sudden death, [Minet] (48) 1476
tuberculous, operative treatment of, [Stocker] (38) 595, [Ruffo] (50) 596
tuberculous, radiotherapy for, [Albert-Weil] (37) 2003
PERLECHE, [Lane] *192
PERSPIRATION, insensible, and water content of food, 1701—E
PERTHES' disease, etiology of, [Roberts] *1598
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUVIAN commission to United States, 1455
PETROW'S cultural method for isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputum, application of, to examination of milk, [Stewart] (52) 2149
PETROLATUM, ichthyolized, for burns, [Suarez] (86) 1479
liquid, in wounds, [Gray] (3) 1830
sugared, for dressing war wounds, [Guidio] (68) 326
PETROLEUM poisoning, antidote for, 306
PFAUNDLER, prize for, 300
PHAGOCYTOSIS in vivo under various conditions, [Bartlett & Ozaki] (112) 1199
PHARMACISTS, disposal of drafted medical students, physicians and, 652
medicopharmaceutical ethics, 1026—MI
PHARMACOLOGY and therapeutics, cooperation between, [Hawlett] *1123
PHARMACOPEIA, American, first printed, [McCulloch] 530—ab
and war, 748
PHENOL excretion of guinea pigs on exclusive oat diet, [Karr & Lewis] (14) 2147
injection in hemorrhoids, [Escomel] (83) 247
production, influence of bile on, [Dubin] (63) 314
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN, absorption of, from subarachnoid space in diseases of central nervous system, [Mehrtens & Ochsner] (42) 1737
elimination in infants and young children, [Gittings & Mitchell] (2) 1028
PHILADELPHIA regulates junk shops, 228—ab
PHILIPPINES, model house for, 27—ab
PHLEBITIS, of inferior vena cava in parturient, [Mejía] (59) 597
PHLEGMONS, gas gangrene and, [Nacclarone] (64) 1118
PHLORIZIN test, intravenous, [Krotoszyner & Stevens] *1865
PHOSPHATES, inorganic, in blood serum, micromethod for determination of, [Marriott & Haessler] (88) 2000
toxicity in relation to blood calcium and tetany, [Binger] (65) 942
PHOSPHATURIA as cause of hematuria, [Perrier] (64) 1206
PHOTOTHERAPY and radiotherapy, associated [Milani & Carpelli] (77) 1387
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL disqualification for military service in Italy, 1091
examination, limited waiver as to, 1559—MI
examination of men drafted under Selective Service Act, methods and instructions to examiners, 215
requirements for National Army, modification of, 652
therapy, present status of, [Levy] (117) 851
training, influence of, on morphologic development of motor nervous system, [Agduhr] (86) 1917
PHYSICIANS, absent, protecting interests of, 126—E, 128
acting in professional capacity, 668—MI
PHYSICIANS, adequate rank and authority for army medical officers, 284—E
advisers to governors of states, 1807
American, in England, 1371, 1456 and coal card, 1370
and selective draft, 125—E, 1790—E, 2045
appointed life members of Austrian House of Lords, 133
asylum for orphans of, in Spain, 133
Austrian, decide for conscription, 1552
Belgian and French, fund for, [Keen] 228—C, 665—C, 829—E, 1268—E, [Keen] 1290—C, 1728—C, [Jacobs] 2063—C
British committee of inquiry, 1009—E
casualties in Medical Corps of British Army, 45—E
civilian, in army, 1099
coastwise vessels not required to have, 753—MI
conscription of, 289—E
consideration for promise to pay for services for another, 403—MI
conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty, 572
deaths of, on railroad, 133, 483, 660, 746, 838, 1019, 1099, 1286, 1370, 1455, 1550, 1721, 1897, 1989
degrees of American physicians sent to England, incident in House of Commons, 47
disposal of drafted pharmacists, medical students and, 652
draft of, based on classification, [Derby] 1023—C, [Combs & Kiskecker] 1193—C
drafting, 474—E, 653, [McBratney] 664—C, [Wilcox] 934—C, [Shaw] 1193—C
efficiency methods and work of, [Lewis] 1461—C
employment of, by claim agent or subordinate employee of railroad, 488—MI
for assistance in work of medical advisory board, call to, 1790—E
fraternity and cooperation, [Tomlinson] 1734—ab
full sacrifice, 1355—E, [Leavitt] 1463—C
Georges Clemenceau a, 1976—E
in army, "knockers" and "kickers," 126—E
in training camps, 652
in war, misinformation as to, 46
injury to, answering call, 846—MI
may testify as to what is learned after treating patients, 1108—MI
meaning of terms "medicine" and 1465—MI
medical writers, censored, 1188
medicopharmaceutical ethics, 1026—MI
mobilized, practice of civil medicine by, 1551
need for further recruiting of, 476—E
neither railway company nor conductor liable for services of, 1559—MI
no further exemption for, on ground of physical unfitness, 1551
not bound to follow patient and be liable for care of wound, 1646-MI
not guardian for patient, 1028—MI
of foreign birth, eligibility of, for service with base hospitals, 45
of foreign birth, serving in army, results of conflict of laws regarding, 476—E
of Murphysboro, patriotic, 1532
organization of Senior Military Medical Association, 1014
power of lumber company to contract for services of, 1027—MI
professional secrecy imposed on, 1100
proof required of standard of care and skill, 2142—MI
recommended for commission in Medical Reserve Corps, 477, 1437
registered in Arkansas in 1916; 141
rendering services to minor at father's request, 1558—MI
roll of honor, 476—E, [Roberts, Schmitz & Starr] 582—C, [von Adelung] 843—C, [Silliman] 1024—C
scarcity of, in Canada, 1720
shortage of, in Great Britain, 55, 1550
tribute to the doctor, 46
victims of their devotion, 926, 1370
women and war, [Mitchell 1023—C
wounded in action, 2121
PICA, 486
PICQUÉ, Lucien, death of, 222
PIEDRA, [Moses] (102) 498
PIERCE'S Anuric Tablets, 915—E, 930—P
PILOCARPIN, antagonists of, [Ransom] (81) 1297
PILONS, temporary, [Bizarro] (25) 410
PINEAL GLAND, influence of, on growth and differentiation with reference to prenatal development [McCord] 235—ab, (161) 1113
PIPETS, safety cap for graduated, [Gates] *467
V. PIRQUET test as controlled by necropsy findings, value of, [Knox] 311—ab, (5) 311
PITUITARY and female genitalia, relation between, [Goetsch] 235—ab, (159) 1113
body, possible derivation of active principle of posterior lobe of, from tethelin produced by anterior lobe, [Schmidt & May] (68) 315
deficiency with adenoids, [Citelli & Calicer] *(66) 246
disease, study of 100 cases, [Abrahamson & Climenko] *281
extract, active principle of pituitary body, 1431—E
extract, effect of, on blood pressure of febrile patients, [Schmidt] (66) 69
extract in abnormal intestinal functioning, [Pimentel] (69) 1305
extract in diabetes insipidus, [Norgaard] (121) 2008, [Barker & Mosenthal] (31) 2070
extract in incontinence of urine, [Mikhailoff] (104) 2077
extract in obstetrics, [Jiminez] (60) 597
functions of, 1697—E
solution, thermal decomposition of oxytocic principle of, [Adams] (46) 149
tumor, retropharyngeal, [Leegaard] (96) 763
PLACENTA as gland of internal secretion, [Frank] 237—ab, (170) 1113
praevia, celiohysterectomy for puerperal eclampsia and, [Taulbee] 2144—ab
praevia, cesarean section in, [Boyd] (3) 237
praevia, danger and treatment of, [Labhart] (59) 1916
premature detachment of, with delivery of live baby by cesarean section, [Hillis] *1909
premature separation of, accidental hemorrhage from, [Harrar] (45) 1197
PLAGUE, bubonic, history of, [del Pont] (92) 1758, (99) 1744
bubonic, in port of London, 1099
transmission of, by bedbugs, [Cornwall & Menon] (19) 2072
PLANTAR tibialis anticus reflex, [Obarrio] 1906
PLANTS, wild, substitutes for domestic, 955—ab
PLASTER, supination by, method of, [Verrall] (21) 853
PLAS-TR-PAD case, liability of corporation undertaking to cure hernia, 846—MI
PLATTSBURG training camp for Reserve officers, methods and results of examinations by cardiovascular and tuberculosis commission at second camp, [Francine & others] *2110
PLAUT-VINCENT'S Angina: See Vincent's Angina
PLETHORA, 571—ab
experimental, effects on blood production, [Robertson] (53) 590
PLEURA, and lungs in acute articular rheumatism, [Mollard & Favre] (37) 73
effusion, cholesterol in [Arneil] (81) 1573
effusion in tuberculous, differential cell count of, experimental research on, [Golay] (67) 1478
effusion, new physical sign in pneumothorax and, [Williamson] (48) 494
effusions, remote sequels of, [Péhu & Daguet] (39) 2073
endothelioma of, primary, [Keilty] (12) 67
reaction to inoculation with tubercle bacilli in vaccinated and normal guinea pigs, [Paterson] (11) 939
suppuration in, treatment of, [Tuffier] (72) 675
war surgery of lungs and, [Moynihan] 1541—ab
PLEURISY, beneficent secondary, with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Murard & Marotte] (46) 854
PLEURISY, hemorrhagic, and sarcoma of mediastinum, [Comby] (36) 1204
purulent, and abscess in liver, differential diagnosis of, [Moreau] (49) 156
purulent, continuous aspiration in, [Dauriac] (17) 1115
purulent, cured without fistula by filiform drainage, [Chaput & others] (29) 1653
purulent, prolonged aspiration in, 926
PLURIGLANDULAR insufficiency in young woman, [Fog] (88) 956
PNEUMOCOCCI and meningococci in meningitic fluid, [Netter & Salanier] (31) 1302
elaboration of specific soluble substances by pneumococcus during growth, [Dochez & Avery] (39) 1379
infections, biologic classifications in, [Hartman & Lacy] *2165
isolated from acute lobar pneumonia and other infections, incidence of types of, [Clough] (19) 1648
mixed infection with, in epidemic meningitis, [Mathers] *1778
studies on streptococci and, [Aschner] (52) 1380
types of, methods for determining, [Blake] (61) 239
PNEUMONIA, [Bastian] 1733—ab
acidosis and acid excretion in, [Palmer] (40) 1379
acute lobar, effect of serum therapy in, [Bloomfield] (18) 1648
acute lobar, incidence of types of pneumococci isolated from, [Clough] (19) 1648
acute lobar, report of studies concerning, [Cole] *505
atypical forms of, in young children, [Garraban] (93) 2158
cyanosis and hyperpnea in cardiac decomposition and explanation for, [Pearce] (73) 1472
in children, [Myers] (146) 409
in children, mortality and treatment with reference to use of alcohol, [Koplik] *1661
in prison camp, [Mallié] (48) 2074
indications for evacuation of uterus in, [Colistro & Carlevaro] (73) 2156
lobar, bacteremia in, [Sutton & Sevier] (21) 1648
lobar, epidemiology of, [Stillman] (41) 1379
lobar, organization in, experimental study of, [Kline] (54) 590
pulmonary edema in, treatment of, [Basteden] *800
septic, in puerperium, [Sheill] (33) 154
suffocation in, from falling back of root of tongue, [Jorgensen] (88) 1574
unresolved, what becomes of them? [Hess] (10) 1562
PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnant, [Van Cornwell] (58) 245
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, deductions from 4½ years use of, [Minor] (27) 2147
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, present status of, [Beggs] (26) 2147
in 12 year old boy, [Abt] 235—ab
new physical sign in pleural effusion and, [Williamson] (48) 494
POISON OAK, field experiment on prevention, [von Adelung] 1023-C
suicides from, [Spinner] (106) 676
POLAND WINE BITTERS, 139—P
POLICE Gazette and venereal advertisements, 1022—P
POLIOMYELITIS, 1099
acute, [Alfaro] (86) 1388
acute, age and seasonal incidence and communicability of, as shown in New York epidemic, [Herrman] *163
acute, cerebrospinal fluid in, [Kolmer & others] (9) 2068
acute, complement fixation with specific antigen in, [Neustaedter & Banzhaf] (34) 1828
acute, immune reactions in rabbits injected with micrococci from, [Mathers & Howell] (34) 1030
acute, mosquitoes and flies in relation to epidemiology of, [Noguchi & Rudy] (59) 359
carriage of virus of, with subsequent development of infection, [Taylor & Amoss] (40) 1909
cerebrospinal fluid in, report of 108 cases, [Overholser] (38) 1471
deformities of spine caused by, treatment of, [Hibbs] *787

POLIOMYELITIS, early diagnosis of, [Ayer] (118) 851
epidemic, immune horse serum in, [Rosenow] *1074
epidemic in New York State, results of, [Shaw] *167
epidemic, so-called specific horse serum in, 1350—E
epidemic, specific serum therapy of, report of 159 cases treated with antipoliomyelitic horse serum, [Nuzum & Willy] *1247
fatigue and exercise in, study of 1,836 cases, [Loretti] *168
neutralization of virus of, by nasal washings, [Amoss & Taylor] (174) 1113
orthopedic problem in after-treatment of, [Lovett] (23) 1471
orthopedic treatment of acute and convalescent, [Ebright] *694
production of antipoliomylitis serum in horses by inoculations of pleomorphic streptococcus from, [Rosenow] *261
progressive bulbar paralysis and spinal atrophy consecutive to, [Sommerfelt] (95) 763
reflexes in, condition of, [Regan] (1) 1825
report of 110 cases, from acute onset to present time, [Ogilvy] *691
this summer, 288—E
treatment at Fordham hospital, [Boorstein] *696
treatment, comparison of methods, [Ulrich] (31) 497
winter, 2120—E
POLLEN, antigen, stable, [Clock] (49) 1380
POLYCYTHEMIA, roentgenotherapy of, [Nordentoft] (108) 1122
vera, nervous symptoms of, [Christian] (9) 1469
POLYMYOSITIS, chronic primary war, with atrophy, [Grazindei] (69) 75
POLYNEURITIS, alcoholic, [Odriozola] (77) 1119
diabetic, [Pitres & Marchand] (50) 1834
epidural injections in, [Mejia] (110) 499
following electric shock from live wire, [Tornaghi] (79) 322
POLYSEROSITIS with sarcoma in abdomen of young woman, [Kramer] (130) 499
PORTO RICO April examination, 307
Medical Society, annual meeting of, 1455
POSTMORTEM: See Necropsy
POSTURE in abdominal drainage cases, [Hill] (25) 1736
influence of, on physical development of school children, [Resmark] (87) 1917
POTASSIUM, effect of varying calcium and potassium content of perfusion fluids on vague inhibition, [Brinell] (8) 1294
POTATOES in relation to bread production, 1189
nitrogenous components of, physiologic value of, 200—E
PRACTICE Contract in Netherlands, 1129—ab
of civil medicine by mobilized profession, 15a1
PRAYERS for profit and Christian Science, [Coonley] 2139—C
PRECIPITIN production in allergic rabbits, [Hektoen] (32) 1030
PREGNANCY and tabes dorsalis, coincident, [Allen] *975
care of expectant mothers, 464—ab
cholera in, essential factors in treatment of, [Lowell] (75) 1912
chronic valvular heart disease in labor and, [Kellogg] (35) 1296
diagnosis of, [Kaarsberg] (95) 1390
diseases of ovaries or tubes complicating, [Brindeau] (31) 243
extrauterine, advanced, sign of, [Lascano] (57) 855
extrauterine, diagnosis and treatment, [Ladinski] *633
extrauterine, early diagnosis and treatment of, [Vance] 2144—ab
extrauterine, full term, retained 18 years, operation and recovery, [Peterson] (80) 1112
extrauterine, tetanus following laparotomy for, subarachnoid injections of magnesium sulphate and antitetanic serum in, [Casler] 2143—ab
fat and lipoid content of serum in, [Ecalle] (32, 33) 758
hygiene, nurses for instruction in, 1793—ab
PREGNANCY in double uterus, [Moreno] (87) 247
influence on development, progress and recurrence of cancer, [Bainbridge] 1466—ab
interruption of, should uterus be removed when pregnancy must be interrupted, [Marvel] 1467—ab
mechanical obstruction to, methods for overcoming, [Morris] 1467-ab
modifications in antitryptic power of blood serum in, [Ecalle] (31) 758
pulmonary tuberculosis in, therapeutic induced pneumothorax in, [Van Voornveld] (58) 245
pyelonephritis of, [Molina] (69) 2077
status epilepticus in, [Albeck] (94) 1040
toxemia of, cesarean operation in, [McKinnie] 1561—ab
toxemia, preeclamptic, indications for interference in, [Dice] 1467—ab
vomiting of, blood transfusion in, [Garnett] (12) 669
vomiting of, cause and treatment, [Hannah] (108) 943
PRESCRIBING intoxicating liquors, construction of statute with reference to, 1027—MI
intoxicating liquors, illegal, 1292-MI
simplification of, [Cornet] (38) 318
PRESSURE, intravisceral and intra-abdominal, [Coffey] *683
PRIMIPARAE, elderly, [Kouwer] (27) 1832
PRIMROSE dermatitis and anaphylaxis, [Simpson] *95
PRISONERS, mortality of, 300
in Germany, Netherlands physicians inspectors of camps, 389
of war in Germany, diet of, [Taylor] *1375, 1613—E
of war, Italian medical, impressions of, 739
of war suffering with symptoms similar to traumatic neurosis, [Juillard] (57) 1304
PRIZE, Alvaranga, 1369
Beretta, for Milan physicians, 1720
Nobel, Red Cross gets, 2121
PROBE with vibrator attachment, [Stefani] (78) 675
PROCTOLOGY and Gastro-Enterology, Section on, retrospect and prospect, [Murray] *1481
PROFESSION, Medical: See Medicine; Physician
PROFLAVINE, antiseptic properties of acriflavine, brilliant green and, [Browning & others] (20) 673
in recently inflicted war wounds, [Colledge & others] (15) 2003
PROHIBITION, morbidity under, [Schou] (19) 416
patent medicines threatened by fight for nation-wide, 305—E
PROMISE to pay for services for another, consideration for, 403—MI
PRONE position, 751
PROPRIETARY medicine, impossibility of judging merit of, by number of years on market, 204—E
PROPRIETORSHIP in medicine, handicap of, [Mundell] 1818—C, [Parke, Davis & Co.] 1995—C
PROSTATE, cancer of, [Floderus] (82) 858
cancer of bladder and, radium in, [Barringer] (18) 1378
cancer of, improved technic for radical excision with preservation of urinary control, [Young] *1591
hypertrophy of, [Wishard & Hamer] 1560—ab
hypertrophy of, roentgenotherapy of, [Nordentoft] (108) 1122
hypertrophy of, surgery in, [Grant] 2144—ab
infections in, [Judd] (36) 1110
median bars found at necropsy, [Randall] (64) 1111
PROSTATECTOMY, suprapubic, results of, [Suter] (54) 1834
suprapubic, tube for bladder drainage in first stage of, [Ballenger & Elder] *2104
PROSTATITIS, classification of, regardless of how caused, 402—MI
primary, [Porcelli] (68) 1835
PROSTHESES among the ancients, [Branchu] (86) 675
PROSTITUTION and the army, [Exner] 16—ab
during wars, historical sketch of, [Fonss] (94) 1918
PROTEINS, artificial iodization of, in attempt to produce substance with thyroid-like activity, [Rogoff & Marine] (26) 2069
PROTEINS, effect of diets containing various forms and quantities of, on human milk production, [Hoobler] (4) 588
foreign, accidents in, administration, [Kerley] 310—ab
foreign and arthritis, [Thomas] *770
foreign, fate of, in acute anaphylactic reaction, [Manwaring & others] (78) 1297
foreign, intravenous in psoriasis, [Sculley] *1684
foreign, proteolytic ferments for, [Albanese] (99) 498
foreign, reaction after intravenous injection of, [Sculley] *20
human milk production and diets containing various forms and quantities of, [Hcobler] 311—ab
intake, influence on creatin excretion in children, [Denis & Kramer] (41) 149
intoxication, chronic, vascular lesions in, [Boughton] (77) 1297
intoxication, studies in, [Shattuck] (20) 848
quality grades of, 1351—E
quotient in blood serum, nondependence of, on rapidity of metabolism with reference to noneffect of antipyretics, sodium cacodylate and thyroid extract, [Hanson & McQuarrie] (75) 1738
specific and nonspecific, antibodies in gonococcic arthritis after injection of, [Culver] (46) 1910
PROTEINURIA, Bence-Jones, 824-E
PROTOZOA, intestinal, occurrence of, in non-dysenteric cases, [Macfie and others] (5) 1299
stain for blood corpuscles and, [Watabiki] (139) 679
PRURITUS, tabetic, [Vignolo-Lutati] (89) 497
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Hodgkin's Disease
PSEUDOMYXOMA of peritoneum, [Presno] (93) 414
PSORIASIS as excuse for exemption, 916—E
intravenous foreign protein in, [Sculiy] *1684
PSYCHIATRISTS and neurologists instructed on examination of troops, 478
PSYCHIATRY, diagnostic values of spinal fluid and Wasserman tests in, [Pell] (4) 753
new field in neurology and, [Salmon] (50) 1031
problems in, [Rosanoff] 666—ME
special service for neurology and, 389
teaching of, [Myer] *861
traumatism in, [Rossi] (71) 2156
PSYCHOLOGY, relation of, to military activities, [Yerkes] (79) 1650
PSYCHONEUROSES, emotional, in soldiers at front, [Pighini] (94) 497
how shall we look at them today, [Diller] *956
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neuroses
PSYCHOSES and syphilis of nervous system, analysis of cases showing divergence between clinical and serologic picture, [Lowrey] (3) 753
cystoscopic examination of bladder in, [Barnes & Caulk] (76) 942
other than paretic dementia in syphilitics, [Gordon] *1403
war, [Binswanger] (76) 2075
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE experts to protect training camps, 207
new divisions in, 389
Reserve Corps, 1088
PUERPERAL infection, serums and vaccines in, [Beruti & Costa] (43) 855
PUERPERIUM, septic pneumonia in [Shiell] (33) 154
PULMONARY Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, alternating, heart disease with, effect of digitalis in, [Windle] (37) 1384
flow in brachial artery, [Hewlett] (10) 406
pressure, blood pressure, hemoglobin in, postoperative shock, postoperative hemorrhage and postoperative cardiac dilatation, study of, [Polak] 237—ab
pressure test in preoperative, estimation of reserve strength of cardiovascular system, [Cashman] (2) 1469
rate, rapidity of rise in, [Yanovsky] (108) 415
PULSE, subnormal arterial pressure with abdominal wounds, [Chiasserini] (65) 1916
suspension of respiration and, at onset of epileptic seizures in man and with complete heart block, [Kouwenaar] (96) 1208
PUPIL reaction in colored light, [Cutting] (36) 1828
reactions, [Tournay] (38) 244
reactions after shell shock, disturbances in, 1371, [Guillain & Barre] (41) 1384
PURGED intestine, changes in rhythmicity, irritability and tone in, [Alvarez & Taylor] (29) 2069
PURPURA affecting bladder, [Perrier] (41) 1117
forms of epidemic meningitis with, [Netter] (54) 2004
hemorrhagica, chronic, pathogenesis of, [Schupfer] (68) 1119
infectious, epidemic among troops, [Vannutelli] (110) 677
rheumatic, with features suggesting scurvy, [Abbi] (85) 1657
PYELITIS, acute, in children, [de Rezende] (90) 1658
colon bacillus, with reference to boy subjects, [Graves] (8) 2038
experimental, in rabbits, [Helmholz & Beeler] *898
PYELOCYSTITIS patients, focal lesions produced in rabbit by colon bacilli isolated from, [Helmholz & Beeler] 147—ab
PYELONEPHRITIS in pregnancy, [Molina] (97) 2077
PYELOTOMY, [Surraco] (72) 2156
PYLOROSPASM and mucous gastritis in infants, [Chevrel] (41) 947
PYLORUS, exclusion of, technic for, [Franchini] (63) 2004
palpitation in pyloric region, [Mathieu] (38) 155
stenosis, hyperplastic, [Palmer] (28) 1736
stenosis hypertrophic in adult, [Urrutia] (21) 2211
stenosis, hypertrophic, in infancy, [Haggard] 2066—ab
PYOTHORAX, treatment of, [Morelli] (84) 1744
PYRIFORM sinus, frothy secretion in, sign of diverticulum in esophagus, [Oppikofer] (68) 1387

Q

QUAKER Herb Extract misbranded, 58—P
Oil of Balm misbranded, 58—P
QUARTZ lamp, mercury vapor, experiences with, [Sokolow] (57) 245
DE QUERVAIN, F., succeeds Kocher at University of Berne, 1720
QUININ, anaphylaxis to, [Heran & Saint-Girons] (77) 1204
and galyl in subtertian cerebral malaria, [Falconer & Anderson] (21) 1567
and urea in hemorrhoids, [Terrell] *1509
bihydrochlorid, intramuscular injection of, in tertian malaria, [Stephens & others] (8) 672
elimination in urine, [Jeanselme & Dalimier] (41) 1204
incompatibility of, with aspirin, 1375
suitability of more soluble salts of cinchonin and, for intravenous injection, [Rogers] (9) 1473
QUININIZED serum in malaria, [Hayem] (42) 156

R

RABBIT-FOOT therapy, 1986—E
RABIES: See Hydrophobia
RACHICENTESIS, effect of, on papilledema, Spiller & de Schweinitz] (67) 592
for essential headache, [Mingazzini] (65) 761
in wounds of skull, [Lerda] (41) 596
RACHITIS and premature infants, [Huenekens] 1825—ab
and thymus, 1700—E
prophylactic therapy of, in negro community, [Hess & Unger] *1583
recurring, [Radice] (63) 245
skull decompression as symptom of, [Quanti] (101) 1486
RADIOACTIVE substances in malignant disease, Duane] (6) 2209
therapy in malignant growths, truth about, [Holding & Long] 982
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgenography
RADIOLOGY and radioscopy, [Barret & Aubourg] (47) 1035

RADIUM in bladder and prostatic carcinoma, [Barringer] (18) 1378
in gynecology, [Castano & others] (54) 855
in malignant disease of throat and sinuses, [Pancoast] *980
in myelocytic leukemia, [Giffin] (13) 2066
in new growths of mediastinum, [Burnam] *989
in nonmalignant uterine hemorrhage, [Miller & King] 2066—ab
in uterine cancer, [Bailey] 145—ab
in uterine hemorrhage and fibroid tumors, [Miller] 144—ab
in uterine hemorrhage due to other cause than malignancy, [Kelly] 144—ab
in uterine hemorrhage of benign origin, [Clark] 145—ab
institute, in Argentina, organization of, 926
treatment, results of, at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, [Duane & Greenough] (40) 1197
RAILWAYS, casualties on steam, 1465—ab
company nor conductor liable for services of physician, 1559—MI
RANCH accommodations for nervous girl, 1375
RANEY'S Blood Remedy misbranded, 1192—P
RAT as carrier of spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae, [Ido & others] (53) 1110, [Jobling & Eggstein] *1787, 2208—ab
campaign against, [Calmette] (55) 1476
destruction of, on ships, 1177—ab
RAT BITE DISEASE, etiologic agent of, [Kitagawa & Mukoyama] (28) 1196
experimental, 125—E
RATION of Italian army, [Baglioni] (48) 1569
of navy, [Belli] (49) 1569
reform in army, [Rho] (47) 1569
RATTLESNAKE Oil Liniment misbranded, 1192—P
REACTION, luetin, and Wassermann reactions in tuberculosis, [Corper & others] (29) 2147
Wassermann: See Wassermann Reaction
RECKLINGHAUSEN tumor of Wolffian body, [Forssner] (83) 858
RECTUM, examination of lungs of, [Lopez] (66) 598
for National Army, early medical care of, 736
medical examination of, 301
medical examination of, transferred to civilian authority, 580
warning to examiners of, [Osler] 290
RECTUM, adenomyoma of rectovaginal septum, [Cullen] (46) 1999
cancer of, palliative operation for, [Federoff] (111) 1660
cancer of pelvic colon and, [Lynch] *175
constipation, habitual, [Thaysen] (89) 1836
crises of nontabetic origin, [MacLennan] (16) 1474
ether-oil general anesthesia by way of, [Protopopoff & others] (75) 857
fistula of anus and, [Pennington] *1501
fistula of urethra and, operative treatment, [Young & Stone] (57) 491
idiopathic dilatation of, [Bard] (28) 1568
injection of ether by, [Montoya] (111) 499
polyadenomatosis, familial, [Oldtmann] [2]—ab
roentgenologically considered, [Case] (1) 847
rupture of, spontaneous, [Henningsen] (95) 1040
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS activities in Italy, 1977
ambulance companies in France, 736
American, 302
American and French, 578
American, canteens for soldiers, 1370
American, donations to Paris, 1633
American, in Belgium, 1109
American, in France, 2045
American, medical advisory committee for, 46
American, mission to Russia, work of, [Billings] *1687
American, rôle of, 1458
base hospitals, [De Lee] 665—C
Commission to Italy, 477
Commission to Roumania for relief work, 294
RED CROSS Commission to Roumania goes to Jassy, 1090
Commission to Russia returns, 1090
Commission to Serbia, 736
director general, new, 1437
first aid trip, 1455
gets Nobel prize, 2121
issues manuals for making surgical dressings, 1014
mission in Italy, 1370
new medical service bureau for, 1271
to erect houses for convalescent soldiers, 206
workers, army rank for, 571
REDINTOL, 306
REFLEXES, graphic record of, [Stroh] (69) 674
plantar, [Rimbaud] (46) 1833
plantar tibialis anticus, [Obarrio] (91) 2006
therapy, [Mejia] (122) 678
vascular, with various tensions of ether vapor, [Mann] 405—ab
vasomotor, of skin, testing and recording, [Trau] (9) 2209
RELAPSING FEVER contracted in Macedonia, characteristics of, [Delille & others] (27) 1302
treatment of, [de Ruddere] (40) 1475
REPRODUCTIVE tissues, effect of alcohol on, [Arlitt & Wells] (54) 2149
RESEARCH, funds for, 545
medical, effects of war on, 1793—E
medical, gift for, 920
RESPIRATION, carbon dioxid and regulation of, 735—E
clinical studies on, [Peabody & others] (34-36) 1196
minute volume of, and basal metabolism of patients with cardiac disease, [Peabody & others] (36) 1196
physiology of, [Pearce & Hoover] (9, 10) 1735
suspension of pulse and, at onset of epileptic seizures in man with complete heart block, [Kouwenaar] (96) 1298
RESPIRATORY apparatus, diseases of, in infants brought to welfare station, [la Feria] (76) 1638
apparatus, graduated spiroscopic exercises in training, [Pescher] (47) 1915
infections, acute, rôle of streptococcus in recent epidemic of, [Cummings] (57) 755
tract, tuberculosis of, and war, [Morichau-Beauchant] (50) 760
RETINA of Mexican axolotl, [Ochoterena] (78) 2157
RETINOCHOROIDITIS, juxtapapillary, [Puiggari] (70) 762
RETROPHARYNX, pituitary tumor of, [Leegard] (96) 763
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA, traumatic, following successive fractures of femur, [Muller] (60) 941
RHEUMATISM, acute articular, symptoms from pleura, lungs and pericardium in, [Mollard & Favre] (37) 73
acute articular, wound diphtheria complication in, [Bicak] *38
aortic valvular disease and myocarditis due to, [Kouwenaar] (128) 499
articular, syphilitic, [Barlaro] (85) 1388
chronic, intravenous injections of foreign proteins in, [Thomas] *770
from modern view point, [Meyers] (119) 71
heart block in acute rheumatic pericarditis, [Christian] (91) 2159
trench, colloidal, sulphur in, [Comrie] (33) 410
RHINITIS: See Colds
RHINOLOGY, otology and laryngology, relation to general medicine, [Emerson] *859
RHODE ISLAND medical news, 51, 1988
RHUBARB leaves, poisoning from, [Maillart] (68) 1478
RICKETS: See Rachitis
RIFORMA MEDICA, change in staff of, 395
RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
ROCKEFELLER Foundation budget, 2133
Foundation, report of, 1731—ME
Foundation, work of, in China, 1327—ab
ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever in California, [Cumming] (33) 1828
ROENTGEN RAY burn, barring of action for, 1108—MI
ROENTGEN RAY, dangers of operating, 229
Diagnosis: See Roentgenography
effect of, on diseases of bac erial origin, [Kempster] (21) 1383
examination after war wounds, utility of, [Masserini] (59) 75
examination, against compulsory, 66—MI
martyrs to, 1370
plate illuminator, giving perspective view, [Singer] *1520
plates, convenient method for recording data on, [Blachly] *999
ROENTGENOGRAMS and privileged knowledge, right to select physician, 2065—MI
diagosis of age of fetus by, [Hess] (1) 2208
showing what seem to be calculi but are not, [Voorhoeve] (112) 415
ROENTGENOGRAPHY in diagnosis of cancer of large intestine, [Bensaude & Guenaux] (39) 155
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Manges] (164) 492
legislation for, 745
ROENTGENOLOGY, military, class organizes, 2121
military, schools of instruction in, 477
ROENTGENOTHERAPY and phototherapy, associated, [Milani & Cappelli] (77) 1387
deep, results in 258 cases of malignant tumors, [Holding] (9) 311
in brain tumors, [Nordentoft] (114) 160
in cancer, [Nordentoft] (98) 1208
in dysthyroidism, [Palmer] (123) 1381
in enlargement of thymus, [Friedländer] 234—ab, (4) 311
in gynecology, [Kouwer] (119) 2007
in malignant disease of throat and sinuses, [Pancoast] *980
in malignant disease, possibilities and limitations in, [Pfahler] *985
in lymphosarcoma, [Holding] (70) 70
in malaria, [Pais] (57) 2156
in sarcomas, [Nordentoft] (107) 1122
in status lymphaticus in epileptics, [Symmers] 2204—C
in surgical tuberculosis, [van Ree] (81) 1917
in syringomyelia, acromegaly, polycythemia, hypertrophy of prostate and retroperitoneal tuberculous glands, [Nordentoft] (108) 1122
in war wounds, [Réchou] (45) 1035
in war wounds involving nerves, [Brodier & Gérard] (47) 1204
of tuberculous lymph nodes, [Ratera & Ratera] (67) 856
of tuberculous processes in bones, [Albert-Weil] (35) 318
thyroidism after, [Verning] (92) 1390
true and supposed dangers from, [Béclère] (33) 318
truth about radioactive therapy in malignant growths, [Holding & Long] *982
ROLL OF HONOR, 476—E, [Roberts & others] 582—C, [von Adelung] 843—C
ROOT Juice Compound, 139—P
ROSADALIS misbranded, 1192—P
ROSER-Nelaton line, (Motoshima] (82) 1835
ROTUNDA Hospital, pathologic report of, [Rowlette] (6) 2210
ROUMANIA, Red Cross commission to, 294, 1090
medical missions for, 1881
RUBBER goods, preserving, [Young] 62—C
RUFFER wards of Greek hospitals, 482
RUMINATION in first year of life, [Grulee] (5) 1028
RUSSELL Emulsion and Russell Prepared Green Bone, [Standard Emulsion Co.] 751—C
RUSSIA, Dr. Billings in, 918
French medical units in, 222
medical supplies for, 737
work of American Red Cross commission to, [Billings] *1687

S

S. S. S. Swift's Sure Specific, 663—P
SACRO-ILIAC joints in obstetrics and gynecology, [Litzenberg] *1759
SAILORS' and soldiers' insurance law, 650—E, 652, 1697—E, 1820
ST. LOUIS contribution to Medical Reserve Corps, 1014
SALICYL edema, [Hanzlik & others] (29) 1196
SALICYLATES, [Hanzlik & others] (29) 1196
renal functional and morphologic changes in animals following administration of, [Hanzlik & Karsner] (63) 69
SALICYLIC ionic medication for facial paralysis, [Fiorini] (55) 760
SALIVARY fistulas, [Jorge] (91) 158
SALKOWSKI-KOJO test for colloidal nitrogen in urine, 1291
SALVARSAN, 1819, 2115
administration, technic of, 909
and Japanese substitutes, comparison of, 1768—ab
and monopoly on, 205—E, [Polltizer] 305-C, [Katsuinos] 843-C
erythema after, and its substitutes, [Millan] (26) 1116
injections into lateral ventricle in paresis, [Hammond & others] *23
myelitis due to, fatal case, [McCaskey] *1960
patent, trade commission acts on, 1989
SALVE, protecting, for surgeon's hands, [Varsi] (92) 414
SANATORIUM, duty and liability of owner or operator of, 1822—MI
food monotony, [Wolman] 2102-ab
management, luxury in, [Palmer] 1614—ab
SANITARY condition of American troops in France, 926
Corps, orders to officers of, 656, 740, 833, 920, 1014
orders, field, [McCulloch] *1345
units, appropriations for, 1090
SANITATION and sepsis, 1538—ab
around new cantonments, 478
in Dutch West Indies, 475—ab
in trenches, [McCulloch] *81, *183, [Baruch] *204
military, duties of technical adjunct, [Louste] (29) 2152
SANTOS FERNANDEZ, seventieth birthday of, 660
SARCOMA and hemorrhagic pleurisy of mediastinum, [Comby] (36) 1204
complicating Paget's disease of bone, [Heazlit] (146) 316
hen, [Ogata & Ishibashi] (106) 2006
in abdomen in young woman, polyserositis with, [Kramer] (130) 499
inducing ascending paralysis, [Sommerfelt] (82) 1306
loss of power to produce sarcomatous transformation in stroma, [Woglom] (21) 1827
melanotic, of intestine, report of case, [Vander Veer & Kellert] (147) 316
of brain simulating hydrocephalus, [Holt] 311—ab
of fallopian tube, [Bello & Castaneda] (82) 247
of skin, primary nonpigmented, [Zeisler & Zeisler] *111
primary, of stomach, [Medina & Egaña] 993 158
rat, experiences with, [Serafini] (77) 2005
roentgenotherapy of, [Nordentoft] (107) 1122
SCABIES, chlorin gas in, [Clark & Raper] (6) 757
SCALP, avulsion of, complete, [Flaherty] (121) 851
epidermophyton infection of, case of, [Weise] *1059
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, cause of, new conception of, [Bristol] 2139—C
eye complications in, [di Giuseppi] (47) 1038
and milk, [Djørup] (118) 2078
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHISTOSOMUM mansoni, early symptoms following infections by, [Lawton] (13) 1653
SCHNEYER method for determination of lactic acid in urine, [Mayer] (45) 1649
SCHOOL: See also Education, Medical; University
SCHOOL anemia, [Bracci] (58) 1571
Children: See also Children
children, health of, 1552
children, vaccination of, compulsory, construction of statute with reference to, 230—MI

SCHOOL, humidity of, 825—E
medical inspection of, in Toronto, 1720
medical supervision of, for Delaware, [Beebe] 1733—ab
medical, whose students will be recognized for exemption, 1178
of plastic surgery opened, 1615
outdoor, fresh-air and open-window, for physically handicapped children, [Smith & others] *2093
SCHWEIZER Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie founded, 482
SCIATICA and brachial neuritis, [Patrick] *2176
exercises that stretch sciatic nerve, [Roussy & others] (61) 1477
gluteus reflex as sign of, [Rose] (59) 412
minor electric signs of, [Neri] (70) 246, (42) 1303
sensory Achilles tendon sign with, [d'Allonnes] (84) 496
treatment of, [Strauss] *2032
SCLEROSIS, multiple, early recognition of, [Crafts] *1130, [Snydacker] 1462—C
SCLEROTICS, blue, in connection with other anomalies, [Voorhoeve] (89) 763
SCOLIOSIS, remote results of treatment for, [Serra & Valtancoli] (75) 1565
treatment of, [Peckham] *1233
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCURVY and war dietary, 1268—ab
epidemic of, [Harvier] (33) 2211
etiology of, 728—E, [Hopkins] 1641—C
experimental, historical note, 2045—E
experimental, of monkey, mineral metabolism of, [Howard & Ingvaldsen] (45) 314
infantile, pathogenesis of, [Hess] (2) 1825
infantile, 12 new cases, [Comby] (10) 1115
prophylaxis of, [Shibkoff] (105) 415
SEABORD Medical Association of Virginia, meeting of, 2133
SEAMAN, injured, taking, to other than marine surgeon, 231—MI
SEAWRIGHT Magnesian Lithia Waters branded, 1991—P
SECRETARY of corporation contracting for treatment of injured employee, 309—MI
SECRETION, internal, and eye, [Zentmayer] *1
internal, and nervous system in primary myopathies, [Navarro & Correas] (68) 949
internal, insufficient, low sugar content a sign of, 828—E
internal, placenta as gland of, [Frank] 237—ab, (170) 1113
internal, relation of glands, to glynecology and obstetrics, [Frank] (158) 1113
SECTIONS, necropsy, method for filing, [Robinson] *2037
SEMINAL vasiculotomy and external urethrotomy, [Fuller] *276
SENNA, imports of, [Southard] 791—ab
SENSORY metameres in cat hind leg, [de Boer] (100) 1480
SEPSIS and sanitation, 1538—ab
SEPTICEMIA, intravenous injections of isotonic sugar solution in, [Audain & Masmontell] (51) 2154
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
skin lesions due to focal infections and [Ravitch] 2067—ab
SEQUESTRUMS, persistence of bacteria within, [Taylor & Davies] (20) 1998
SERBIA, Red Cross commission to, 736
SEROTHERAPY, present status of, [Cole] (114) 851
SERUM anaphylaxis, serious forms of, [Vernoni] (66) 948
and vaccine institute at Naples, 1550
Antitetanus: See Tetanus
distribution of vaccines and, by state, [Shore] 2143—ab
normal, anaphylactic reactions to, [Leary & others] (14) 1826
Salvarsanized: See Salvarsanized Serum
standardization of vaccines and, [McCoy] *378
SEWAGE disposal, sanitary system for unsewered towns, 2043—ab
SEX, comparative mortality of sexes, [Kroon] (115) 416
SEX glands, influence of, on development, 1972—E
glands, relation to metabolism, [Murlin & Bailey] 237—ab, (171) 1113
hormones in fetal life, 1878—E
life of women and endocrine function of pancreas, [Carlson] 236—ab
proportion between male and female infants born, [Maurel] (13) 594
SHERMAN'S Compound Prickly Ash Bitters misbranded, 1374—P
SHIELD to protect chest and abdomen, [Delorme] (37) 1568
SHOCK during general anesthesia, [Mann] *371
effects of anesthesia on blood volume and relation to production of, [Epstein] 403—ab
experimental, [Guthries] *1394
heating cabinet for severely wounded in, [Feuillade & Blechman] (42) 759
intravenous injections of glucose in, [Erlanger & Woodyatt] *1410
postoperative, blood pressure, pulse pressure and hemoglobin in, [Polak] 237—ab
shell, cases of, 1371
shell, digest of English literature on, [Viets] *1779
shell, disturbance in pupil reactions after 1371, [Guillain & Barré] (41) 1384
shell, experimental, [Mairet & Durante] (62) 1386
shell, microscopic examination of brains of 3 dead from, without visible external injury, [Mott] (9) 2151
shell, occurrence and symptoms [Ames] 2145—ab
shell, prevention of, [Prince] *726
supranephrin and, 729—E
surgical, experimental study in [Erlanger & others] *2089
surgical, hemoglobin value of blood in, [Bainbridge & Bullen] (55) 494
surgical, observations on, [Henderson & others] *965
surgical, postoperative, pulmonary fat embolism as frequent cause of, [Bissell] (112) 241
surgical, treatment of, 203—E
treatment of, [Bayliss] (40) 1741
SHOULDER joint, flail, with traumatic brachial paralysis, [Thomas] (22) 1998
stiff and lame, [Bucholz] *968
SHRAPNEL balls, roentgenographic characteristics compared with bullets and other foreign bodies, [Firle] (70) 1296
"SHUT YOUR MOUTH AND SAVE YOUR LIFE," 401
SIGMOIDOTOMY, transperitoneal, for removal of tumors in mucous membrane, [Mayo] (34) 313
SILVER poisoning, medicinal, [Steiger] (71) 1656
preparations, organic, argyria localis due to [Islon] *87
protein compounds, 1695
Protein Squibb, 1695
SIMPSON'S Medical Institute, 2206—MI
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINUS, malignant disease of throat and, radium and roentgen rays in, [Pancoast] *980
maxillary, papilloma of, [Bilancioni] (67) 2005
tuberculous abscesses and, treatment of, [Delaney] (161) 492
SINUSITIS in infants, diagnosis and treatment of, [Skillern] *895
SIOUX CITY, patriotism of, 1181
SKIN and tendon reflexes, congenital abscence of, [Bolten] (85) 1917
cancer, cases of 43 cases, [Sweitzer] *179
defects, congenital, [Abt] 233—ab, (5) 588
diphtheria, 1793—E
diseases and fruit ingestion, [Davidson] (25) 1827
diseases, bakers' yeast in, [Hawk & others] *1243
diseases due to focal infection and septicemia, [Ravitch] 2067—ab
grafting, plea for more extensive application, [Douglas & others] (46) 494
grafts, rack for handling small deep grafts, [Davis] *997
hemangiomas of, multiple, associated with dyspituitarism, [Head] (12) 406
SKIN ink, [Finzi] (10) 672
meningococcal lesions, 651—E
plastic operation after opening up fistulas into long bones, [Jalye] (47) 1303
reactions, experiments on local urticaria, [Sollmann] (68) 942
sarcoma of, primary nonpigmented, [Zeisler & Zeisler] *111
seedling grafts for repair of, [Alglave] [35) 946
tumor, clinico-pathologic study of unusual neoplasm, combining nevus syringadenomatosus papilliferus and granuloma, [Stokes] (36) 1564
vasomotor reflexes of, testing and recording, [Tracy] (9) 2209
SKULL: See also Brain
SKULL, autoplastic graft to close gap in, [Villandre] (45) 320
bone flap in, bone growth from, [Sicard & others] (60) 2075
defects, bone transplantation from scapula for, [Jones] (11) 847
defects of face and, "soup bone" implant for, [Babcock] *352
defects repaired by cartilaginous grafts, [Woodroffe] (2) 853
depressions as symptoms of rachitis, [Quant] (101) 1480
fracture, eye-ground observations in recent cases, [Kearney] *1399
fractures of base of, at Massachusetts General Hospital, [Mixter] (19) 1563
fractures of base of, diagnosis and prognosis of, [Bunts] (54) 68
fractures of spine and, report of cases, [Cotton & Cotting] (20) 1563
injuries repaired by thin perforated silver plates, [Mitchell] (2) 852
injury at birth, [Stein] *334
radiography of, and interpretation, [Villandre] (53) 156
wounds, [Lukomovitch] (87) 763
wounds in war, [Chiasserini] (74) 246
wounds, localization of nerve centers by effects of, [Marie & others] (64) 674
wounds, lumbar puncture in, [Lerda] (41) 596
wounds of brain and, treatment at advanced station, [Mathieu] (56) 321
SLEEP, rolling head during, [Masci] (49) 855
SLEEPINESS, pathologic, with lesion in midbrain, [Francioni] (74) 1917
SLEEPING Sickness See Trypanosomiasis
SLIDES, cleaning, new method, [Johnson] 1959—ab
SMALLPOX and vaccination in Turkey, [Hoover] 1166—ab
disappearance of, from Paris, 1019
in utero, [Rothwell] (123) 1298
patient, validity of contract to attend, 65—MI
scares and vaccinations, [Gamaleya] (107) 415
SOAP, alcohol, [Nogier] (39) 946
SOCIAL hygiene, effective plan of, 387—ab
hygiene for soldiers, program to safeguard morals and health, 654
SODIUM arseniate in soft chancre and chancroid, [Goubeau] (36) 1568
bicarbonate and acetanilid, 1375
cacodylate, nondependence of protein quotient of blood serum on rapidity of metabolism, with reference to specific effect of antipyretics, thyroid extract and, [Hanson & McQuarrie] (75) 1738
chlorid in plasma, variations in total blood solids and concentration of, in infants, [Courtney & Fales] (4) 1028
chlorinated, neutral solution of, in chronic suppuration, [Troell] (99) 78
citrate, action on isolated intestine, [Salant & Schwarze] (67) 240
hypochlorite-Mulford, concentrated solution, 727
oleate, hemolysis by sodium gynocardate and, [Sutherland & Mitra] (11) 409
salicylate in prophylactic treatment of wounds of joints, [Impallomeni] (75) 1656
succinate and its hydroxy derivatives, action on isolated intestine, [Salant & others] (68) 240
succinate and leukocytosis, effect of subcutaneous administration on leukocyte content of blood, [Hammett & others] *31
SOLDIERS: See also Army; Recruits; War; Wounds; and under names of various diseases, i. e., Nephritis in Soldiers; Venereal Diseases in Soldiers, etc.
SOLDIERS, American, in France, sanitary condition of, 926
and sailors' insurance law, 650—E, 652, 1697—E, 1820
convalescent, Red Cross to erect houses for, 206
disabled, reeducation of, new school for, 1723
disabled, rehabilitation of, responsibility for, 2044—E
disabled, rehabilitation of, Surgeon-General's office requests information on, 1088
disabled returned, care of, [Bailey] (76) 1650
disease conditions among troops in United States, 1445, 1535, 1620, 1708, 1794, 1884, 1982, 2048
families of, taking care of, 388, 1271
functional cardiac disorders in, 202—E
homes for, 920
identification of dead, [Bosredon] (26) 1650
invalid, medical treatment of, 1721
mental derangements in, [Hoven] (43) 2073
mental tests for, 207
Microzone Medicine Company preying on, 828—E
neurasthenic as, [Dewey] 400—C
operations on, compulsory, 838
professional training for, 2135
psycho-physiological and moral aspects of reeducation and rehabilitation of wounded, [Sollier] (54) 1655
re-education of, [Le Dantec] (47) 2074
returned as cases of "disordered action of heart" (D. A. H.) or "valvular disease of heart" (V. D. H.) 2121, [Boringer] 1726—C
returned, treatment of 300
right of, to refuse operations, [Norrlin] (93) 324
social hygiene for, program to safeguard morals and health outlined by Surgeon General's Office, 654
uncontrollable vomiting in, [Nordman & Goiffon] (55) 412
SOUTH DAKOTA medical news, 394, 1097, 1284, 2056
state board July examination, 935
SOUTHERN Medical Association, meeting of, 1549
Tuberculosis Conference, meeting of, 221, 1811
SOY BEAN, nutritive value of, [Daniels & Nichols] (48) 1649
SPANISH medical mission visits France, 578
SPAS, American, and war, 1881
SPASMOPHILIA a phenomenon from loss of calcium, [Stheeman] (86) 323
SPECIALISTS wanted for service in cantonments, 294
SPECIMENS, anatomic, calcium chlorid to preserve moisture in cadavers and, [Hemler] *2107
method for filing necropsy sections, [Robinson] *2037
SPECULUM, anal, operative, [Smiley] *121
SPEECH Defects: See also Stammering and Stuttering
SPHAGNUM moss as surgical dressing, 1790—E
SPINA BIFIDA and allied malformations, 34 cases, [Harmer] (39) 1197
SPINAL cavity, capillary drainage of, [Gutmann] (43) 1833
column, gunshot wounds of, plea for noncatheterization of urinary bladder in cases of, [Besley] *638
cord injuries, early treatment of, [Gray] (35) 493
cord, relation of, to spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (31) 1609
cord, surgery of, [Frazier] 1540-ab
cord trouble from concussion of spine from distance, [Claude & Lhermitte] (90) 675
Puncture: See Rachicentesis
SPINE, cancer of, [Skversky] (70) 592
concussion of, at distance, spinal cord trouble from, [Claude & Lhermitte] (90) 675
deformities caused by poliomyelitis, treatment of, [Hibbs] *787
disease and injury, neurologic observations in 150 laminectomies for, [Elsberg (1) 67

SPINE, fixation by bone transplant and laminectomy and simplified technic in laminectomy, [Gaenslen] *1160
fractures, analysis of 133 at Massachusetts General Hospital, [Hartwell] (40) 313
fractures of skull and, report of cases from fourth surgical service, Boston City Hospital, [Cotton & Cotting] (20) 1563
fractures with cord symptoms, indications for laminectomy in, [Hartwell] (18) 1563
Lateral Curvature of: See Scoliosis
SPIRITUALIST, combining faith with patent medicine, 1906—MI
SPIROCHETA Icterohemorrhagica: See Jaundice
SPIROCHETA obermeieri, cultivation of, [Plotz] (57) 239
SPIROCHETES in rats, [Monti] (54) 948
in urine in pyrexia of unknown origin, [Patterson] (4) 1566
in urine, occurrence of, [Stoddard] (3) 1566
SPIROCHETOSIS, [Manine & Gris-teau] (59) 1742
hemorrhagic, among troops, [Siccardi] (47) 855
icterohemorrhagic, [Valassopoulo] (38) 1653
icterohemorrhagiae at Lima, [Arce & Ribeyro] (74) 2157
with hemorrhagic jaundice, [Inada & others] (138) 679
SPIROSCOPIC exercises, graduated, in training respiratory apparatus, [Pescher] (47) 1915
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, chronic duodenal obstruction in, [Vanderhoof] *510
diagnostic sign of, [Aaron] (51) 68
SPLEEN as bacterial filter, [Ozaki] (50) 490
miliary tubercles of, obsolete, [Klotz] (2) 67
myeloma with metastasis to liver and, [Pepper & Pearce] (114) 1199
proteoclastic tissue enzymes of, [Morse] (54) 850
pulsating, in mitral and tricuspid diseases, [Manges] (16) 312
relation of, to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice, [Goto] (56) 2149
rupture of, traumatic, [Palmer] 1733—ab
SPLENECTOMY and omentofixation in Banti's disease, [Losio] (66) 2156
cases of, [Turner] (26) 154
experimental, blood picture following, [Orr] (77) 1472
in anemias and other blood states associated with enlargement of spleen and liver, [Haggard] *79
influence of, on transplanted tumors not appreciable, [Bullock & Rohdenburg] (20) 1827
influence of, on metabolism in anemia, [Denis] (15) 406
late results in, [Gilbert] (91) 1112
SPLENOMEGALY, febrile, and syphilitic arthritis and gastritis, [Verdozzi] (74) 1387
SPONGES, absorbing power of cotton sponges and oiled gauze, [Sollmann] *1703
and silk thread in wound, liability for, 1906—MI
SPOROTRICHOSIS, additional case of, [McLean] *1774
SPOROTRICHUM councilmani found in acute arthritis of knee following injury, [Wolbach & others] (47) 490
SPRAY method of finishing and decorating as occupational hazard, 142
SPRAYING of garden crops and public health, 1083—E
SPRUE, etiology of, [Ashford] (9) 754
toxins and serologic reactions in, [Mitchell] (10) 754
SPUTUM, tubercle bacilli in, enrichment of, [Ymaz] (82) 1120
tubercle bacilli in, from first with active pulmonary tuberculosis, [Riehet] (62) 1477
tubercle bacilli in, isolation by Petroff's cultural method, application of, to examination of milk, [Stewart] (52) 2149
tuberculous, 22 years old, experiments with, [Burns] (9) 1826
SPUTUM, when is diagnosis of tuberculosis without positive sputum justified, [Lyman] 590
STAIN, acid polychrome-methylene blue solution for, [Goodpasture] *998
for protozoa and blood corpuscles, [Watabiki] (139) 679
polychrome, for protozoa and blood corpuscles, 1024
STAMMERING and army service, [Kenyon] 664—C
STANCULEANU, G., death of, 660
STANOLIND surgical wax, 1525
STAPHYLOCOCCUS septicemia, transfusion of immune blood in, [Hooker] (19) 1998
specific action of tin on, [Frouin] (44) 759
STARCH granules injected into rabbit's vein, fate of, [Okazaki] (29) 1914
STATISTICS, vital, importance and validity of vital statistics law, 588—MI
vital, insurance company offers, 1811
STATURE, inheritance of, 1263—E
STATUS epilepticus in pregnancy, [Aibeck] (94) 1040
lymphaticus, cause of sudden death in, [Symmers] (4) 2208
lymphaticus from clinical standpoint, [Cameron] (1) 242
lymphaticus of epileptics, roentgen ray in, [Symmers] 2204—C
STERILIZATION: See also Disinfection
STERILIZATION of surgeons' sanitary paper caps, [Manheimer] 2034
of women, physical conditions warranting, [Hedges] 1293—ab, (2) 1998
STETHOSCOPY of mouth, mask for, [Campani] (78) 323
STILL'S DISEASE, report of case, [Rosenfeld] *115
STILLBIRTHS, reducing number of, 605—ab
STOMACH, acidity of, reduction of, [Jacobson] *1767
cancer, advanced, exploratory laparotomy with, [Le Noir & Gardin] (29) 1568
cancer, comparative pathology of, with reference to primary spontaneous malignant tumors of alimentary canal in mice, [Slye & others] (61) 941
cancer, differential diagnosis by albumin in content, [Udaondo] (22) 323, (70) 949
cancer, extent of tissue to be excised for radical removal of, [Thalhimer & Wilenksy] (27) 1736
cancer of pyloric end of, gastrointestinal continuity restored by anticolic gastrojejunostomy following partial gastrectomy for, [Balfour] (107) 1829
cancer, operative treatment, [Bengolea] (87) 414
cancer simulating malaria, [Rovsing] (88) 1836
content, dissolved albumin in, differential value of, [Udaondo] (82) 323, (70) 949
disease, hot drinks and foods as factor in, [Manquat] (54) 1476
disturbances in gassed, [Agasse-Lafont & Rondeau] (29) 2211
fat-splitting ferment of, new evidence regarding, 2119—E
foreign bodies in, [Eliason] *2106
foreign bodies in, open safety pin in infant's duodenum and, [Perkins] *2104
hemorrhage, surgical significance of, [Balfour] *465
hour-glass, operative treatment of, [Webb] (26) 1736
hunger contractions of empty, influence of experimental ulcers of stomach and duodenum on, [Dundon] (14) 1294
insufficiency, feces in, [Goiffon] (31) 1568
lactic acid in, errors in deductions from presence of, [Rodella] (75) 2075
physiology of, [Meyer & Carlson] (13) 1294
resection, anatomic findings and outcome after, [Fichera] (80) 2005
sarcoma of, primary, [Medina & Egaña (93) 158
secretion, hunger and appetite secretion of gastric juice in infant's stomach, [Taylor] (2) 1562
secretions in infancy 1463—E
STOMACH, surgery of, [Mayo] 1540—ab
surgery, prognosis of, [Pauchet] (73) 496
symptoms in nephritis with retention of nitrogenous waste products in blood, [Chace] (3) 67
syphilis, [Downes] (104) 1566
tumors in rabbits fed with wool fat, [Kon] (105) 2006
ulcer, anastomosis between gallbladder and stomach in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Escudero & Finochietto] (70) 76
ulcer of duodenum and, chronic, surgical treatment and end results, [Devine] (14) 1301
ulcer of duodenum and, experimental, influence of, on hunger contractions of empty stomach, [Dundon] (14) 1294
ulcer, peptic, in jejunum after gastro-enterostomy, [Urrutia] (132) 678
ulcer, perforated, free graft from peritoneum to close, [Raabe] (94) 763
STOMATITIS, mercurial, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and treatment, [Favre] (34) 1302
STOOL: See Feces
STOVAIN, action of, on bladder, [Waddell] (73) 1758
STRANDGARD'S T. B. Medicine, 2060—P
STREPTOBACILLUS from urine, [Celler & Thalhimer] (36) 1030
STREPTOCOCCUS in recent epidemic of acute respiratory infections, rôle of, [Cummings] (57) 755
relation of diphtheroid group of organisms to, [Bellon] (50) 671
studies on pneumococci and, [Aschner] (52) 1380
STROPHANTHUS derivatives, intravenous injections of, indications and contraindications for, [Vaquez & Lutembacher] (22) 2152
STRYCHNIN, action of, on tetanus, [Burridge] (21) 72
fate of, in body, [Hatcher & Eggleston] (77) 1538, 2120—E
STUDENTS, courses for, at front, 2135
drafted, and surgeon general, 652
kept back by war, special dispensation to, 747
medical, and draft, [Baker] 228-C, 475—E, 570—E, 649—E, 650—E, 735—E, 827—E, [Hough] 933—C
medical, and hospital interns may join enlisted Medical Reserve Corps and be discharged by local board from service in National Army, 830
medical, and interns, exemption of, 917
medical, and shortage of interns, 571—E
medical, called to colors, special privileges granted to, 136
medical, conscripted, 290—E, [Sandock] 751—C
medical, disposal of drafted pharmacists, physicians and, 652
medical, distribution of, by states, 538
medical, exemption of, [Goldwater] 583—C, 1039, 1270
medical, from schools recognized for exemption, 1178
medical, number of, 537
medical, regulations under selective service law concerning hospital interns and, 1977
medical, shortage of, in England, 1455
medical, status of, in France, 578
premedical and medical, in officers' training camps, 46
premedical, drafting, [Beyhan] 1103—C
STUPOR, consciousness during, [Wimmer] (98) 248
STUTTERING, paroxysmal, [Briant & Philippe] (35) 1116
STYLOPHONE vibrator, [Stefani] (78) 575
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND, tuberculous processes in, [Landaburu] (85) 2076
SUGAR content, low, sign of insufficient secretion, 828—E
economy in prescribing glycerin and, 839
in blood at birth, [Cannata] (52) 1570
metabolism, interrelation of surviving heart and pancreas of dog in, [Clark] (39) 1909
solution, isotonic, intravenous injections of, in septicemia [Audain & Masmontell] (51) 2154
SUICIDES from poison, [Spinner] (106) 676
in New York City, [Wynne] 1597-ab
rates, negroes lower than whites, 1254—ab
SULPHUR, colloidal, in trench rheumatism and allied conditions, [Comrie] (33) 410
metabolism in cancer, [Kahn] (59) 941
metabolism of, [Lewis] (59) 850
SUN, tropical, acclimatization to, 1430—E
SUNLIGHT Therapy: See Heliotherapy
SUPRARENALS and fatal superficial burns, [Weiskotten] *776
and shock, 729—E
cystic disease of, [Saviozzi] (54) 597
dyspepsia, [Loeper & others] (40) 947, (35) 1653
epinephrin secretion of, and experimental hyperglycemias [Stewart & Rogoff] (12) 2147
functioning of, in infections, [Goormaghtigh] (39) 1475
hemorrhage, bilateral, case of, [Eadie] (17) 944
hemorrhage in anthrax, [Roger] (40) 759
in malaria, [Garin & others] (35) 1915
influence of asphyxia on rate of liberation of epinephrin from, [Stewart & Rogoff] (85) 315
influence of, on genitalia, [Vincent] 236—ab, (166) 1113
insufficiency, residual chronic, left after epidemic jaundice, [Notari] (77) 1207
quantitative experiments on liberation of epinephrin from, after section of nerves, with reference to independent activity of, to organism, [Stewart & Rogoff] (84) 315
rate of liberation of epinephrin from, effect of stimulation of sensory nerves on, [Stewart & Rogoff] (32) 1909
relation of rate of spontaneous liberation of epinephrin to rate of blood flow through suprarenals, [Stewart & Rogoff] (7) 1294
spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from, relation of spinal cord to, [Stewart & Rogoff] (31) 1909
Substance: See Epinephrin
SURGEON, army, work of, [Gorgas] 1538—ab
contract, and special examiners, 1360
contract, commissions for, 389
contract, longevity pay for, 389
contract, orders to, 657, 920, 1182, 1450
division, announced, 736
liability in personal injury case for mistake of, 66—MI
marine, taking injured seaman to other than, 431—MI
military, abroad, [Huntington] 1103—C
naval, courses for assistant, 47
navy, work of, [Braisted] 1538—ab
new assistant surgeons in United States Navy, 1177
SURGEON-GENERAL'S office, division of internal medicine of, 1359
SURGERY, British, at front, [Bowlby & Wallace] (1) 153
British, development in hospitals on lines of communication in France, [Makins] (9) 242
end-results of, uniform and generally applicable system for reporting, [Stanton] *2166
general, relation of gynecology to, past and present, [Longyear] *501
Germany and progress in, 1011—E
military, complete operation at advanced station, [Chalier] (48)320
military, flying surgical units, [Plisson & Quénu] (30) 1914
military, from Pare to Carrel, [Helme] (37) 1475
military, present status of, at casualty clearing stations, [Speed] *1343
military, standardization of practice of, [Crile] 291
military textbooks dealing with advance of medicine and, during war, [Martin] 388
plastic, school of, opened, 1615
postoperative eventration, 2 cases, [de Kolias] (134) 679
prosthetic, with prostheses under volitional control, [Vanghetti] (61) 321
recent medicine and, in Germany, [Leroy] (40) 1303

SURGERY, status of medicine and, 583
systematization of surgical service, [Pool & Bancroft] *1599
unnecessary operations and incompetent surgeons, problem of, [Bevan] *161
SUTURES, slip noose deep sutures, [Chaput] (31) 946
SWEAT GLANDS, changes in, with kidney insufficiency, [Montalbo] (56) 948
SWIFT-ELLIS Treatment of Syphilis: See Salvarsanized Serum
SWIFT'S Sure Specific, 663—P
SWINDLER, warning against, 221, 2056, 2134
SYCOSIS from uricacidemia, [Vignolo-Lutati] (52) 596
SYMPATHECTOMY, periarterial, [Leriche] (60) 1656
periarterial, for posttraumatic reflex nervous disturbances, [Leriche & Heitz] (48) 1654
SYMPHYSECTOMY before delivery, indications for, [Fleux] (13) 317
SYNCYTIOMA malignum, review of literature and report of case, [Anderson] (121) 1298
SYNOVIAL cysts, [Finochietto] (94) 2076
SYNTHETICS, biochemical processes for synthetic chemicals, 735—E
common sense and synthetics, [Lanski] 665—C
SYPHILIS and internal medicine, [McLester] (126) 242
and masculinity, [Girauld & Tisier] (24) 1301
arthritis, gastritis and febrile splenomegaly due to, [Verdozzi] (74) 1387
bladder, [Fowler] *1399
Bruck's serochemical test for, 1463, [Stilliana] *2014
Bruck's serochemical test for, 400 cases compared with Wassermann reaction, [Smith & Solomon] (48) 1110
central nerve, what reliance can be placed on laboratory findings in, [Sterne] 1907—ab
cerebrospinal, prophylaxis in, [Corbus] *2087
coagulo reaction in, researches on, [Uemura] (8) 1469
diagnosis and treatment of, 907
family epidemic of, [Jeanselme] 1342—ab
free diagnosis of, 482
gel test for, [Strickler] (37) 1564
heart and aorta [Fontaine] 2144-ab
heart disease and, [Gaucher] (48) 1742
in and about joints, latent manifestations of, [Hatch] 2066—ab
in army, 126—ab
in army, prophylaxis of, [Moscati] (63) 1118
in surgery, rôle of, [Gellhorn] 2066—ab
influence of treatment of, on different reactions in cerebrospinal fluid, [With] (103) 2158
inherited, cirrhosis of liver due to, in 2 children, [Cozzolino] (58) 761
inherited, cirrhosis of liver in child with, [Pentagna] (61) 2156
inherited, overlooked, [Sabouraud] (47) 244
inherited, vitiligo with, 2 cases, [Arullani] (52) 1118
instructions for those having, [Pusey & others] *1348
intraspinal therapy of, recent developments in, [Berghausen] 1907—ab
latent, or clinically inactive, in Canal Zone, [Qualls] (10) 1908
liver, tertiary, [Furno] (83) 1039
lung, [Leredde] (49) 1655
lung, case of, [Castex & Denis] (88) 158
lung, roentgen diagnosis of, [Watkins] (17) 1908
lymphocytosis in, [Mayer & Gourdy] (95) 1121
nervous system and psychoses, analysis of cases showing divergence in clinical and serologic pictures, [Lowrey] (3) 753
nervous system, intraspinal injections in, truth about, [Sachs] *681, [Fordyce] *1482
nervous system, intraspinal treatment of, [Swift] *2092
nervous system, response to treatment in, [Swift] (21) 589
nervous system, treatment of, [Haller] (62) 69
Noguchi's complement fixation test for, modification of, [Howard] (22) 1379
SYPHILIS, psychoses other than paretic dementia in, [Gordon] *1403
pulmonary artery; aneurysm of left upper division; spirochete pallida in wall of artery and aneurysmal sac, [Warthin] (9) 1908
reinfection with, [Bals] (102) 2158
serodiagnosis of, [Thompson] (22) 589, [Spordelli & Fischer] (78) 949
stomach, [Downes] (104) 1566
treatment of, [Chevallier] (44) 1915
treatment of, intensive combined, [Stokes] 1907—ab
treatment, scheme to sell, 828—E
visceral findings in 100 syphilitics, [Howard] (15) 312
SYRINGADENOMA, [Stokes] (36) 1564
SYRINGOMYELIA, case of, [Fischer] *888
joint lesions with, [Askgaard] (116) 1660
roentgentherapy of, [Nordentoft] (108) 1122

SOCIETIES

A.—Association.
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
Coll.—College.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Conv.—Convention.
Dist.—District.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical or Medicine.
Nat.—National.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
Phys.—Physician.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgeon or Surgery.

Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 1369, 1720
Am. A. for the Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1284, 1455
Am. A. of Anesthetists, 433, 403
Am. A. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 395, 1293, 1377, 1466
Am. A. of Ry. Surg., 1455
Am. Gynecological S., 144, 235
Am. Pediatric S., 145, 233, 310
Am. Public Health A., 660, 1090, 1550
British M. A., 396, 747, 1552, 1898
Canadian M. A., 746
Canadian Public Health A., 482, 1188
Clinical Cong. of Surg. of North Am., 1285, 1370, 1434, 1438, 1455, 1538
Colo. State M. S., 1282, 1467, 1561
Conf. for the Control of Venereal Diseases, 1088
Conf. to Study Problem of Reeducation of War Cripples, 135
Del. State M. S., 1733
French Cong. of the Mutilated, 1457
Idaho State M. A., 218
Ind. State M. A., 836, 1186, 1367, 1468, 1560
Interstate Anesthetists A., 1455, 1734
Kalamazoo Acad. of M., 2125
Ky. State M. A., 1808, 2067, 2144
London Royal S., 2134
Maine M. A., 298
Medico-Chirurgical Reunion of the Third French Army, 53, 1019, 1550
Military Surg. A. of the U. S., 578, 1013, 1087, 1266, 1272, 1355, 1361, 1362
Min. State M. A., 1452, 1823
Mississippi Valley M. A., 746, 1455, 1967
Mont. State M. A., 298
Missouri Valley M. S., 746, 1188
Nat. M. A. (colored), 52, 1188
Nev. State M. A., 1547
New Brunswick M. S., 746
N. H. M. S., 298
N. J. M. S., 219, 1438
N. M. M. S., 1453
N. Y. Acad. of M., 1186, 1283, 1368, 1453, 1547, 1719, 2055, 2132
N. Y. Neurological S., 2145
Nova Scotia M. S., 746
Ontario M. Council, 52
Ore. State M. A., 220
Paris Acad. of M., 302, 397, 838, 926, 1100, 1371, 1457, 1458, 1722, 1990, 2134
Paris Acad. of Sciences, 136, 222, 398, 1457, 1458, 1722, 2057
Paris Clinical S. of Mental M., 1458
Paris Medico-Pyschological S., 1458
Paris Psychiatric S., 1458
Paris S. of Comparative Pathology, 661, 1897
Paris S. of Surg., 55, 302, 398, 578, 661, 747, 838, 1188, 1722, 1812, 1897, 1990
Pa. State M. S., 1187
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 2123
Philadelphia Coll. of Phys., 1284, 1536
Prince Edward Island M. S., 746
Seaboard M. A. of Va. and N. C., 2133
Senior Military M. A., 1014
Southern M. A., 1549, 1897, 2066, 2143, 2207
Southern Tuberculosis Conf., 221, 1811
Southwest M. A., 1455
Swiss Cancer Research A., 1908
Tri-State Dist. M. S. of Ill., Ia., and Mo., 578, 1188
Tri-State M. S. of Ind., O., and Mich., 1989
Utah State M. A., 1187
Vt. State M. S., 1454
Wash. State M. A., 51, 299, 1633
W. Va. State M. A., 1369
Wis. State M. S., 1018, 1369

T

TABES DORSALIS and pregnancy, coincident, [Allen] *979
hematemesis in gastric crises in, [Udaondo] (84) 414
pruritis an early symptom, [Vignolo-Lutati] (89) 497
spontaneous muscle sign of, [Comelelli] (117) 677
TACHYCARDIA, test, after exertion, [Aubertin] (44) 2004
TACHYPHYLAXIS, [Busquet] (38) 2211
TACHYPNEA, inhalation of ether in nautism, dysphonia and, of hysteric origin, [Trocello] (81) 1039
TAIPES, congenital, importance of ligaments of ankle in correction of, [Zadek & Barnett] *1057
planus, treatment of, [v. Salis] (44) 1569
TAR and paraffin mixture for burns and frostbites, [Parasport] (64) 761
TARRANT'S Cubebs and Copaiba misbranded, 1374—P
TARTAR EMETIC in infantile kalaazar, [Longo] (75) 1038
in kala-azar, including use in young children [Rogers] (6) 1383
in malaria, [Greig] (14) 409, [Falconer & Anderson] (14) 2210
in venereal granuloma, 3 cases, [Bonne] (4) 71
TATTOOING, corneal, india ink infiltration substitute for, [Verhoeff] *1420, [Allport] 1641—C, [Wyler] 1902—C
TAUROCOL, the Cure, 1374—P
TAXES, just and unjust, 1880—E
TEETH, caries of, popular impressions about, 829—E
defective, as affecting military service, [Galli] (60) 1656
defectively developed, and alopecia areata, connection between, [Sabouraud] (46) 1303
devitalized, retention without danger of focal infection, [Rhein] *974
dyspepsia after loss of, [Mollière] (22) 2211
first, importance of vitality of, for physiologic dentition, [Luciani] (44) 156
loss of, as affecting military service, [Villa] (57) 760
metastatic eye infection from primary dental foci, frequency of, [Levy & others] *194
TELEPHONE, receiving cap for wireless telegraph operators and, [Bauvallet] (40) 1035
TEMPERATURE as guide to diagnosis, prognosis and surgical treatment in craniocerebral traumatisms, [Courtney] (17) 1563
body, physiologic observations on, 1011—ab
effect of, on rhythm of excised segments from different parts of intestines, [Taylor & Alvarez] (7) 1735
high, is death from, due to accumulation of acid in tissues, [Mayer] (13) 2147
influence of ergotoxin on, [Githens] (27) 2069
subnormal, periods of, as epileptic equivalents after trephining, [Carnot & de Kerdrel] (42) 74
TENDON operations for gunshot injuries of hand, [Mayer] *2107
reflexes, congenital absence of skin reflexes and, [Bolton] (85) 1917
TENDON stumps, suture of, over gap by mobilizing attachment to bone, [Mosti] (80) 1387
suture, [Harmer] (8) 2209
TENNESSEE medical news, 51, 482, 1632
TEST: See also Reaction
TEST MEAL, fractional, [Horner] *1931
TESTICLE, tumor of, in horse, [Kimura] (109) 2006
TESTIMONY, expert, bases for, 587—MI
physicians may testify as to what is learned after treating patient, 1108—MI
TETANOPHOBIA and tetanus, [Couteaud] (45) 1915
TETANUS, action of strychnin on, [Burridge] (21) 72
and tetanophobia, [Couteaud] (45) 1915
antitetanus serum in prevention, [Cheret] (28) 945
chilling of feet predisposing to, 2134
following laparotomy for ectopic pregnancy, magnesium sulphate and antitetanic serum in, [Casler] 2143—ab
in court plaster, 1104—ab
in military hospitals, 1371
pernicious malaria simulating, [Majoli & Paoletti] (66) 2005
recurring, after war wounds, [Vernoni] (78) 1657
reinjections of antitetanic serum before operation, 302
serotherapy, 398
toxin, method of isolating, 1435—E, [London & Aristovsky] (88) 1479
treated in home military hospitals, [Bruce] (31) 1461, (15) 1383
TETANY and blood calcium, toxicity of phosphates in relation to, [Binger] (65) 942
pathogenesis of, [Bolten] (89) 1389
TETHELIN, effect of, on experimental tuberculosis, [Corper] (31) 1030
influence of, on early growth of white mouse, [Robertson & Delprat] (69) 1198
possible derivation of active principle of posterior lobe of pituitary body from tethelin produced by anterior lobe, [Schmidt & May] (68) 315
properties and action of, [Schmidt] (69) 315
TEXAS medical news, 1098, 1454, 1896
state board June examination, 1903
THERAPEUTICS and pharmacology, cooperation between, [Hewlett] *1123
crucial test of therapeutic evidence, [Soilmann] *198
THERMALGIA, [Stopford] (19) 1033
THIOCOL-ROCHE, 911
THIRD persons, information derived from and in presence of, 1823-MI
THORAX, empyema of, [Lilienthal] (26) 1109
fat in wall of, sign of disease below, [Landouzy] (68) 2075
fistulas in, rebellious, [Bérard & Dunet] (43) 1914
inflammatory process in base of, [Mouriquand] (80) 496
intrathoracic cyst with calcification, [Heuer] (29) 68
projectiles in pelvis and, tardy extraction of, [Charbonnel] (37) 854
protection of abdomen and, of combatants, 1457
shield to protect abdomen and, [Delorme] (37) 1568
wounds, gunshot, [Bradford] (17) 853
wounds, gunshot, seen at base hospital in France, [Soltau & Alexander] (36) 1384
wounds, gunshot, penetrating, early operative treatment, [Hathaway] (6) 2002
wounds, gunshot with retained missiles, later history of, [Rudolf] (29) 2073
wounds in war, indications for early operation for, [Combier & Murard] (26) 317
wounds of lung and, emergency treatment of, [Morelli] (51) 855
wounds, severe penetrating, surgical treatment of, in casualty clearing station, [Anderson] (2) 2002
wounds, severe, surgical treatment of, [Roberts & Craig] (3) 2002
wounds, treatment of, [Elliott] (19) 1474

"THORN'S Copaiba and Sarsaparilla" and Tarrant's Cubebs and Copaiba misbranded, 1374—P
THROAT cancer, contributory causes, [Low] (10) 944
fastening tube in, [Bernasconi] (42) 1117
focal infection in nose and, diagnosis and elimination, [Patterson] 1824—ab
malignant disease of sinuses and, radium and roentgen rays in, [Pancoast] *980
THROMBO-ANGEITIS obliterans, pathologic and clinical aspects of, [Buerger] (9) 1029
obliterans, peripheral gangrene due to, femoral vein ligation and sodium citrate injections in, [Ginsburg] (10) 1029
THROMBOPLASTIN and euglobulin in tuberculous hemoptysis, [Mannheimer & Wang] (7) 1826
THROMBOSIS and embolism of mesenteric vessels, [Hedlund] (124) 2068
THRUSH parasite, new, [Pijper] (32) 854
THUMB, gangrene of, after application of compound solution of creosol, [von Stapelmohr] (100) 248
THALMOTOXIC serum, [Ogata] (91) 77
THYMUS and rickets, 1700—E
cells, action of immune serums on lymphocytes and, [Pappenheimer] (50) 590
dwarf growth, [Krabbe] (87) 1574
enlargement, roentgen ray in, [Friedländer] 334—ab, (4) 311
transplantation in rabbits and relation of thymus to sexual maturity, [Marine & Manley] (50) 1910
THYROID: See also Goiter; Parathyroid; Thymus
THYROID, behavior of, in asphyxia, [Pellegrini] (97) 498
boiling water injections, [Ceballos & Bacigalupo] (90) 2076
deficiency and chronic infections, [Beck] 2207—ab
disease, atypical, (forme fruste), [Sturgis] (130) 1299
extract, nondependence of protein quotient of blood and serum on rapidity of metabolism with reference to antipyretics, sodium cacodylate and, [Hanson & McQuarrie] (75) 1738
extracts, standardization of, method for, [Rogoff] (83) 1298
feeding, influence on carbohydrate metabolism, [Kuriyama] (12) 238
heart trouble due to goiter, [Enthoven] (89) 324
hyperplasia, experimental, attempts to produce, [Burget] (9) 2146
in gynecology, [Hayd] 1466—ab
in gynecology and obstetrics, [Marine] 236—ab, (163) 1113
insufficiency, paroxysmal, and tuberculosis, [Albina] (84) 1120
like activity, attempt to produce substance with, by artificial iodization of proteins, [Rogoff & Marine] (26) 2069
malfunction, defects in young of animals because of, 43—E
medication, effect of, on basal metabolism, renal function and nitrogen balance in chronic nephritis and hypothyroidism, [Bowen & Boothby] (32) 2070
metastasis, cauda equina disease following, [Skversky] (70) 592
overactivity, index of, 730—E
parathyroid and carbohydrate metabolism, 828—E
TIBIA, lesions of tibial tubercle in adolescents, [Kawamura] (75) 1572
tuberosity of, pain and swelling of, [Lolliní] (57) 948
TIMES-PICAYUNE throws out medical frauds, 2138—P
TIN in furunculosis, [Bruhl & Michaux] (32) 1653
specific action of, on staphylococci, [Froun] (44) 759
TISSUE fibers, alleged formation of, from fibers, 1696—E
growth and degeneration and induced cancer immunity, [Bullock & Rohdenburg] (19) 1827
TOE, flexion of big toe on percussion of Achilles tendon, [Villaret & Faure-Beaulieu] (66) 1656
TOEING in, 1996
TOLUENE-PARASULPHONDICHLORAMIN, use of, in infected wounds, [Dakin & others] *27
TONGUE, suffocation in pneumonia from falling back of root of, [Jorgensen] (88) 1574
TONICS, bitter, [Carlson] 33—ab
TONSIL, border line, [McClure] 2144—ab
lingual, enlargement of, in whooping cough, [Buckle] 2139—C
lingual, hypertrophy of, [Turtur] (90) 497
local anesthesia of, simplified technic for, [Patton] *38
sarcoma of, [Pancoast] *980
suture instrument, [Houra] *999
tuberculosis of, primary, in children, [Mitchell] (24) 944, 1436-E
TONSILLECTOME, new, [Lamb] *998
TONSILLECTOMY, complications and end-results of adenectomy and, [Iddings] 1469—ab
effect of, on focal infection, [Gillespie] 1824—ab
voice impairment resulting from, [Kenyon] *709
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOPEKA, Kansas, record of, for volunteers, 1355
TORULA in man, [Pierson] *2179
TRACHEA, stenosis of larynx and, mechanical device for dilatation with, [Jouty] (63) 1656
wounds of larynx, esophagus and, in war, [Lannois & others] (22) 317
TRACHOMA, civic as well as military problem, [Tenner] 227—C
clinical course and diagnosis of, [Foster] *1837
danger from infection with intestinal parasites and, of army recruits, 913—E
TRAINING camps, news of, 830, 919, 1012, 1087, 1274, 1440, 1532, 1615, 1617, 1703, 1883, 1917, 2122
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Grafts
TRANSPLANTATION of hamstring muscles for quadriceps palsy, [Kleinberg] (23) 312
TRAUMA and cancer, [Moreau] (28) 1302
and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [Carles & Charrier] (38) 854
and primary mouse tumors, [Marsh] (62) 941
hysteroneuroses, clinical unity of, due to, [Ferrand] (41) 318
in psychiatry, [Rossl] (71) 2156
TREATMENT, reasonable, refusing to submit to, results of evidence, 1822—MI
TRENCH Foot: See Foot, Trench
TREPONEMA Pallidum: See Spirochaeta Pallida
TRICHINOSIS in Denmark, [Fibiger] (52) 2212
serum therapy for, [Schwartz] *884
TRICHOCEPHALOSIS, intestinal, fatal case of, [da Matta] (81) 247
TRICHOMASTIX (n.sp.) parasitic in human intestine, [Chatterjee] (24) 2072
TRIMETHOL, 485—P
TRINER'S American Elixir of Bitter Wine, 139—P
TRINITROTOLUENE, danger to munition workers from, 1353—E
effect on blood, [Panton] (58) 674
poisoning among munition workers, [Hamilton] *2037, 2041—E
TROPICAL SUN, acclimatization to, 1430—E
TRYPANOSOMA duttoni in Lima mice, [Ribeyro & Raffo] (79) 2076
TSUTSUGAMUSHI, mite carrier of, life cycle of, [Miyajima & Okumura] (136) 679
TUBERCULIN, experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs following preliminary treatment with, by nose, [Sewall & others] (4) 148
focal reaction after injection of, in lupus, [Fønss] (143) 500
human and bovine, applied by method of Von Pirquet in tuberculosis of bones and joints, reactions to, [Gauvain] (2) 1652
in prophylaxis of tuberculosis, present status of, [Bertarelli] (79) 1657
individual quantitative dosage of, determined by cutaneous reaction, [Sieber] (13) 1029
inunctions in pretuberculosis in children, [Blumenau] (102) 1121
local applications of, in tuberculous eyes, [Ellis & Gay] (21) 757
reaction, diagnostic, [van de Kasteele] (110) 2078
TUBERCULOSIS, American sanitary aid in fight against, 747
anatomic research on prevalence of, [Reinhart] (43) 1569
and paroxysmal thyroid insufficiency, [Albina] (84) 1120
apical, of adults, relation to focal tuberculosis of children, [Opie] (56) 590
bacilli, biology of, [Jauregui] (71) 949
bacilli in breast milk of tuberculous women, [Wang & Coonley] *531
bacilli in sputum, enrichment of, [Ymaz] (82) 1120
bacilli in sputum, Petroff's cultural method of isolation of, application of, to examination of milk, [Stewart] (52) 2149
bacilli, parafuchsin as stain for, [Lewis & Krause] (3) 148
bacilli, pleural reaction to inoculation with, in vaccinated and normal guinea pigs, [Paterson] (11) 939
bacilli, vitality of, outside body, [Soparker] (5) 409
bone and joint, influence of sun's rays in, [Frieberg] (17) 1109
bone and joint, reactions to human and bovine tuberculin applied by method of Von Pirquet in, [Gauvain] (2) 1652
bone, roentgenotherapy of, [Albert-Weil] (35) 318
bovine infection of, in man, incidence of, [Wang] (19) 944
chair of, 1457
conference, 300
Cure, Strandgard's, 2060—P
delayed or "latent," [Delepine] (15) 673
diagnosis of, in military service, [Bushnell] (10) 939
diagnosis without positive sputum, when justified, [Lyman] (35) 590
dispensary control of, 667—ab
dispensary treatment of, regulations governing, 2098—ab
ether anesthesia in, [Savage] (116) 152
experimental, effect of tethelin on, [Corper] (31) 1030
experimental, in guinea-pigs following preliminary treatment with tuberculin by nose, [Sewall & others] (4) 148
eyes, local application of tuberculin in, [Ellis & Gay] (21) 757
fasting in gastro-intestinal disorders in tuberculous, [Spivak] 1467—ab
fight against, in France, 1977
fight against, recent progress in, [Danyez] (56) 1477
focal, of children, relation of apical tuberculosis of adults to, [Opie] (56) 590
Framingham health and tuberculosis demonstration, [Armstrong] *1051
from standpoint of military medicine, [Mayou] (73) 1587
gold therapy of, [DeWitt] (25) 1295
ileocecal, [Guérrin] (38) 73
in army, [Palmer] 50—C, 482, 1098
in army, Pirquet test, 1266—E
in army, isolation and treatment of soldiers at Paris, [Mesureur] (43) 411
in children, diagnosis of, [Chadwick & Morgan] (36) 590
incipient, breath sounds in, [Bray] *1762
iodin in, [Boudreau] (49) 412
kidney, chronic, curability of, [Hallé] (48) 2154
kidney, utilization of immune reponse in, [Bonine] (1) 1469
knee joint, operative treatment of, in adults, [Osgood & Ball] *1162
larynx, diagnosis of, [Dworetzky] *619
larynx, rest from vocalization in, [Porcher] 1291—C
larynx, treatment of pain in, [Cetrangolo] (122) 499
latency in, [Martin] 2144—ab
lymph nodes, 568—E
lymph nodes, frequency, origin and relation to other tuberculous lesions, especially pulmonary, [Harbitz] (64) 591
lymph nodes, radiotherapy of, [Ratera & Ratera] (67) 856
medical, [Alfaro] (87) 158
methods and results of examinations by cardiovascular and tuberculosis commission at second Plattsburg training camp for Reserve Officers, [Francine & others] *2110
TUBERCULOSIS, Mississippi Valley conference on, 1098
mortality from, 482, 1820
mortality from, at Rio de Janeiro, [Barbosa] (76) 1479
mortality from, during mobilization period in Netherlands, [Sajet] (88) 763
mortality from, in Netherlands, [Sajet] (81) 949
national prophylaxis of, [Coni] (97) 1658
on ward, [Marrable] (47) 673
pleural effusion in tuberculous differential cell count of, [Golay] (67) 1478
pleuropulmonary, and military service, [Laubry & Marre] (41) 854
pleuropulmonary, and traumatism, [Carles & Charrier] (38) 854
pleuropulmonary, myotonic reaction with, [Loeper & Codet] (36) 1653
pleuropulmonary, reaction to pinching muscle over lesion, [Loeper & Codet] (51) 1205
pretuberculosis in children and tuberculin inunctions in, [Blumenau] (102) 1121
problem, public health nurse in solution of, [Heizer] 2143—ab
pulmonary, active, sputum may contain tubercle bacilli from first in, [Richet] (62) 1477
pulmonary, and climate, [Trask] 65
pulmonary, and other forms of infrathoracic tuberculosis, [Gekler] (13) 400
pulmonary, and war, [Morichau-Beauchant] (50) 760
pulmonary, Arneth's leukocyte count in, in pregnant, [Van Voornveld] (58) 245
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, deductions from 4½ years' use of, [Minor] (27) 2147
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, present status of, [Beggs] (26) 2147
pulmonary, beneficent secondary pleurisy with, [Murard & Marotte] 854
pulmonary, diagnosis of, [Hamman] (2) 148, [Barlaro] (96) 159, [Murri] (63) 2156
pulmonary, difficulty of individualizing diagnosis and prognosis in, [Alfaro] (82) 414
pulmonary, fibrous form of, [Corvetto] (90) 1040
pulmonary, in children, [Navarro] [100) 1744
pulmonary, in infancy, prognosis of, [Hempelmann] (27) 68
pulmonary, in Norwegian province, [Holst] (79) 1596
pulmonary, occult blood in stools with, [Lange] (89) 1574
pulmonary, relative value of 5 diagnostic procedures in 400 cases investigated by group study method, [Ochsner] (98) 2150
pulmonary, roentgen rays in diagnosis of, [Manges] (164) 492
pulmonary, spirochete and mycosis bronchitis simulating, [Castellani] (55) 1036
serodiagnosis of incipient, [Gradwohl] 1908—ab
serodiagnosis with Besredka's antigen, [Bronfenbrenner] (51) 1910
submaxillary gland, [Landabutu] (85) 2076
surgical, artificial heliotherapy in lupus and, [Reyn & Ernst] (97) 78
surgical, dosage of tuberculin in, [Sieber] (13) 1029
surgical, roentgenotherapy of, [van Eee] (81) 1917
time in treatment of, importance of, [Kirk] (123) 1651
tonsils, primary, in children, [Mitchell] (24) 944, 1436—E
Tuberculin in,: See Tuberculin
urinary tract in women, degeneration of leukocytes in urine diagnostic aid in, [Wynne] (20) 670
valid provisions for dealing with, 1377—MI
verrucous, verrucous lesions simulating, [Gougerot] (35) 2211
von Pirquet test as controlled by necropsy findings, value of, [Knox] (5) 917
war activities for antituberculosis associations, 2110—ab
war program for nation, [Biggs] (6) 405
Wassermann and luetin reactions in, [Corper & others] (29) 2147
TUMORS: See also under names of various organs

TUMORS and trauma, [Marsh] (62) 941
experimental, preceding injury of tissues as factor in development of, [Fichera] (78) 2005
grafts, alien, in developing embryo, [Acconci] (98) 498
growth and vitamins, 1526—E
malignant, deep roentgenotherapy in, results in 258 cases, [Holding] (9) 311
malignant, miostagmin reaction in, [Roffo] (95) 159
malignant mouse, homologous immunity to, [Tsurumi] (58) 941
metastasis of, [Symmers] (16) 754
of gasserian ganglion, report of operative case, [Sachs] (10) 847
radioactive substances in, [Duane] (6) 2209
Recklinghausen, of Wolffian body, [Forsner] (83) 858
transplanted, influence of splenectomy on, not appreciable, [Bullock & Rohdenburg] (20) 1827
transplanted, loss of power to produce transformation in stroma, [Woglom] (21) 1827
TUNING-FORK test for disease of nasal sinuses, [Oppikofer] (67) 1387
TURKEY salad, typhoid due to eating, 19 cases of, [Schenck] *1402
TWIN, circulation of blood of male in female in cattle leading to sterility, 1878—E
TYPHOID bacillus, myositis purulenta acuta caused by, [Terada] *210
bacteriologic antibodies in, [Zironi] (54) 1570
butter medium of infection in, [Boyd] *2030
carriers, convalescent, repeated autovaccination in, [Goubau] (29) 1203
carriers, treatment of, [Preti] (48) 2212
cause of persistence of bacilli in convalescents from, [Preti] (68) 1916
diet in paratyphoid and, [Vincent & Murate!] 358—ab
due to eating turkey salad, 19 cases of, [Schenck] *1462
due to vegetables, possibility of, [Mellek] (70) 150
high calory diet in, 583
high calory diet and course of, [Coleman] *329
hygiene and prophylaxis of, among troops, [Capogrossi] (77) 157
in Italian troops, special features of, [Durant] (107) 677
in Surinam, [Bonne] (80) 949
in vaccinated, [Minelli] (42) 596
in war of 1898, [Keefer] 843—ab
meningitis, acute, [Bonnamour & Macrygenis] (40) 1569
meningitis, report of case, [Bayne-Jones] (14) 312
osteoperiostitis, vaccine therapy for, [Weil & Chevrier] (54) 1503
patient, giving egg and toast to, 1108—MI
treatment of, abortive, [Mauté] (27) 594
urine test for, [Diacono] (42) 2211
vaccination, 1642
vaccination against paratyphoid and, among soldiers during war, results of, 1722
vaccination against paratyphoid and, in Macedonian campaign, [Armand-Delille & others] 1731—ME
vaccination against paratyphoid and, mixed, [Widal & Salimbeni] (59) 1386
vaccination, bearing of, on diagnostic value of agglutination test in typhoid and paratyphoid, [Rist] (45) 1910
vaccination from ophthalmologist's standpoint, [de Lapersonne] (30) 2152
vaccine, intravenous injections, [Kibler & McBride] (68) 150, [Gay] (42) 1031
vaccine supplied by Army Medical School, 1794
vaccine therapy of, [Ranque & Senez] (56) 1742
vaccine, triple, (bacillus typhosus, B. paratyphosus A. and B. paratyphosus B), results following inoculation with reference to reactions produced and antibody formation, [Craig] *1000
with hyperpyrexia, [Drury] (31) 673
TYPHUS, agglutination in, [Baehr] (69) 150
contacts, development of antibodies for bacillus typhi-exanthematici in, [Baehr] (59) 591
endemic, prevention of, in California, [Cumming & Senftner] *98
hygiene and prophylaxis of, among troops, [Capogrossi] *71, 157
in guinea-pigs, [Gamalieya] (73) 857
in Turkey, [Hoover] 964—ab
present status of our knowledge of, [Aldershoff] (79) 598
vaccination with coccus derived from human cases, experiment with, [Robertson] (20) 944
TYRAMIN as adjunct to morphin in labor, [Barbour] *882
TYRAMINE-ROCHE, 1875
TYROSIN, racemic, asymmetric cleavage of, by bacilli, [Tsudji] (89) 77

U

ULCER: See also under names of organs, i. e., Duodenum, ulcer of; Stomach, ulcer of
ULCER, leg, treatment of, [Cunier] (66) 1478
ULTRAVIOLET light, toxicity of, 1433—E
UMBILICAL CORD, prolapse of, [Nordlund] (93) 1390
sutured, [Rendleman & Taussig] *1963
UNCINARIASIS and malaria, 746
and soldier, [Stiles] 721—ab
as medico-military consideration, [Foster & Sinclair] *431
campaign against, problems in, 1611—E
in Brazil, 395
in Brazilian navy, [Porto-Carrero] (77) 1479
in deep gold mines in California, 2116—E
in mines of China, 1701—E
larva of, 140
UNITED STATES and Canada, patent medicines in, 1636—P
Army: See Army
Dental School in Philadelphia, 1532
Hospital units on British front, 301
UNIVERSITY of Michigan, degrees conferred on distinguished foreign medical officers, 1438
of Pennsylvania hospital unit completed, 478
of Texas freed from politics, 1086—E
Progressive Club, University of Ohio, 2134
URACIL-CYTOSIN dinucleotide, [Jones & Read] (49) 314
UREA and quinin in hemorrhoids, [Terrell] *1506
constant, Ambard's, in surgery, [Legueu & Chabantier] (51) 2074
excretion, nephritis from standpoint of, [McLean] *437
formation, function of muscular tissue in, [Hoagland & Mansfield] (87) 1198
is urea formed in muscles, 1791—E
production in tissues in course of necrosis and consecutive azoturia, [Ameuille] (20) 594
ratio between urea content of urine and of blood after administration of, [Addis] (56) 491
retention in nephritis, mechanism of [McLean] (51) 590
UREMIA, deceptive decrease in, [Castaigne] (52) 2074
etiology, types and diagnosis, [Rowntree] (45) 940
in cholera, [Valk & Langen] (95) 247
in heart disease, significance of, [Josué & Parturier] (63) 157
postcholeraic, mortality from, [Rogers] (15) 2210
war nephritis with, but with no edema, [Eustachio] (63) 948
URETER, calculus, clinical diagnosis of lithiasis of upper urinary tract, [Young] *1490
calculus, clinical study of, [Bugbee] *1492
stumps, oblique anastomosis of, [Soresi] (63) 1037
URETHRA caruncles, fulguration in, [Ballenger & Elder] *1420
fistula of rectum and, operative treatment, [Young & Stone] (57) 491
lymphoid and cystic bodies in, as evidence of tuberculosis, [Pelouze] (63) 1111
prolapse of female, [Keefe] *1935
URETHRITIS, posterior, [Pusey & others] *1171
URETHROTOMY, external, and seminal vesiculotomy, [Fuller] *276
URIC ACID: See Acid, Uric
URICACIDEMIA, sycosis from, [Vignolo-Lutati] (52) 596
URINARY TRACT, calculi, phosphatic, incidence of, in rats fed on experimental rations, [Osborne & others] *32
lithiasis of upper, clinical diagnosis of, [Young] *1490
retrograde catheterization in wounds involving, [Veber] (141) 679
roentgenographic examinations of, [Caldwell] *1487
suppuration in, of infants, [Gurgel] (86) 2006
tuberculosis of, degeneration of leukocytes in urine in, [Wynne] (20) 670
URINE and blood ammonia in acidosis, [McNeil & Levy] (47) 1910
arsenic in, 935
biochemical investigations on blood and, bearing on clinical and experimental medicine, [Folin] *1209
citric acid in, [Amberg & McClure] (6) 2146, 2120—E
colloidal nitrogen in, Salkowski-Kojo test for, 1291
degeneration of leukocytes in, as diagnostic aid in tuberculosis of urinary tract in women, [Wynne] (20) 670
in picric acid workers, studies of, [West] (22) 755
incontinence, essential, objective symptoms of, [Nogués] (45) 1384
incontinence, nocturnal, [Mejia] (112) 499
incontinence, pituitary extract in, [Mikhailoff] (104) 2077
iodin reaction, [Thury] (59) 1206
lactic acid in, Schneyer method for determining, [Lever] (45) 1649
lead in, test for, 1556
leukocyte counts on, in infections of kidney, [Kretschmer] *1505
pentose in, determination of, [Testoni] (58) 75
picric acid in, test for, 39—ab
quinin elimination by, [Jeanselme & Dalimier] (41) 1204
reaction in infants, [Flamini] (57) 1571
reaction of, and diet in infants and children, [Torres] (4) 1825
secretion, effect of dextrose intravenously on blood composition and, [Davis] (15) 238
spirochetes in, in pyrexia of unknown origin, [Patterson] (4) 1566
spirochetes in, occurrence of, [Stoddard] (3) 1566
streptobacilus from, [Celler & Thalhimer] (36) 1030
test for typhoid, [Diacono] (42) 2211
urea in blood and, ratio between, after administration of urea, [Addis] (56) 491
UROLOGY, foundation of, by James Buchanan Brady, 1549
UROTROPIN: See Hexamethylenamin
URTICARIA, local, experiments on, [Sollmann] (68) 942
severe renal insufficiency associated with, in hypersensitive individuals, [Longcope & Rackemann] (62) 1111
URUGUAY physicians, visit of, 1370
UTAH medical news, 482, 925, 1187, 1632
state board, January examination, 396
UTEROSCOPY versus transperitoneal hysterotomy, [Heineberg] (2) 669
UTERUS, cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy for, [Jayle] (36) 946
cancer of cervix following suprapubic hysterectomy, [Vander Veer] (7) 1998
cancer of cervix, recurrence after 5 years of, [Werder] 1466—ab, (8) 1998
cancer, radiotherapy in, [Recasens] (32) 243
cancer, radium in, [Bailey] 145—ab
dilatation, acute, [Scott] 1377—ab, (6) 1998
double, pregnancy and delivery in case of, [Moreno] (87) 247
fibroid, roentgenotherapy successful in, without affecting ovaries, [Pfahler & McGlinn] (5) 669
UTERUS, hemorrhage, nonmalignant, radium in, [Miller & King] 2066—ab
hemorrhage of benign origin, radium in, [Clark] 145—ab
hemorrhage, radium in fibroid tumors and, [Miller] 144—ab
infected, with contracted pelvis and living fetus, management of, [Gabastou] (55) 855
inversion of, [de Lint] (147) 680
myoma of, laparotomy for, immediate and remote results, [Lindquist] (77) 1306
perforation of, [Cirlo & Leiva] (91) 2076
prolapse of, [Bonifield] 1294—ab, (3) 1998
prolapse of, operative treatment of, [Jones] 1294—ab, (4) 1998
prolapse of, treatment, [Rongy] *1862
radium in hemorrhage, due to other causes than malignancy, [Kelly] 144—ab
relation of ovary to breast and, [Loeb] 236—ab, (167) 1113
removed at cesarean section, histologic study of 50, [Williams] (45) 1999
retrodisplacements of, new method of operating for, [Sweetnam] (2) 943
rupture of, [Martin] (10) 2003
rupture of, during delivery, treatment of, [Mazzini] (95) 1658
rupture of, following anterior hysterotomy, [Kahle] *2170
should it be removed when pregnancy must be interrupted, [Marvel] 1467—ab

V

V. I. G. misbranded, 1375—P
VACCINATION: See also under names of disease, i. e., Typhoid, Vaccination in
VACCINATION, acupuncture method of, [Hill] 102—ab
combined, with multiple vaccines, [Vastellani & Taylor] (5) 1473
compulsory, of school children, construction of statute with reference to, 230—MI
free, for civilians, 127
without power to compel, 1195—MI
VACCINE and serum institute at Naples, 1550
distribution of serums and, by state, [Shore] 2143—ab
multiple (quadruple, quintuple & sextuple) and combined vaccination, [Vastellani & Taylor] (5) 1473
prophylactic use of, in great war, [Wilson] *267
standardization of serums and, [McCoy] *378
VACCINE THERAPY: See also under names of Diseases
VACCINE THERAPY, bacterial, [Leake] *631
nonspecific character of, [Miller] *765
nonspecific, intravenous, [Teague & McWilliams] (58) 150
present status of, [Stone] (115) 851
worthlessness of uncontrolled clinical reports, 648—E
VACUUM bottles for milk, [v. Bergen] (105) 676
VAGINA, adenomyoma of rectovaginal septum, [Cullen] (46) 1999
fistulas of bladder and, inaccessible, operative treatment of, [Ward] (64) 583
VAGUS inhibition, effect of varying calcium and potassium content of perfusion fluids on, [Brine] (8) 1294
VAN SLYKE-M'LEAN method for determination of chlorids in blood, modification of, [Foster] (86) 1198
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, operative treatment, [Lerda] (52) 244
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARNESIS, 582—P
VARNISHES, spray method of finishing and decorating as industrial hazard, 142
VASCULAR origin of nervous symptoms, [Queirolo] (56) 760
VEGETABLES, analyses of, showing effect of method of cooking, [Courtney & others] (3) 311
danger of poisoning from, canned by cold-pack method, [Dickson] *966
desiccation of fruits and, in home, 731—E

VEGETABLES, foods for diabetic, [Wardell] *1859
green, salts in, and effect of different methods of cooking, [Bartlett] 233—ab
oils production of, 2167—ab
typhoid infection through, [Melick] (70) 150
VELD SORE, pathology and treatment of, [Martin] (16) 1361
VENA CAVA, inferior, laceration repaired by suture, [Cole] (31) 313
inferior, probable phlebitis of, in parturient, [Mejia] (59) 597
VENARSEN, [Wilson] 62—C
VENEREAL DISEASES, 745, 907, [Pusey & others] *1004, *1080, *1168, *1259, *1347, [Sargent] 1290—C, [Castello & Hirzel] (70) 1305
and new army, [Lyster] *1257
British Commission on, report of, 306
California's program, 1702
campaign against, 1099, 1456
civilian cooperation in combating, 916—E
control of, 1088, 1898
control of, in Michigan, recommendations for, 1181
fourth, erosive and gangrenous balanitis, [Owen & Martin] (72) 1472
in army, 734—E, [Gaudy] (28) 758, [Russell] 1537—ab
in army as affected by soldiers' environment, [Snow] 1537—ab
in army, control of, 1536—ab
in camp, 1442
in cantonments and camps, follow-up system for cure and control of, [Clark] *2182
in Great Britain, problem of dealing with, [Goodwin] 1536—ab
in Tasmania, control of, 839
New York Evening Post starts campaign against, 387—E
notification of, 1719
Oregon and New York law against venereal advertising, 1021—P
pamphlet on, prepared by Illinois Vigilance Association, 2121
preventive tide of, [Braden] 1537—ab
protection against, 1271
systematization of methods to repress, [Gougerot] (53) 1655
Washington State Medical Association campaign against, 1633
VENTILATION of shipholds after fumigation, 1603—ab
VENTRICULAR fibrillation in man with cardiac recovery, [Robinson & Bredeck] (34) 1999
VERMONT medical news, 394, 1454
state board July examination, 935
VERRUCA, focused heliotherapy for, [Vallet] (44) 320
lesions simulating verrucous tuberculosis, [Gougerot] (35) 2211
VERTIGO as symptom of primary disease of labyrinth, [Shambaugh] *805
aural, in suppurative disease of middle ear, [Kerrison] *807
Bárány tests in diagnosis of, [Jones] *812
due to intracranial disease, [Welsenburg] *809
VESICOVAGINAL fistulae, substitution of anal for vesical sphincter in inoperable cases, [Peterson] (108) 1566
VINCENT'S ANGINA, treatment of, [Emrys-Roberts] (108) 1473
VIRGINIA medical news, 51, 482, 659, 837, 925, 1098, 1549, 2056
state board June examination, 1464
VIRILISM forme fruste, [Marks] (68) 592
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISION, dissociation of perceptions due to occipital injuries with reference to appreciation of movement, [Riddoch] (2) 756
tests of acuity of, [Roelofs] (116) 2007
VITAMINS and bacteria, 1531—E
and tumor growth, 1526—E
deficiency and disease, 826—E
hypothesis and deficiency diseases, [McCollum & Pitz] (62) 314, 2040—E
pancreatic, in marasmus, [Eddy & Roper] (3) 1028
rôle of, in diet, [Osborne & Mendel] (57) 314
VITILIGO with inherited syphilis, 2 cases, [Arullani] (52) 1118
VOICE impairment resulting from tonsillectomy, [Kenyon] *709
VOLATILE irritants in collapse, 1008—E
VOLVULUS, report of case, [Edwards] *997
VOMITING, pernicious, of pregnancy, blood transfusion in [Garnett] (12) 669
uncontrollable, in soldiers, [Nordman & Goiffon] (55) 412
VULVA, cancer of, etiologic study of, [Taussig] 145—ab, (11) 1998
VULVOVAGINITIS, antigonococcus vaccine in, in children, [Cundat] (26) 72

W

WA-HOO Bitters, Wilson's, 750—P
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Wounds
WAR and birth returns, [Chalmers] 610—ab
and medical journals, 579
cardiopathology of, [Ferrannini] (78) 247
diet and metabolism, 1173—E
economy, 915—E
influence of, on medical science, [Ewing] *249
medical history of, 1090, 1360
protection of health of worker in, [Clark] *1124
relief, standardizing, [Lane] 108-ab
workers, health of, books on, 1375
WARING case, 1549
WART: See also Verruca
WASHINGTON medical news, 51, 299, 659, 837, 1988
state board January examination, 1291
state board July examination, 2140
State Medical Association, campaign against venereal disease by, 1633
WASSERMANN REACTION, causes of error in, [Telmon] (32) 946
colloidal gold and other spinal fluid tests, comparative value of, [Hammes] (1) 2063
diagnostic values of spinal fluid test and, in psychiatry, [Fell] (4) 753
different antigens and different temperatures of incubation in, comparison of, [Smith & MacNeal] (26) 1030
in 400 cases investigated by group study methods, [Knapp] (19) 1908
in tuberculosis, [Corper & others] (29) 2147
more delicate, depending on use of increased quantities of blood serum, [Bohan & Lynch] *1220
new method of making antigens from normal heart tissue, [Neymann & Gager] (44) 1910
preservation of complement for, [Rhamy] *973
with glycerolated human serum more than year old, [Ruediger] (32) 1910
with large amounts of patient's serum, [van Saun] (54) 1910
WASTE: See also Garbage
WATER and fasting cure, death from, 1645—M
bath, electrically heated constant temperature water-bath for serological work, [Schultz] *1521
boiling, injection of, in exophthalmic goiter, [Olivieri & Ronchi] (69) 949, [Ceballos & Bacigalupo] (90) 2076
comparative resistance of paratyphoid B bacillus and colon bacillus in, [Daumézon] (23) 1301
disinfection of drinking, [Dakin & Dunham] (11) 754
distilled, acid-fast organisms in, problem of, [Keilty] (115) 1199
drinking, making water safe for, 1291
economy and heat loss in body, 386—E, 1701—E
mineral, misbranded, 1901—P
supply in camp, 1442
supply, New York Catskill, 1530—E
types of organisms isolated from, after treatment with calcium hypochlorite, [Smeeton] (40) 670
WEBER'S syndrome, with report of case, [Hassin] *2169
WEIGHT, physiologic drop in, in newborn, [Borrino] (60) 761
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, Infectious
WEST VIRGINIA medical news, 300, 659, 1369
state board July examination, 2064
WETNURSE management in institutions, technic of, [Abt] *418
WHEAT, 732—E
substitutes for, 838
WHEELER'S Tissue Phosphates, the lie with circumstance, 1010—E
WHEY, fermented, in dyspepsia, [Moruzzi] (30) 1568
WHITE Eagle Indian Rattlesnake Oil Liniment misbranded, 1192—P
Stone Lithia Water misbranded, 1902—P
WHOOPING COUGH, enlargement of lingual tonsil in, [Ruckle] 2139—C
immune serum in, [Bleyer] (12) 312
vaccine, prophylactic use of, controlled by complement fixation test, [Huenekens] (4) 1562
vaccine prophylaxis and treatment of, [Caronia & Pastors] (71) 322, [Goer] (120) 1381
WILLIAMS' Pink Pills, 1636—P
WILSON'S Preparation misbranded, 59—P
Wa-Hoo Bitters, 750—P
WINES, medicated, Ontario License Board campaign against, 1719
ration of soldiers, 1551
WISCONSIN medical news, 395, 660, 1018, 1187, 1369, 1632, 1810, 1988, 2133
state board June examination, 1464
WITTER Springs Water misbranded, 1902—P
WOLFFIAN BODY, Recklinghausen tumor of, [Forsener] (83) 858
WOMEN, English medical women in war work, standing of, [Deal] 1555—C
in laboratory work, opportunities for, 569—E, [Hastings] 933—C
in medicine, 537
on hospital staffs, appeal for, [Dubois] 1290—C
periodic variations in life processes in, 384—E
physicians organized, 572
unit of, for France, 1438
workers, training school for, 1811
WOOD, Casey A., on cantonment camp, 1013
WORKMEN'S Compensation Act, physicians and fees under, 938—MI
compensation, Ontario, 138
WORKS, ex-Senator, at Pacifist meeting in Chicago, 829—E
WORM Syrup, Low's 225—P
WOUNDED: See also Soldiers; War; Wounds
WOUNDED, advanced dressing station for, [Cheyron] (35) 73
certainty of best possible attention for, program of preparedness of Army Medical Department, 915-E
gathering in the wounded, [Morin] (36) 73
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
WOUNDS, anaerobes found in, and mode of action in tissues, [Henry] (10) 242
autogenous vaccines in, [Dematheis] (87) 1658
bacteriologic asepsis of, [Vincent] (63) 239
blood transfusion immediately after war wounds, hematologic indications for, 1990
brilliant green paste in, [Short & others] (2) 1830
capillary drainage for extensive, [Canestro] (64) 2005
Carrel-Dakin solution in, simplified method for preparation of, [Rosengarten] *1075
Carrel-Dakin treatment of, [Bevan] 1727—C, [Welch, Dakin] 1904—C, [Bloodgood, McCormack] 2061—C
Carrel-Dakin treatment of, report of special committee appointed by director general of British Army Medical Services, 1881
Carrel method of treating, [Gibson] (23) 1109
castor oil as lubricant for dressings and, [Revillet] (35) 1302
chloramin-T paste for sterilization of, [Daufresne] (64) 239
chloramin-T sterilization of, [Carrel & Hartmann] (65) 239
closure of war wounds in home hospitals, [Phillips] (5) 1642
contracture or paralysis after, pathogenesis of, [Salmon] (77) 2075
Dakin solution in, [Bashford] (14) 1831
dichloramin-T in wounds of war, [Sweet] *1076
diphtheria among returned soldiers, report of outbreak of, [Fitzgerald & Robertson] *791
WOUNDS, diphtheria complicated by rheumatic fever, [Bicak] *38
disinfection by electrolysis of circulating therapeutic fluid under continuous aspiration, [Chick & Miniot] (54) 244
first dressing of, [Vincent] (33) 2153
flavine in recently inflicted, [Drummond & McNee] (17) 1913
foreign bodies in, prompt removal of, [Speed] *1079
gunshot, medicomilitary considerations of modern military bullet, [Acker] *1427
gunshot, method of early closure of, [Harmer & Marshall] (7) 1740
gunshot, treatment, [Moynihan] 1538—ab
hot air douches in, [Bandaline & de Pollakoff] (46) 1915
in hemophiliac, course of, [Fiessinger & Montaz] (47) 1654
infected, abortive treatment by Carrel-Dakin method and Dakin's solution, [Sherman] *185
infected, heliotherapy in, 53
infected, iodized starch in, 1457
infected, treatment of, 286—E, [Morison] (1) 1830
infection among lathe workers, [Shie] *1927
irrigation and suction drainage in, [Sneyd] (18) 1033
Javel water in, 2057
laws on industrial accidents and, [Imbert] (66) 2075
liquid petrolatum in, [Gray] (3) 1830
liquid tight closure in, [Taylor & Taylor] (13) 1567
methods of applying antiseptics to deeper parts of, [Kellock] (18) 1202
muscular movements and contractures after, unintentional, [Ricca] (73) 2005
normal (beef) serum in, [Shortell & others] (16) 1827
normal blood serum in treatment of, [Leary] (12) 1826
of soft parts, treatment of, 1812
paraffin film treatment of frostbite and, [Masnata & Matronal] (46) 596
physician not bound to follow patient and be liable for care of, 1846—MI
proflavine in recently inflicted, [Colledge & others] (15) 2003
radiotherapy for, in war, [Réchou] (45) 1035
roentgen examination after war wounds, utility of, [Masserini] (59) 75
sugared petrolatum for dressing, in war, [d'Emidio] (68) 322
sunlight in treatment of, [Frèche] (41) 1654
treatment, [Wright] 308
treatment by introduction of living cultures of spore-bearing anaerobe of proteolytic group, [Donaldson & Joyce] (12) 1567
treatment, comparison of methods, [Taylor] *381
WRIST, injury, insufficient evidence of malpractice in treatment of, 1732—MI
WYOMING medical news, 1284

X

X-RAYS: See Roentgen Ray
XERODERMA pigmentosum, carbon dioxid snow in, [Lomholt] (115) 2078
XEROPHTHALMIA and alimentary gastro-enteritis in infants, [Monrad] (110) 1122
and carbohydrate dyspepsia, [Rönne] (93) 1918

Y

YEAST, 826—E
bakers', in diseases of skin and of gastro-intestinal tract, [Hawk & others] *1243
yeast-like fungi of human intestinal tract, [Anderson] (48) 1380
YELLOW FEVER, danger of malaria and, getting foothold in France, [Blanchard] (35) 244

Z

ZIRATOL, refused recognition by Council, 1191—P

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The number in parentheses indicates the numbered paragraph on the page referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages. The author's name is followed by a brief clue to the subject of the article in brackets.

A

Aaron, C. D., [Gastro-enteroptosis] (51) 68
Abbott, A. C., [Camp Greenleaf] 1794
Abel, J. J., [Albumoses in tissues and blood] (6) 1735
Abell, I., [Precancerous lesions] 2067
Abrahamsen, H., [Crutches] (90) 1574
Abrahamson, I., [Pituitary disease] *281
Abt, I. A., [Congenital skin defects] 233, (5) 588, [Appendicitis] 235, (8) 1562, [Pneumothorax] 235, [Wetnurse] *418
Acconci, G., [Allen tumor grafts] (98) 498
Acker, R. B., [Modern bullets] *1427
[Barbarities in Mexico] 1818
Acuña, M., [Exclusive carbohydrate feeding] (76) 1917
Adams, H. S., [Oxytocic principles of pituitary] (46) 149
Addis, T., [Diabetes] *169, [Urea in urine and blood] (56) 491
Agasse-Lafont, E., [Stomach in gassed] (23) 2211
Agduhr, E., [Development of nervous system] (86) 1917
Alevoli, E., [Cinematic surgery] (73) 1916
Alkman, J., [Ileocolitis] (26) 849
Aimé, H., [Emetin and arsenic in dysentery] (34) 1116
Alamartine, H., [Wounds of vessels] (44) 1654
Albanese, A., [Proteolytic ferments for foreign proteins] (99) 498
Albeck, V., [Status epilepticus] (94) 1040
Albert-Weil, E., [Roentgenotherapy] (35) 318, [Peritonitis] (37) 2005
Albina, E., [Thyroid insufficiency] (84) 1120
Aldershoff, H., [Typhus] (79) 598
Alderson, H. E., [Hodgkin's disease] (41) 1564
Alessandri, R., [Filiform drainage in mastitis] (61) 761
Alexander, J. B., [Wounds of chest] (36) 1384
Alfaro, G. A., [Medical tuberculosis] (87) 158, [Prognosis in tuberculosis] (82) 414, [Poliomyelitis] (86) 1388
Algiave, P., [Repair of skin] (35) 946
Allaria, G. B., [Infant mortality] (56) 1571
Allbutt, T. C., [Heart diseases in soldiers] (16) 853
Allen, E. M., [Pregnancy and tabes] *979
Allen, H. R., [Fractures] *1143
Allende, C. I., [Echinococcus cyst of liver] (83) 1120
d'Allonnes, G. R., [Achilles tendon sign of sciatica] (81) 496
Allport, F., [Corneal tattooing] 1641
Alquier, L., [Electric light and heat plus massage] (37) 1303
Alquier, P., [Resection of hip] (34) 1914
Alsever, W. D., [Drugs and heart disease] (116) 1381
Alvarez, W. C., [Effect of temperature on rhythm of excised intestine] (7) 1735, [Reverse peristalsis] *2018, [Purged intestine] (29) 2069
Amber, S., [Influence of oxygen on inflammatory reactions] (84) 1298
Amberg, S., [Citric acid in urine] (6) 2146
Ambiard, L. A., [Heart functional capacity] (38) 1303, [Blood pressure and aortic insufficiency] (61) 1386
Ames, T. H., [War Shock] 2145
Ameuille, P., [Urea in necrotic tissues] (20) 594
Amoss, H. L., [Neutralization of virus of poliomyelitis] (174) 1113, [Antimeningococcic serum] *1137, [Carriage of virus of poliomyelitis] (40) 1909
Anderson, A. G., [Subtertian cerebral malaria] (21) 1567, [Tartar emetic in malaria] (14) 2210
Anderson, H. W., [Fungi of intestinal tract] (48) 1380
Anderson, J., [Wounds of chest] (2) 2002
Anderson, R. R., [Syncytioma malignum] (121) 1298
Andrews, E. W., [Absorbable metal clips] *278
Andruetto, [Toxic meningism] (50) 947
Aquino, P. B., [Hiccup] (104) 159
Aragão, H. de B., [Spirochete in rats] (85) 2006
Arana, G. B., [Colectomy for megacolon] (64) 856, [Graft of epiphysis] (89) 2076
Arce, J., [Icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis] (74) 2157
Archambault, L., [Infectious processes of ciliary ganglion] (46) 1564
Archibald, E., [Intestinal tuberculosis] (6) 1826
Arey, L. B., [Red blood cells] (4) 2146
Aristovsky, V. M., [Tetanus toxin] (88) 1479
Arkle, J. S., [Brilliant green paste] (2) 1830
Arlitt, A. H., [Alcohol and reproductive tissues] (54) 2149
Armand-Delille, P., [Vaccination against typhoid] 1731
Armstrong, D. B., [Tuberculosis demonstration] *1051
Arnaud, L., [Wounds of lungs] (25) 317
Arnell, P., [Cholesterol in pleural effusion] (81) 1573
Arullani, P. F., [Vitiligo with syphilis] (52) 1118
Ascarelli, A., [Pustitious affections] (79) 157, (68, 69) 246
Aschner, P. W., [Pneumococci and streptococci] (52) 1380
Ashe, H. P., [Larrey] 1375
Ashford, B. K., [Sprue] (9) 754
Askgaard, V., [Syringomyelia] (116) 1660
Aub, J. C., [Goiter] *33
Aubertin, C., [Heart disease] (46) 1204, [Test bradycardia] (44) 2004
Aubourg, [Radioscopy and radiology] (47) 1035
Audain, G., [Sugar in septicemia] (57) 2151
Auer, E. M., [Nervous conditions in war] (81) 1650
Augé, A., [Amebic suppuration in liver] (59) 1037
Auld, A. G., [Phenolsulphonephthalein test] (2) 1566
Auvray, [Projectiles in pelvis] (97) 676
Avery, O. T., [Elaboration of specific soluble substance] (38) 1379
Aviragnet, E. G., [Diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli] (57) 1742
Ayer, W. D., [Poliomyelitis] (118) 851

B

Babcock, R. H., [Heart in goiter] 1907
Babcock, W. W., ["Soup bone" implant] *352
Babinski, J., [Nervous disturbance in wounded] (96) 676
Baccarani, U., [Atypical convalescence] (55) 74
Bacigalupo, G., [Boiling water in goiter] (90) 2076
Bader, E. B., [Pericardium] *450
Baehr, G., [Typhus] (69) 150, (59) 591
Baggio, G., [Wounds predisposing to gangrene] (76) 157
Baglioni, S., [Soldiers' ration] (48) 1569
Bahn, C. A., [Moving pictures and eyes] (107) 1381
Bailey, H. C., [Radium in cancer] 145, [Sex glands and metabolism] 237, (171) 1113
Bailey, P., [Disabled returned soldiers] (76) 1650
Bailliart, P., [Intra-ocular arterial pressure] (70) 674
Bainbridge, F. A., [Blood in surgical shock] (55) 494
Bainbridge, W. S., [Pregnancy and cancer] 1466
Bais, W. J., [Reinfection with syphilis] (102) 2158
Baker, H. M., [Diarrhea] (74) 1297
Baker, R. V., [Medical students and the draft] 228
Baker, S. L., [Cerebrospinal fever] (18) 1831
Baker, W. F., [Ipecac alkaloids] (28) 2069
Balard, P., [Oscillometric index] (47) 760
Balfour, D. C., [Gastric hemorrhage] *465, [Restoration of gastro-intestinal continuity] (107) 1829
Ballenger, E. G., [Fulguration in urethral carbuncles] *1420, [Drainage tube] *2104
Bancroft, F. W., [Surgical service] *1599
Bandaline, J., [Hot air douches in wounds] (46) 1915
Banks, C., [Emetin in dysentery] (57) 674
Banzhaf, E. J., [Complement fixation] (34) 1828
Bar, P., [Notification of abortions] (46) 1742
Barach, J. H., [Diabetes insipidus] (15) 754
Barbosa, P., [Tuberculosis] (76) 1479
Barbour, H. G., [Tyramin and morphin] *882
Bard, L., [Dilatation of rectum] (28) 1568
Bardeen, C. R., [Anatomy of heart] (145) 153
Barile, C., [Exact coaptation of nerve fibers] (85) 1744
Barker, H. L., [Metabolism in cardiac disease] (36) 1196
Barker, L. F., [Pernicious anemia] *1919, [Diabetes] (31) 2070
Barkley, A. H., [Precancerous state] 2067
Barlaro, P. M., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (96) 159, [Syphilitic rheumatism] (85) 1338
Barling, H. G., [Wounded knee] (9) 1201
Barnes, F. M., Jr., [Bladder in psychoses] (76) 942
Barnett, E. L., [Congenital clubfoot] *1057
Barraquer, I., [Cataract extraction] (102) 2006
Barraquer, J. A., [Cataract extraction] (102) 2006
Barré, A., [Pupil reactions after shell shock] (41) 1384
Barret, [Radioscopy and radiology] (47) 1035
Barrie, G., [Bone lesions] *1227
Barringer, B. S., [Radium in cancer of bladder] (18) 1378
Barringer, T. B., Jr., [Disordered action of heart] 1726
Barthélemy, E., [Examining feces for parasitism] (39) 1654
Bartlett, C. J., [Phagocytosis in vivo] (112) 1199
Bartlett, F. H., [Salts in green vegetables] 233, [Analyses of vegetables] (3) 311
Bartlett, W., [Movable kidney] *625, [Substitute for breast] (18) 847
Baruch, D., [Anesthesia for wounded] (35) 2153
Baruch, S., [Trench sanitation] *1694
Bashford, E. F., [Dakin's solution] (14) 1851
Bass, S., [Delinquents] 2143
Bastedo, W. A., [Pulmonary edema] *801
Bastian, J. W., [Pneumonia] 1733
Bateman, W. G., [Raw eggs] (7) 67
Baudet, [First aid after amputations] (32) 2152
Baumann, L., [Origin of creatin] (92) 1198
Bauvallet, H., [Receiving cap for telephone] (40) 1035
Bayliss, W. H., [Shock] (40) 1741
Bayne-Jones, S., [Typhoid meningitis] (14) 312
Beard, S. D., [Antisheep hemolytic amboceptor] (51) 1380
Beck, H. G., [Infection and thyroid] 2207
Beck, J. C., [Goiter] 1907
Beckman, E. H., [Postoperative obstruction] (53) 940
Béclère, [Roentgenotherapy] (33) 318
Bedson, S. P., [Infective jaundice] (3) 1473
Beebe, J., [Medical supervision of schools] 1733
Beekman, F., [Acute appendicitis] (3) 1469
Beeler, C., [Infection in pyelocystitis] 147, [Focal lesions due to colon bacilli] (1) 311, [Pyelitis] *898
Beggs, W. N., [Induced pneumothorax] (26) 2147
Belli, C. M., [Navy ration] (49) 1569
Bello, E., [Sarcoma of fallopian tube] (82) 247
Bellolio, A., [Tests with bradycardia] (49) 1036
Bellon, R. E., [Diphtheroid organisms and streptococci] (50) 671
Bellot, V., [Bullet in cauda equina] (21) 317
Belot, J., [Disturbance in gait with paralysis] (43) 320
Benard, R., [Diphtheria carriers] (48) 244
Bender, A. J., [Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystostomy] 1468
Bengis, R., [Renal changes and oils] (69) 240
Bengolea, A. J., [Gastric cancer] (87) 414
Bensaude, R., [X-ray diagnosis of cancer of intestine] (39) 155, [X-ray diagnosis of intestinal stenosis] (36) 318
Bérard, L., [Bone grafts] (51) 244, [Knee wounds] (54) 321, [Fistulas in thorax] (43) 1915
Bergeim, O., [Bakers' yeast] *1243, [Determination of calcium] (83, 84) 2009
v. Bergen, [Vacuum bottle for milk] (105) 676
Berghausen, O., [Intraspinal therapy] 1907
Berkart, J. B., [Perils of uric acid] (2) 1033
Bernasconi, E., [Fastening intubation tube] (42) 1117
Bernheim, B. M., [Transfusion] *359
Bernoulli, E., [Dosage of bromids] (67) 1037
Bernstein, B. J., [Chalazion] *532
Bertarelli, E., [Tuberculin treatment] (79) 1657
Berthélemy, [Abortions] (35) 1568
Bertrand, I., [Localization of brain centers] (84) 674
Bertrand, Y., [Fat granulations on ovary] (43) 1303
Berutt, J. A., [Puerperal septicemia] (53) 855
Besley, F. A., [Noncatheterization] *638
Beuzard, [Suprarenal dyspepsia] (40) 947, (55) 1653

Bevan, A. D., [Surgical problems] *161, 1727
Beyhan, P. J., [Drafting premedical students] 1103
Bleak, J. F., [Wound diphtheria] 38
Biggs, H. M., [War tuberculosis] (6) 405
Bilancioni, G., [Simulated deafness] (71) 246, [Papilloma of maxillary sinus] (67) 2005
Billings, F., [Address] 1440, [Russian Red Cross mission] *1687
Binet, L., [Functional joint disability] (37) 759
Binger, C., [Toxicity of phosphates] (65) 942
Binswanger, L., [Shell shock psychoses] (76) 2075
Birdsall, J. C., [Kidney tests] *1747
Bissell, W. W., [Pulmonary fat embolism] (112) 241
Bizarro, A. H., [Temporary "pilons"] (25) 410
Bjørum, M. V., [Dietaries and income] (102, 103) 248
Blachly, C. D., [Recording data on X-ray plates] *999
Black, A. D., [Mouth infections] 599
Black, J. H., [Colloidal gold test] *1855
Blackburne, G., [Osteomyelitis] *2106
Blackfan, K. D., [Hydrocephalus] (2) 2208
Blackford, J. M., [Alpha iodin in heart block] (13) 1469, [Cardiac disease] *2011
Blacklock, B., [Treatment of malaria] (7, 8) 672, (2-4) 1299, [Microfilaria nocturna] (1) 1299
Blair, A. McN., [Mediastinal conditions] (17) 754
Blake, F. G., [Pneumococcus types] (61) 239, [Antibiastic immunity] (43) 1379
Blanchard, R., [Malaria and yellow fever in France] (35) 244
Blanchard, W., [Osteochondritis juvenilis] *1060
Blech, G. M., [Red Cross base hospitals] 1103
Blechmann, G., [Hot cabinet] (42) 759
Bleyer, A., [Whooping cough] (12) 312
Blind, A., [Cardiac cough] (41) 244
Bloch, B., [Metabolism and immunity in dermatology] (48) 1118, [Eczema] (61) 1743
Block, E. B., [Oral sepsis] 2207
Block, F. B., [Nephropexy] (35) 1736, [Leukorrhea] *2025
Bloodgood, J. C., [Carrel-Dakin treatment] 2061
Bloom, C. J., [Bone development] (27) 849
Bloomfield, A., [Serotherapy in pneumonia] (18) 1648
Bloor, W. R., [Blood lipoids in anemia] (54) 314, [Blood lipoids in diabetes] *375, [Blood lipoids in nephritis] (95) 1198
Blue, A., [Address] 1439
Blumenau, N. R., [Burns] (83) 76, [Pretuberculosis] (102) 1121, [Milk powder] (103) 2077
Blumer, G. A., [Qualifications for medical officers] 306
de Boer, S., [Innervation of leg of cat] (100) 1480
Bogert, L. J., [Uric acid in blood] (44) 1649
Bohan, P. T., [Wassermann reaction] *1220
Boix, E., [Herpes zoster] (70) 2156
Boldireff, V. N., [Poisoning from gases] (111) 2067
Bolling, G. E., [Bacteriology of foods] 60
Bolten, G. C., [Tetany] (89) 1389, [Absence of skin reflexes] (85) 1917
Bompiani, G., [Spirochete jaundice] (53) 948
Bond, E. D., [Brain tumor] (35) 1828
Bonifield, C. L., [Prolapse of uterus] 1294, (3) 1998
Bonine, E., [Renal tuberculosis] (1) 1469
Bonnamour, S., [Typhoid meningitis] (40) 1569
Bonne, C., [Venereal granuloma] (4) 71, [Typhoid] (80) 949
Bonnette, [Soldier's heart] (43) 2212
Boorstein, S. W., [Poliomyelitis] *696
Boothby, W. M., [Thyroid medication] (32) 2070
Bordier, H., [Radiotherapy for wounds of nerves] (47) 1204
Borries, G. V. T., [Sterile lumbar puncture fluid with meningitis] (98) 764, [Mastoid operations] (53) 2212
Borrino, A., [Reduction in weight of newly born] (60) 761
Borzone, R., [Balantidium coli] (82) 1479
Bosredon, L., [Identification of dead] (26) 2211
Boudreau, L., [Iodin in tuberculosis] (49) 412
Boughton, T. H., [Protein intoxication] (77) 1297
Bourdier, [Wounds of eyeball] (67) 413
Boven, W., [Dementia praecox] (54) 74
Bowen, B. D., [Thyroid medication] (32) 2070
Bowlby, A., [British surgery at front] (1) 153
Boyd, G. M., [Cesarean section in placenta praevia] (3) 237
Boyd, M. F., [Butter infection in typhoid] *2030
Boyle, H. E. G., [Nitrous oxid and oxygen] (11) 2003
Braasch, W. F., [Bladder tumors] 1823
Bracci, C., [School anemia] (58) 1571
Brachet, A., [Anomalies of body] (30) 73
Brackett, E. G., [Ununited fracture of femur] (38) 1197
Bradburn, M., [Carbuncle of upper lip] (104) 1381
Braden, G. W., [Social disease] 1537
Bradford, J. R., [Injuries of chest] (17) 853
Bradley, P., [Pernicious anemia] (9) 594
Braisted, W. C., [Address] 1439, [Navy surgeon] 1538
Branchu, H., [Prostheses among anciens] (86) 675
Brandt, K., [Postpartum hemorrhages] (85) 1573
Bray, H. A., [Breath sounds] *1762
Bredeck, J. F., [Ventricular fibrillation] (34) 1999
Breuer, C. H., [Dressing for cholecystotomy] *1420
Briant, M., [Stuttering and shell shock] (35) 1116
Brickner, W. M., [Subdeltoid bursitis] *1237
Brindeau, A., [Salpingo-ovaritis] (31) 243, [Postoperative fatalities] (34) 758
Brine, B. M., [Calcium and vagus inhibition] (8) 1294
Briscoe, G., [Blood in irritable heart] (17) 154, (4) 1033
Bristol, L. D., [Scarlet fever] 2139
Brocq, P., [Amebic suppuration in liver] (99) 1937
Bronfenbrenner, J., [Besredka's antigen] (51) 1910
Brooks, B., [Growth of bone] (72) 70
Brossy, J., [Operation for hernia] (62) 1296
Brown, A. G., [Oral sepsis] 2207
Brown, C. H., [Liquid agar-agar] *467, [Bronchial asthma] (108) 671
Browne, J. P., [Vesical calculus] *1686
Browning, C. C., [Sodium succinate] *31
Browning, C. H., [Acriflavine, proflavine and brilliant green] (20) 673
Bruce, D., [Tetanus] (31) 410, (15) 1383
Bruhl, I., [Tin in furunculosis] (32) 1653
Brunetti, F., [Ear during war] (79) 1743
Bucholz, C. H., [Lame shoulder] *968
Buerger, L., [Thrombo-angeitis obliterans] (9) 1029
Buettner, J. J., [Vapor anesthesia] 1734
Bugbee, H. G., [Lithiasis] *1492
Bull, C. G., [Bacillus welchii] (66) 239, [Antitoxin for bacillus welchii] (45) 1379
Bull, E. C., [Tuberculosis of knee] *1162
Bullen, H. B., [Blood in surgical shock] (55) 494
Bullock, F. D., [Induced cancer immunity] (19) 1827, [Splenectomy and tumor immunity] (20) 1827
Bunts, F. E., [Fractures of skull] (54) 68
Burge, E. L., [Catalose content of liver] (9) 589
Burge, E. L., [Catalase content of liver] (9) 589, [Ether anesthesia] (3) 1735
Burger, H., [Foreign bodies in brain] (36) 2153
Burget, G. E., [Thyroid medication] (9) 2146
Burket, W. C., [Diversion of splenic blood] (60) 2149
Burnam, C. F., [Radium] *989
Burns, N. B., [Tuberculous sputum] (9) 1826
Burr, C. B., [Patriotism rampant] 751, 842
Burridge, W., [Actions of anesthetics] (20) 72, [Perfused heart] (21, 22) 72
Bushnell, G. E., [Tuberculosis in military service] (10) 939
Busquet, H., [Intravenous injection of colloids] (31) 318, [Tachyphylaxis] (38) 2211

C

Caldwell, E. W., [Roentgenographic examinations] *1487
Caldwell, G. A., [Acidosis and anesthesia] (113) 241
Caldwell, J. A., [Paraffin spray apparatus] *1635
Calicett, P., [Adenoids and pituitary insufficiency] (66) 246
Calmette, A., [Antirat campaign] (55) 1476
Cameron, H. C., [Status lymphaticus] (1) 242
Camescasse, J., [Measles] (25) 72
Cammidge, P. J., [Dietetic treatment of diabetes] (3) 1652
Campani, A., [Mask for stethoscope] (78) 323
Campbell, J., [Wounds of knee joint] (17) 1033
Campora, G., [Lumbar hernia] (60) 245
Camus, J., [Neurology of peace and war] (88) 675
Canestro, C., [Capillary drainage for wounds] (64) 2005
Cannata, S., [Sugar in blood at birth] (52) 1570
Canovas, B. N., [Diathermy for gonococcus arthritis] (131) 678
Cantelli, O., [Oculocardiac reflex] (67) 75
Capitan, [Erysipelas] (36) 244
Capogrossi, A., [Prophylaxis of camp epidemics] (77) 157, [Meningitis] (64) 2156
Cappelli, L., [Phototherapy and radiotherapy] (77) 1387
Carle, [Gonorrhea] (37) 759
Carles, J., [Traumatism and tuberculosis] (38) 854, [Examining for parasitism] (39) 1654
Carles, P., [Fate of mercury in the system] (51) 412
Carlevaro, J. C., [Instrumental delivery in pneumonia] (73) 2156
Carlson, A. J., [Pancreas and sex life] 236, (165) 1113, [Hunger and appetite in fever] (13) 1294
Carnot, P., [Subnormal temperature] (42) 74, [Malaria] (45) 854
Caro, H., [Intestinal adhesions] (31) 849
Caronia, G., [Vaccine treatment of pertussis] (71) 322
Carpi, U., [Spirochete jaundice] (53) 948
Carrel, A., [Chloramin-T] (65) 239
Carruth, F. E., [Iron as antidote to cottonseed meal injury] (89) 2060
Carstens, J. H., [Gallbladder trouble] 1466
Carter, H. F., [Carriers of entameba histolytica] (6) 672, [Quinin alkaloid in malaria] (4) 1299
Cartin, H. J., [Intubation] *460
Caruccio, M., [Factitious affections] (79) 157
Case, J. T., [Colon and rectum] (1) 847
Cashman, B. Z., [Pulse pressure test] (2) 1469
Casler, D. B., [Tetanus] 2143
Castaigne, J., [Uremia] (52) 2074
Castañeda, H., [Cholesterol] (76) 1119
Castañeda, M., [Traumatic nephritis] (84) 158, [Sarcoma] (82) 247
Castano, C. A., [Radium therapy] (54) 855
Castellani, A., [Bronchial spirochetosis] (55) 1036
Castello, V. P., [Venereal diseases] (70) 1305
Castex, M. R., [Pulmonary syphilis] (88) 158
Casto, T. D., [Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia] 1646
Caulk, J. R., [Bladder in psychoses] (76) 942
Caussade, L., [Murmurs with aortic incompetency] (41) 1303
Cavina, G., [Frost-bite] (62) 75
Ceballos, A., [Ileosigmoidostomy] (94) 1744, [Boiling water in thyroid] (90) 2070
Cecicas, J., [Nodose erythema] (75) 598, [masked dysentery] (108) 1659
Cecil, R. L., [Excretion of dyes] *521
Celler, H. L., [Streptobacillus from urine] (36) 1030
Cetrangolo, A., [Pain with laryngitis] (122) 499, [Oxygen in neuralgia] (65) 856
Chabanier, H., [Urea constant in surgery] (51) 2074
Chace, A. F., [Nephritis] (3) 67, *440
Chadwick, H. D., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] (36) 590
Chalier, A., [Operation at advanced station] (48) 320, [Gas gangrene] (99) 676, [Contusion of knee] (52) 1895
Chalmers, H., [Birth returns and war] 610
Chamberlin, W. B., [Endonasal operation] *17
Chapin, C. V., [Public health values] *90
Chapin, H. D., [Pure raw milk] *886
Chapple, W. A., [Reamputation] (2) 1111
Chaput, H., [Slip noose suture] (31) 946, [Walling off pelvis] (20) 1301, [Pleurisy] (29) 1653
Charbonnel, [Projectiles in thorax] (37) 854
Charrier, [Traumatism and tuberculosis] (38) 854
Chatterjee, G. C., [Trichomastix] (24) 672
Cheret, A., [Antitetanus serum] (28) 945
Cherry, T. H., [Cesarean section] (5) 1647
Chevallier, P., [Treatment of syphilis] (44) 1915
Cheville, J., [Posterior adenoiditis] (43) 2154
Chevrel, P., [Butyric dyspepsia] (41) 947
Chevrier, L., [Wounded leg] (79) 496, [Typhoid osteoperiostitis] (45) 1303,
Cheyron, [Advanced dressing station] (35) 73
Chiaravalloti, L., [Color reaction in cerebrospinal fluid] (81) 1743
Chiasserini, A., [Frost-bite] (62) 75, [Skull wounds] (84) 240, [Abdominal wounds] (65) 1916
Chick, G., [Electrolysis and wounds] (54) 244
Chittenden, R. H., [Pellagra-like condition in dogs] (7) 589
Chomé, E., [Influenza and obstetrics] (34) 243
Christian, H. A., [Erythema] *325, [Polycythemia vera] (9) 1469, [Heart block in pericarditis] (91) 2150
Christie, C. D., [Diabetes insipidus] (11) 1831, [Acidosis in diabetes] (50) 407
Christopherson, J. B., [Espundia] (11) 1831
Chueco, A., [Vaginal route for operations on tubes] (74) 762
Chun, J. W. H., [Leukocyte count in beriberi] (19) 2003
Cifuentes, F., [Iodin fumes in cystitis] (129) 678
Cignozzi, O., [Gangrene of gallbladder] (73) 246
Cirincione, G., [Ophthalmologic service in army] (72) 322
Cirio, C. R., [Perforation of uterus] (91) 2076
Cisneros, E., [Electrocauterization of cancer] (73) 949
Citelli, S., [Adenoids and pituitary insufficiency] (66) 246
Civalleri, I., [Infectious jaundice] (70) 1119
Clara, [Dermatitis] (66) 674
Clark, A. H., [Surviving heart and pancreas] (39) 1909
Clark, G. H., [Treatment of scabies] (6) 757
Clark, H. C., [Arthritis] *2099
Clark, J. B., [Sexual infections] *2182
Clark, J. G., [Radium in uterine hemorrhage] 145, [Pelvic lesions] (114) 241, [Nephropexy] (35) 1736
Clark, J. T., [Address] 1439
Clark, W. L. jr., [Health of worker in war] *1124

Clarke, C., [Histology of malaria] (29) 757
Clarke, J. A., [Bakers' yeast] *1243
Clarke, J. M., [Trench nephritis] (1) 1114
Claude, H., [Spinal cord trouble] (90) 675, [Tumor of third ventricle] (34) 946, [Contracture of fingers] (45) 1204
Claybrook, E. B., [Lump in breast] (130) 1651
Cleveland, M., [Acidosis and anesthesia] (113) 241
Climenko, H., [Pituitary disease] *281
Clock, R. O., [Antisheep hemolytic amboceptor] (51) 1380, [Stable pollen antigen] (49) 1380
Clogne, R., [Polynuclear leukocytes] (49) 2073
Clough, M. C., [Types of pneumococci] (19) 1648
Cochems, F. N., [Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystostomy] 1468
Cockayne, E. A., [Duodenal defect] (7) 2071
Codet, H., [Reaction to pinching of muscle] (51) 1205, [Traumatic asthma] (63) 1478, [Myotonic reaction with tuberculosis] (36) 1653
Coffey, R. C., [Intra-abdominal pressure] *683
Coghill, R. S., [Halser's treatment of leprosy] (7) 1299
Cohen, F., [Handicapped children] *2093
Cohen, H., [Hemihypertrophy] *463
Colard, A., [Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] (28) 1203
Cole, H. N., [Hodgkin's disease] *341
Cole, H. P., [Laceration of inferior vena cava] (31) 313
Cole, R. I., [Pneumonia] *505, [Serum therapy] (114) 851, [Neutralization of immune bodies] (38) 1379, [An pneumococcic serum] (42) 1379
Cole, W. S., [Cultivation of gonococcus] (25) 944
Colebrook, L., [Skin grafting] (46) 494
Coleman, W., [Diet in typhoid] *329, [Drug therapy] (116) 851
Colistro, C. P., [Instrumental delivery in pneumonia] (73) 2156
Colledge, L., [Proflavine in wounds] (15) 2003
Collier, G. K., [Anesthesia in surgery of epileptics] 1735
Collin, A., [Convulsions in children] (40) 411
Colombino, S., [Gonorrhea] (75) 157
Colp, R., [Kidney function] (9) 67
Colston, J. A. C., [Injuries to pancreas] (79) 151
Colvin, A. R., [Osteomyelitis] 1824
Combier, V., [Wounds of chest] (26) 317
Combs, C. J., [Draft of physicians] 1193
Comby, J., [Congenital obliteration of bile ducts] (13) 1115, [Scorbutus] (10) 1115, [Pleurisy] (36) 1204
Cominelli, A., [Muscle sign of tabes] (117) 677
Compaired, C., [Reeducation of hearing] (105) 1659
Comrie, J. D., [Trench rheumatism] (33) 410
Condat, [Antigonococcous vaccine] (26) 72, [Meningitis] (33) 1204
Coni, E. R., [Campaign against alcoholism] (127) 678 [Tuberculosis in Argentina] (97) 1658, [Charitable institutions] (78) 1917
Connet, H., [Succinate] (67) 942
Connio, A., [Diplococcus erysipelas] (62) 948
Conterno, V., [Paralysis of arm] (53) 1570
Coonley, A., [Science] 1641, [Prayers for profit] 2139
Coonley, F., [Bacilli in breast milk] *531
Cooper, C. F., [Treatment of malaria] (7, 8) 672, (2-4) 1299
Copp, O., [Mental hygiene] *606
Corbus, B. C., [Cerebrospinal syphilis] *2687
Cordier, V., [Wounds of lungs] (24) 317
Corlette, C. E., [Left-sided cecum and ascending colon] (10) 594
Cornet, P., [Simplification of prescribing] (38) 318
Cornil, L., [Diagnosis of sciatica] (61) 1477
Cornwall, J. W., [Plague] (19) 2072
Corper, H. J., [Tethelin] (31) 1030, [Wassermann and luetin reactions] (29) 2147
Corress, C., [Myopathy] (83) 414, (68) 949
Corridi, L., [Nervous disturbances after wounds of arm] (73) 1038
Corvetto, A., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (90) 1040
Costa, N. P., [Puerperal septicemia] (53) 855
Costa, R., [Amniotic fluid] (69) 322
Coste, J., [Orthoradioscopy] (77) 675
Costen, F. C., [Epidemiology of pellagra] (58) 591
Cottet, J., [Disturbances from chilling] (62) 1656
Cotting, W. F., [Fracture of skull] (20) 1563, [Normal beef serum] (16) 1827
Cotton, A., [Dilatation of esophagus] (136) 1113
Cotton, F. J., [Fracture of skull] (20) 1563
Coullard-Descos, [Mamitis with malaria] (42) 1569
Courtney, J. M., [Analyses of vegetables] (3) 311, [Blood solids and concentration of sodium chlorid] (4) 1028, [Codliver oil and growth] (7) 1028
Courtney, J. W., [Craniocerebral traumatisms] (17) 1563
Couteaud, M., [Tetanus and tetanophobia] (45) 1915
Couvreur, E., [Restoration of severed nerves] (82) 675
Cowie, D. M., [Blood calcium] 147, [Multiple exostoses] 235
Cozzolino, O., [Cirrhosis of liver] (58) 761
Crafts, L. M., [Multiple sclerosis] *1130
Cragin, E. B., [Eclampsia] 144, (1) 669
Craig, C. F., [Triple typhoid vaccine] *1000
Craig, J. G., [Wounds of chest] (3) 2002
Crile, G. W., [Military surgery] 291, [Goiter] *610, [Exhaustion] (26) 755, [Address] 1440
Cristau, [Spirochetosis] (59) 1742
Crofton, E., [Diabetes] *1962
Crookshank, F. G., [Nervous cretinism] (20) 1831
Crossley, E. R., [Immobilization of eyelids] *2103
Crowe, E. H., [Hepatic tissues] *772, [Foreign protein] (78) 1297, [Hepatic tissues in anaphylactic reaction] (79) 1297
Crowell, C., [Ipecac in amebiasis] *6, [Feces and bile of cholera] (95) 1565
Cuenca, J. B., [Normal beef serum in anthrax] (84) 1388, (60) 1571, (87) 2076
Cullen, G. E., [Acidosis] (50) 149
Cullen, T. S., [Pelvic infections] (105) 593, [Adenomyoma] (46) 1999
Culver, H., [Antibodies in gonococcal arthritis] (46) 1910
Cumming, J. G., [Typhus] *98, [Rocky Mountain spotted fever] (33) 1828
Cummings, H. H., [Streptococcus and respiratory infections] (57) 755
Cunier, [Leg ulcers] (66) 1478
Cushny, A. R., [Digitalis in auricular fibrillation] (15) 243
Cutting, J. A., [Reaction of pupil] (36) 1828

D

D'Agata, G., [Metastasis of hypernephroma] (79) 2005
Daguet, M., [Pleural effusions] (39) 2073
Dakin, H. D., [Dichloramin-T] *27, [Disinfection of water] (11) 754, [Treatment of wounds] 1994, [Antiseptics] (13) 2151
Dalimier, [Elimination of quinin] (41) 1204
da Matta, A. A., [Trichocephalosis] (81) 847
Dambein, C., [Skull defect] (60) 2075
Dandy, W. E., [Hydrocephalus] (2) 2208
Danielopolu, D., [Digitalis with high blood pressure] (69) 496
Daniels, A. L., [Soy bean] (48) 1649
Daniels, J., [Address] 1439
Danysz, J., [Diphtheria] (42) 1204, [Tuberculosis] (56) 1477
Darnall, W. E., [Tumor of kidney] 1378, (10) 1998
Daufresne, M., [Chloramin-T paste] (64) 239
Daumézon, G., [Paratyphoid B bacilli in drinking water] (23) 1301
d'Auriac, A., [Wounds of larynx] (22) 317
Dauriac, J. S., [Purulent pleurisy] (17) 1115
Davidson, A., [Fruit ingestion and cutaneous diseases] (25) 1827
Davidson, A. M., [Gonorrhea] (5) 1839
Davies, M., [Bacteria within sequestrums] (20) 1998
Davis, A. B., [Toxemia and eclampsia] 1466
Davis, D. M., [Blood sugar and urinary secretion] (15) 238, [Toxicity in intestinal secretion] (35) 1909
Davis, J. S., [Relaxation incisions] *2085
Dawson, B., [Infective jaundice] (3) 1473
Deal, L. B., [English medical women] 1555
Deaver, J. B., [Acute pancreatitis] *434, [Gallstones] (106) 1566
Debains, E., [Types of meningocoel] (30) 1653
Debré, R., [Malignant endocarditis] (50) 2154
deBrun, H., [Malarial eruptions] (25) 1116, [Malarial amnesia] (45) 2154
Decker, H. R., [Pancreatic insufficiency] (84) 70
de Jong, R. de J., [Anthrax bacillus meningitis] (79) 1572
de Kordrel, A., [Subnormal temperature] (42) 74
Delaney, C. W., [Tuberculous abscesses and sinuses] (161) 492
de Langen, C. D., [Uremia in cholera] (95) 247
de la Paz, D., [Illicium religiosum Siebold] (95) 943
Delbet, P., [Surgery of heart] (26) 1653, [Prosthesis for humerus] (31) 1832
De Lee, J. B., [Red Cross base hospitals] 665
Delepine, [Latent tuberculous infection] (15) 673
Delille, P. A., [Hemoglobinuria] (25) 1302, [Emetin in suppuration of liver] (26) 1302, [Relapsing fever] (27) 1302
de Lint, J. G., [Inversion of uterus] [147] 680
Delitala, F., [Skeleton of foot] (62) 221
Delore, X., [Wounds of lungs] (25) 317
Delorme, E., [Shield] (37) 1568, [Cardiac surgery] (26) 1653, [War fractures] (24) 2152
Delprat, M., [Tothelin] (94) 1198
de Massary, E., [Mumps meningitis] (19) 549
de Mosquita, J. L., [Circular heart murmur] (72) 1119
d'Emilio, A. S., [Sugared petrolatum] (68) 322
Deuch, E. B., [Mastoid operation] *878
Denis, R., [Pulmonary syphilis] (88) 158
Denis, W., [Creatin excretion] (41) 149, [Splenectomy] (15) 406, [Creatinuria] (93) 1193
Denney, O. E., [Leprosy] *2171
Derby, R., [Draft of physicians] 1023
Dercle, C., [Address] 1439
de Rezende, C., [Acute pyelitis] (90) 1658
Dershimer, F. W., [Insolubility of capsules] 1508
de Ruddere, [Relapsing fever] (40) 1475
de Saint-Avid, M., [Mercurial anuria] (56) 1385
Descos, C., [Herpes in malaria] (51) 760
Desgouttes, L., [Projectiles in lungs] (27) 317
Desjardins, A., [Fistulas with osteomyelitis] (46) 156
Desplas, B., [Muscular osteomas] (81) 675
Dever, F. J., [Blood pressure] (134) 1299
Devic, E., [Wounds of lungs] (24) 317
Devins, H. B., [Surgical treatment of ulcer] (14) 1301
Dewey, R., [Neurasthenic as a soldier] 400
DeWitt, L. M., [Gold therapy of tuberculosis] (25) 1295
Diacono, B., [Urine test for typhoid] (42) 221
Diamantis, [Bilharziosis] (44) 1384
Dias, E. C., [Hodgkin's disease] (89) 1658
Dice, W. G., [Preeclamptic toxemia] 1467
Dickinson, G. K., [Fundal hysterectomy] 1293, (1) 1998
Dickson, E. C., [Botulism] *966
Dieulafé, L., [Parotid fistulas] (101) 676
di Giuseppe, T., [Eye lesions of scarlet fever] (74) 1038, [Eye lesions in diphtheria] (72) 1478, [Eye injuries] (51) 1570
Diller, T., [Psychoneuroses] *956
Dimond, L., [Blood in irritable heart] (4) 1033, [Trench fever] (21) 1475
Diner, J., [Counting blood corpuscles] *1421
Djørup, A., [Scarlet fever] (118) 2078
Dochez, A. R., [Elaboration of specific soluble substance] (39) 1379
Donald, H. C., [Gonorrhea] (5) 1839
Donaldson, R., [Wound treatment] (12) 1567
Donzelot, E., [Hypertrophy of heart] (39) 318, [Heart action] (36) 2073
Douglas, S. R., [Skin grafting] (46) 494
Dowd, C. N., [Goiter] *614
Dowell, W. A., [Syphilis of stomach] (104) 1566
Draper, J. W., [Intestinal obstruction] *1768
dré Kollas, G., [Postoperative eventration] (134) 679
Drummond, H., [Gas gangrene] (6) 153, [Flavine] (17) 1913
Drury, H. C., [Enteric fever] (31) 673
Duane, W., [Radium treatment] (40) 1197, (6) 2209
Dubin, H., [Phenol production] (63) 314
Dubois, E. C., [Appeal for women on hospital staffs] 1290
Du Bois, P. L., [Meningitis] (26) 1295
Ducrounet, [Ankylosis of ankle] (41) 2003, (36) 2211
Dudgeon, L. S., [Histology of malaria] (20) 757
Dudley, F. W., [Fracture of pelvis] 38
Dufour, [Pleurisy] (29) 1653
Dufourmentel, L., [Otorhinolaryngology] (49) 1385
Dujarier, C., [Fistulas with osteomyelitis] (46) 156
Dumas, R., [Contracture of fingers] (45) 1204
Dunbar, H. S., [Anaphylactic reactions] (14) 1826
Dundon, J. R., [Experimental ulcers] (14) 1294
Dunet, C., [Fistulas in thorax] (43) 157
Dunham, E. K., [Disinfection of water] (11) 754, [Antisepics] (13) 2151
Dunn, H., [Congenital heart disease] 234, [Intravenous glucose injections] (6) 311
Durant, F., [Typhoid in troops] (107) 677
Durante, G., [Shell shock] (62) 1386
During, M., [Cyst in cerebellum] (66) 1206
Duroux, E., [Restoration of severed nerves] (82) 675
Dworetzky, J., [Tuberculous laryngitis] *619

E

Eadie, J., [Suprarenal hemorrhages] (17) 94
Earl, G., [Bursae] 1825
Eastman, J. R., [Gunshot fractures] *251, [Abdominal wounds] 1560, (23) 2069
Ebright, E. D., [Poliomyelitis] *694
Ecalle, G., [Antitryptic power of serum in pregnancy] (31) 758, [Fats and lipoids in serum] (32) 758, [Lipoid content of serum] (33) 758
Ecker, M., [Nasal administration of nitrous oxid-oxygen] 1734
Eckler, C. R., [Pharmacology of ipecac alkaloids] (82) 1297
Eddy, W. H., [Pancreatic vitamin] (3) 1028
Edwards, G. H., [Volvulus] *997
Edwards, S. R., [Blood cultures in arthritis] (62) 591
Egaña, A. R., [Gastric sarcoma] (93) 158
Eggleston, C., [Digitalis and digitoxin] *951, [Fate of strychnin] (77) 1738
Eggstein, A. A., [Infection from rats] *1787, 2208
Einhorn, M., [Migraine] *1315

Elsendrath, D. N., [Obligation of intern] 1462, [Choledochostomy] *1752
Elder, O. F., [Fulguration in urethral carunclesl *1420, [Drainage tube] *2104
Eldridge, W. W., [Intestinal toxemia] *1414
Eliason, E. L., [Foreign bodies in stomach] *2106
Ellermann, V., [Leukemia] (141) 500, [Lipemia in rabbits] (83) 1306
Elliott, A. R., [Syphilitic aortitis] (10) 312
Elliott, B. L., [Shock] *2089
Elliott, T. R., [Chest wounds] (19) 1474
Ellis, H. A., [Tuberculous eyes] (21) 757
Elmer, W. G., [Anesthesia in orthopedic surgery] 404
Eloesser, L., [Neuropathic affections of joints] (17) 847
Elsberg, C. A., [Laminectomies] (1) 67
Emerson, F. P., [Laryngology and medicine] *859
Emerson, M. L., [Paraffin treatment] *274
Emmel, V. E., [Blood platelets] (107) 1199, [Erythrocytes in anemia] (143) 1737
Emrys-Roberts, E., [Vincent's angina] (7) 1473
Engler, B., [Treatment of abortion] (44) 947
Enthoven, P. H., [Thyrogenous heart trouble] (89) 324
Epstein, A. A., [Effects of anesthesia on blood volume] 403, [Nephrosis] *144, [Edema in nephritis] (2) 2068
Erlanger, J., [Shock] *1410, *2089
Ernst, N. P., [Heliotherapy in lupus] (97) 78
Escomel, E., [Antimony oxid in leishmaniosis] (89) 158, [Hemorrhoids] (83) 247
Escudero, P., [Cholecystogastric fistula] (70) 76
Etcheverry, J. B., [Leishmaniosis] (96) 2076
Etienne, G., [Interauricular interval] (21) 2152
Eustacho, A., [Nephritis without edema] (63) 948
Everingham, S., [Acute appendicitis] (3) 1469
Ewing, J., [War and medicine] *249

F

Faber, H. K., [Glomerulonephritis] (48) 590, (38) 1909, [Delinquents] (3) 2208
Facio, L. J., [Nephritis] (103) 159, [Nationalization of Assistencia Publica] (63) 1571
Falconer, A. W., [Subtertian cerebral malaria] (21) 1567, [Tartar emetic in malaria] (14) 2210
Fales, H. L., [Analyses of vegetables] (3) 311, [Blood solids and concentration of sodium chlorid] (4) 1028, [Codliver oil and growth] (7) 1028
Fanchiulli, F., [Serotherapy in meningitis (62) 1916
Fantus, B., [Alcohol] *10
Fara, A., [Indicanemia] 67) 1834
Farini, J. A., [Venereal granuloma] (90) 414
Farmer, J. C., [Unnecessary operations] 400
Farrar, C. B., [Mental disease in Canadian army] (82) 1650
Farrell, B. P., [Spastic paralysis] *1056
Faure-Beaulieu, M., [Flexion of big toe] (66) 1656
Favre, M., [Pleura in rheumatism] (37) 73, [Mercurial stomatitis] (34) 1302
Fedoroff, S. P., [Tumors in bladder] (87) 1207, [Inoperable rectal cancer] (111) 1660
Fell, E. W., [Spinal fluid and Wassermann tests in psychiatry] (4) 753
Fernandez, O., [Antiferments] (106) 159
Ferrand, J., [Traumatic hysteroneuroses] (41) 318
Ferrannini, A., [Bacterial nucleoproteids] (49) 596
Ferrannini, L., [War cardiopathology] (78) 247, [Reflex paralysis] (51) 596
Ferry, E. L., [Urinary calculi] *32
Ferry, G., [Aviator's sickness] (35) 854
Feuillade, H., [Hot cabinet] (42) 759
Fibiger, J., [Trichinosis] (52) 2212
Fichera, G., [Experimental tumors] (78) 2005, [Resection of stomach] (80) 2005
Fichera, S., [Aleukemic lymphadenia] (69) 1835
Flessinger, C., [Heart accidents from asphyxiating gases] (30) 1832
Flessinger, N., [Wound in hemophiliac] (47) 1654, [Polynuclear leukocytes] (40) 2073
Fleux, [Amputations] (34) 73
Fleux, G., [Symphyseotomy] (13) 317
Filardi, G., [Chronic abscesses] (82) 1387
Filderman, [Soldier's heart] (43) 2212
Fildes, P., [Meningococcus carriers] (4) 1652, [Cerebrospinal fever] (18) 1831
Finochietto, E., [Cholecystogastric fistula] (70) 76
Finochietto, R., [Synovial cyst] (94) 2076
Finzi, N. S., [Skin ink] (10) 672
Fiolle, J., [Extraction of projectiles] (58) 1477
Florini, M., [Salicylic ionic medication for facial paralysis (55) 760
Fischer, G., [Toxicity of normal beef serum] (83) 323, [Serodiagnosis of syphilis] (78) 949
Fishback, R., [Bakers' yeast] *1243
Fisher, E. D., [Syringomyelia] *888
Fitzgerald, J. G., [Wound infection] *791
Flaherty, F. H., [Avulsion of scalp] (121) 851
Flamini, M., [Infants' urine] (57) 1571
Fleischner, E. C., [Bacillus abortus bovinus] (1) 1028
Fleming, A., [Skin grafting] (46) 494, [Flavine] (15) 1202
Flexner, S., [Epidemic meningitis] *639, *721, *816
Floderus, B., [Cancer of prostate] (82) 858
Fog, [Pluriglandular insufficiency] (88) 950
Foix, C., [Localization of brain centers] (64) 674
Folin, O., [Biochemical investigations] *1209
Fonio, A., [Coagulating power of blood] (72) 157
Fonss, A. L., [Tuberculin in lupus] (245) 500, [Prostiuction] (94) 1918
Fontaine, B. W., [Syphilis of heart] 2144
Ford, W. W., [Hemolytic substances in heated milk] (18) 670
Fordyce, J. A., [Nervous syphilis] *1482
Forssner, H., Recklinghausen tumor] (83) 858
Fortmann, F., [Duodenal ulcer] (61) 1916
Foster, G. B., Jr., [Hookworm] *431, [Colds] (27) 1928
Foster, G. L., [Chlorids in blood] (86) 1198
Foster, M. H., [Trachoma] *1837
Fowler, C. C., [Utilization of carbohydrate] (46) 1649
Fowler, H. A., [Syphilis of bladder] *1399
Fowler, W. F., [Asepsis and antisepsis] (29) 1998
Fox, E. A., [Radium therapy] (54) 855
Fox, L. W., [Heat in corneal ulcer] 1193
Francavigila, M. C., [Factitous affections] (68, 69) 246
Franchini, A., [Exclusion of pylorus] (63) 2004
Francine, A. P., [Plattsburg examination] *2110
Francioni, C., [Somnolency] (74) 1917
Francis, A., [Reduction of blood pressure] (11) 944
Frank, R. T., [Placenta as gland of internal secretion] 237, (170) 1113, [Glands of internal secretion and gynecology] (158) 1113
Frankau, C. H. S., [Gas gangrene] (6) 153
Franz, S. I., [Reeducation] 63
Frazier, C. M., [Surgery of spinal cord] 1540
Frèche, D., [Sunlight in treatment of wounds] (41) 1654
Fredericq, H., [Epinephrin in Addison's disease] (38) 1475
Freeman, R. G., [Blood serum in marasmus] 146, (36) 2148
Freese, A. E., [Spinal fluid in poliomyelitis] (9) 2068
Freiberg, A. H., [Sun's rays in tuberculosis] (17) 1109
Fridericia, L. S., [Electrogram with myocarditis] [152] 680
Friedenwald, J., [Dilatation of esophagus] (136) 1113, [Chronic diarrheas] *1669
Friedlander, A., [Thymus enlargement] 234, (4) 311
Froment, J., [Nervous disturbance in wounded] (96) 676
Frouin, A., [Action of tin on staphylococcus] (44) 759
Fry, F. R., [Neurasthenic at threshhold] *955
Fuller, E., [Seminal vesiculotomy] 276
Fumarola, G., [Oculocardiac reflex] (66) 1834
Funks, J., [Endothelioma of kidney] (26) 489
Furno, A., [Syphilis of liver] (83) 1039

G

Gabastou, J. A., [Contracted pelvis] (55) 855, (95) 2158
Gabbi, U., [Scorbutiform purpura] (85) 1657
Gaensler, F. J., [Laminectomy] *1160
Gager, L. T., [Wassermann antigens] (44) 1910
Gakh, K. F., [Gas poisoning] (115) 2097
Galaine, C., [Flies and colored lights] (43) 1476
Galippe, V., [Normal parasitism] (26) 945
Gallavardin, L., [Soldiers' heart] (25) 1831
Galli, G., [Hernia - and defective teeth] (60) 75, [Valvular lesions] (77) 323, [Exemption from service] (78) 413
Galloway, H. P. H., [Knee excision] (24) 1471
Galtung, A., [Optic nerve trouble] (79) 1306
Gamalleya, N. T., [Smallpox] (107) 415, [Typhus] (73) 857
Gamble, H. A., [Peritonitis] 2066
Gamboa, M., [Anaplastic operations] (88) 1120
Gant, S. C., [Enterocolonic diarrhea] *1603
Gardin, [Cancer of stomach] (29) 1568
Gardner, J. A., [Cancer of bladder] (135) 316
Garin, C., [Herpes in malaria] (51) 760, [Mixed with malaria] (42) 1569, [Suprarenals in malaria] (55) 1915
Garnett, A. Y. P., [Transfusion in vomiting] (12) 669
Garrahan, J. P., [Atypical pneumonia] (93) 2158
Garrison, P. E., [Pellagra] (23) 848
Garrod, A. E., [War heart] (30) 410
Gasser, H. S., [Shock] *2089
Gatch, W. D., [Anesthesia] *367
Gates, F. L., [Regulation of air and ether] (58) 239, [Safety cap for pipets] *467
Gaucher, E., [Syphilis and heart disease] (48) 1742
Gaudy, J., [Venereal disease] (28) 758
Gauss, H., [Heat stroke] (10) 1469
Gautier, P., [Diabetes] (41) 411, [Mushroom poisoning] (47) 1117
Gautrelet, J., [Oculocardiac reflex] (43) 1204
Gauvain, H. J., [Tuberculosis] (2) 1632
Gay, F. P., [Sensitized vaccine sediment in typhoid] (42) 1031
Gay, H. M., [Tuberculous eyes] (21) 757
Gayet, G., [Depage's model hospital] (29) 317
Geler, O. P., [Adequate medical service] *1041
Gekler, W. A., [Phthisis pulmonalis] (13) 406, [Wassermann and luetin reactions] (29) 2147
Gellhorn, G., [Syphilis and surgery] 2066
Geraghty, J. T., [Bladder tumors] *1336
Gerard, M., [Radiotherapy for wounds of nerves] (47) 1204
Gesell, R., [Shock] *2089
Geyelin, H. R., [Epinephrin hyperglycemia and decreased alkali reserve of blood] (70) 850
Gibbes, J. H., [Oral sepsis] 2207
Gibson, C. L., [Carrel method (23) 1109
Gibson, W. S., [Mustard gas] *1970
Giffin, H. Z., [Hemolytic jaundice] (107) 595, [Leukemia] (13) 2069
Gil y Ortega, R., [Nephritis and renal organotherapy] (107) 1659
Gilbert, Q. O., [Splenectomy] (91) 1112
Gilberti, P., [Tumors of mesentery] (70) 2005
Gillespie, N. H., [Tonsillectomy and focal infection] 1824
Ginsburg, N., [Gangrene in thromboangeitis obliterans] (10) 1029
Giraudi, [Syphilis and masculinity] (24) 1301
Girode, [Prosthesis for humerus] (31) 1832
Githens, T. S., [Ergotoxin] (27) 2069
Gittings, J. C., [Phenolsulphonephthalein elimination (2) 1928
Givens, M. H., [Calcium and magnesium M. metabolism] (65, 67) 850
Globus, J. R., [Myelitis] *816
Goetsch, E., [Pituitary and generative organs] 235, [159) 1113
Goiffon, R., [Uncontrollable vomiting] (55) 412, [Stools with gastric insufficiency] (31) 1568
Golay, J., [Cell count in effusions] (67) 1478
Goldbach, L. J., [Conjunctivitis] *103
Goldberger, I. H., [Handicapped children] *2093
Goldenburg, M., [Ophthalmia eczematosa] *104
Goldwater, S. S., [Exemption of medical students] 583, [Shortening of internships] 1819
Goler, G. W., [Whooping cough and vaccination] (120) 1381
Gomez, R. S., [Appendicitis and ovaritis (89) 1120.
Goñfalons, G. P., [Hypercholesterolemia and menstruation] (90) 1120
Goodall, J. S., [Electrocardiographic sign of myocardial change] (8) 1201
Goodman, E. H., [Diabetic gangrene] (160) 492
Goodpasture, E. W., [Acid polychrome-methylene blue solution] *998
Goodwin, T. H., [British medical service] *119, [Casualty clearing stations] *636, [Address] 1439, [Venereal diseases] 1536
Goormaghtigh, N., [Suprarenal functioning during acute infections] (39) 1475
Gordon, A., [Psychoses in syphilitics] *1403
Gorgas, W. C., [Address] 1439, [Sanitation and sepsis] 1538
Gorham, F. D., [Cholesterol in blood] (44) 1737
Gosline, H. L. [Paresis] (49) 1110
Goto, K., [Blood destruction in jaundice] (56) 2149
Goubau, P., [Antivaccination in typhoid] (29) 1203, [Sodium arsenate in chancre] (36) 1568
Gougerot, H., [Dermatitis] (66) 674, [Venereal diseases] (53) 1655, [Verrucous lesions] (35) 2211
Gourdy, A. C., [Lymphocytosis in syphilitics] (96) 1121
Grabfield, G. P., [Effect of caffein on respiration] (80) 1297
Gradwohl, R. B. H., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] 1908
Graham, A. B., [Chronic constipation] *1515
Graham, E. A., [Spinal puncture in diabetes] *1498, [Common anesthetic substances] *1666, [Diabetes insipidus] (21) 1998
Graham, G., [Diabetes innocens] (24) 72
Gramen, K., [Carrel treatment] (122) 2008
Grant, H. H., [Hypertrophy of prostate] 2144
Grasset, R., [Suicide with epinephrin] (60) 1742
Graves, G. W., [Pyelitis] (8) 2068
Graves, K. D., [Durham tube] *2102
Graves, M. L., [Transfusion in anemias] (106) 943, [Oral sepsis] 2207
Graves, S., [Adamantinoma] (8) 1029, [Infectious meningitis] (48) 1910
Graves, W. P., [Transplantation of ovarian tissue after hysterectomy] 237, [Ovarian organotherapy] *701, [Retention of ovarian tissue] (168) 1113
Gray, H., [Blood lipoids] *375

Gray, H. M. W., [Injuries of spinal cord] (35) 493, [Wounds of knee] (10) 1201, [Liquid petrolatum] (3) 1830
Grazladei, B., [Polymyositis] (69) 75
Green, F. R., [Alcohol question and A. M. A.] 226
Green, H. S., [Cottonseed meal] (60) 850
Greenough, R. B., [Radium treatment] (40) 1197
Gregersen, J. P., [Urobilinuria] (96) 1040
Grégoire, R., [Wounds of vessels] (42) 1654
Greig, D. M., [Myxosarcoma of soft palate] (39) 494
Greig, E. D. W., [Tartar emetic and malaria] (14) 409
Grey, E. G., [Diversion of pancreatic juice] (58) 2149
Griess, W., [Short circuiting colon] (113) 152
Griffith, J. P. C., [Carcinoma of liver] 145
Groll, J. T., [Superficial tension and ferment action] (99) 2158
Gronnerud, P., [Sequelae of gastroenterostomy] (14) 847
Gross, L., [Circulation of kidney] (46) 490
Groves, E. W. H., [Repair of crucial ligaments] (14) 2003
Gruber, C. M., [Epinephrin and muscular fatigue] (16) 238
Grulee, C. G., [Rumination] (5) 1028
Gubergritz, M. M., [Physics in electrocardiography] (146) 679
Guénaux, G., [X-ray diagnosis of cancer of intestine] (39) 155, [X-ray diagnosis of intestinal stenosis] (36) 318
Guérin, [Ileocecal tuberculosis (38) 73
Guerrero, A. L., [Illicium religiosum Siebold] (95) 943
Guerrero, L. E., [Illicium religiosum Siebold] (95) 943
Guglielmetti, J., [Emetin] (108) 498
Guidi, G., [Acetonemia] (75) 1917
Guild, S. R., [War deafness] (71) 1472
Guillian, G., [Pupil reactions after shell shock] (41) 1384
Guillot, M., [Carrel method] (58) 1037
Gulsez, J., [Stenosis of esophagus] (57) 412
Gulbransen, R., [Acriflavine, proflavine and brilliant green] (20) 673
Gulstad, O., [Brain tumors] (114) 160
Gunning, R. E. L., [Effect of epinephrin on blood flow] (12) 1294
Gurgel, N., [Suppuration in urinary apparatus] (86) 2006
Guthrie, C. C., [Experimental shock] *1394
Guthrie, D., [Location of appendix] (76) 70
Gutmann, R. A., [Drainage of spinal cavity] (43) 1833

H

Haas, S. L., [Growing point in bones] (13) 670
Hadfield, J. A., [Hypnotic suggestion and inflammations] (17) 2003
Haessler, F. H., [Inorganic phosphates in blood] (88) 2000
Hagen, F. J., [Meningitis] (112) 2078
Haggard, H. W., [Shock] *965
Haggard, W. D., [Splenectomy] *79, [Exstrophy of bladder] (84) 1912, [Pyloric stenosis] 2066
Hagner, F. R., [Venereal diseases] *1080
Haines, S. B., [Cardiac disease] *2011
Haines, W. D., [Ether and immunity] 1734
Hall, G. W., [Focal infection] *689
Hallé, N., [Renal tuberculosis] (48) 2154
Haller, D. A., [Syphilis of nervous system] (62) 69
Halsey, R. H., [Heart disease] (117) 1382
Halverson, J. O., [Determination of calcium] (83, 84) 2000
Hamer, H. G., [Prostatic hypertrophy] 1560
Hamilton, A., [Industrial poisons] *2037
Hamman, L., [Tuberculosis] (2) 148
Hammes, E. M., [Spinal fluid tests] (1) 2068
Hammett, F. S., [Sodium succinate] *31
Hammond, G. M., [Paresis] *23
Hammond, J. A. B., [Purulent bronchitis] (51) 494
Handley, W. S., [Flapless amputation] (3) 1114
Hanes, G. S., [Constipation] *1513
Hannah, C. R., [Vomiting of pregnancy] (108) 943
Hanns, A., [Diarrhea] (58) 156
Hanson, S., [Nondependence of protein quotient] (75) 1738
Hanzlik, P. J., [Salicylates] (63, 64) 69, [Salicyl edema] (29) 1196
Hara, S., [Elimination of aromatic oxyacids] (87) 77
Harbitz, F., [Tuberculosis of lymph nodes] (64) 591, [Periarteritis nodosa] (84) 1573, [Carbon monoxid poisoning] (119) 1746, [Calcification of lungs] (88) 1918
Harding, V. J., [Estimation of chlorids] (51) 514
Hardoy, P. J., [Pancreatic diabetes] (97) 1744
Hare, H. A., [Alcohol question and A. M. A.] 226
Harmer, T. W., [Spina bifida] (39) 1197, [Tendon suture] (8) 2209
Harrar, J. A., [Hemorrhage from premature separation of placenta] (46) 1197
Harrington, S. W., [Tumors of bladder] 2066
Harris, W., [Abnormal nerve supply] (30) 2073
Harrison, A. C., [Dilatation of esophagus] (136) 1113
Hartman, C. C., [Pneumococci] *2165
Hartmann, A., [Chloramin-T] (65) 239
Hartwell, J. A., [Carcinoma of splenic flexure] (35) 1110
Hartwell, J. B., [Fractures of spine] (40) 313, [Laminectomy] (18) 1563
Harvier, P., [Oculocardiac reflex] (68) 496, [Scurvy] (33) 2211
Haslebacher, A., [Factitious disease] (56) 1834
Hassin, G. B., [Weber's syndrome] *2169
Hastings, E. G., [Women in laboratory work] 933
Hatch, E. S., [Syphilis] 2066
Hatcher, R. A., [Digitalis] *1524, [Fate of strychin] (77) 1738
Hathaway, F. J., [Wounds of chest] (6) 2002
Hawk, P. B., [Bakers' yeast] *1243
Hawkes, C. E., [Medical science and alcohol] 1289
Hawley, G. W., [Carrel technic in bone infections] (14) 670
Haxthausen, H., [Light dermatitis] (75) 1306
Hayd, H. E., [Thyroid in gynecology] 1466
Hayem, G., [Malaria] (42) 156
Hazen, H. H., [Acne vulgaris] *977
Head, G. D., [Multiple hemangiomas] (12) 406
Heard, J. D., [Auricular flutter] (33) 1196
Hezalit, L., [Sarcoma complicating Paget's disease] (146) 316
Hedges, E. W., [Sterilization of women] 1293, (2) 1998
Hedinger, E., [Trauma and aneurysms] (74) 2075
Hedlund, A. A., [Thrombosis and embolism] (124) 2008
Hegner, C. F., [Experimental tuberculosis] (4) 148
Helberg, P., [Dietaries and income] (102-104) 248
Heineberg, A., [Uteroscopy] (2) 669
Heinemann, P. G., [Morphology of B. diphtheriae] (41) 670
Heltz, J., [Reflex paralysis (36) 155, [Blood pressure] (52) 1036, [Periarterial sympathectomy] (48) 1654, [Athlete's heart] (24) 1831
Heizer, W. L., [Public health nurse] 2143
Hekman, J., [Serotherapy of meningitis] (87) 323
Hektoen, L., [Precipitin production in allergic rabbits] (32) 1030
Helme, F., [War surgery] (37) 1475
Helmholz, H. F., [Infection in pyelocystitis] 147, [Focal lesions produced by colon bacilli] (1) 311, [Pyelitis] *898
Hemler, W. F., [Calcium chlorid to preserve moisture] *2107
Hempelmann, T. C., [Tuberculosis in infancy] (37) 68
Henao, E., [Intestinal parasites] (114) 499
Henderson, Y., [Shock] *965
Hendon, G. A., [Cholecystitis] (141) 1113, [Intestinal obstruction] 2144
Hendrix, B. M., [Dichloramin-T] *27
Henningsen, E., [Rupture of rectum] (95) 1040
Henriques, A., [Bone development] (27) 845
Henry H., [Anaerobes in wounds] (10) 242
Héran, J., [Anaphylaxis to quinin] (37) 1294
Herb, I. C., [Open etherization] 1734
Herold, A. A., [Pellagra] (108) 1381
Herrman, C., [Poliomyelitis] *163, [Mongolian imbecility] (25) 849
Hermann, E. T., [Factors influencing interchange of fluid] (5) 1735
Hess, A. F., [Rickets] *1583, [Scurvy] (23) 1567
Hess, J. B., [Age of fetus] (1) 2208
Hey, W. H., [Early closure of wounds] (7) 1740
Hibbs, R. A., [Paper as dressing] 400, [Poliomyelitis] *787
Hill, H. W., [Public health factors] 1817
Hill, L. W., [Nephritis] (3) 1562
Hill, R., [Posture in abdominal drainage] (25) 1736
Hillis, D. S., [Detachment of placenta] *1969
Hindhede, M., [Foods and dietaries] (101) 1208, [Bread] (96) 1390, (101) 2158
Hines, H. M., [Origin of creatin] (92) 1198
Hirschfeld, L., [Granulation of malarial blood] (49) 1118
Hirschman, L. J., [Base hospital in France] *1881
Hirzel, L. F., [Venereal diseases] (70) 1305
Hitce, J. M., [Coagulation index of blood] (91) 1120
Hoag, D. E., [Administration of ether] 1561
Hoagland, R., [Dextrose in muscular tissue] (53) 314, [Muscular tissue and urea formation] (87) 1198, [Glycolysis of muscular tissue] (88) 1198
Hodskins, M. B., [Body types in epileptics] (34) 407
Hoki, R., [Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae] (53) 1110
Holding, A. J., [Lymphosarcoma] (70) 70, [Deep roentgenotherapy] (9) 311, [Radioactive therapy] *982
Holmes, H. F., [Cancer of stomach] (61) 941
Holst, A., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (78) 1306
Holt, L. E., [Sarcoma of brain] 311, [Codliver oil and growth] (7) 1028
Honeij, J. A., [Leprosy] (14) 1736
Hoobler, B. R., [Human milk problems] 311, *421, (4) 588
Hooker, D. R., [Perfusion of medulla] (66) 942
Hooker, R. S., [Staphylococcus septicemia] (19) 1998
Hoover, H. H., [Physiology of respiration] (10) 1735
Hopkins, G. R., [Scurvy] 1641
Horner, C. P., [Fractional test meal] *1931
Horsley, J. S., [Intestinal stasis] *714
Hort, E. C., [Meningococcus of Welchseilbaum] (8) 1473
Høst, H. F., [Endogenous uric acid] (86) 1573
Hough, T., [Medical students and draft] 933
Houlbert, C., [Flies and colored lights] (43) 1476
Hourn, G. E., [Tonsil suture instrument] *999
Houssay, B. A., [Hemolysins] (73) 76, [Animal charcoal] (88) 2076
Hoven, H., [Mental derangement] (43) 2073
Howard, C. P., [Mineral metabolism of scurvy] (45) 314
Howard, L., [Noguchi test] (22) 1379
Howard, T., [Visceral findings in syphilitics] (15) 312
Howell, K., [Immune reactions with poliomyelitic cocci] (34) 1030
Howland, J., [Calcium and magnesium in blood] (87) 2000
Huber, G. C., [Surgery of peripheral nerves] (70) 1472
Huber-Pestalozzi, G., [Gonorrhea] (53) 74
Huenekens, E. J., [Pertussis vaccine] (4) 1562, [Rickets] 1825
Hug, O. A., [Orthopedic devices] (56) 245
Hull, A. J., [Hernia] (5) 1912
Hull, M., [Gastric lipase] (51) 1649
Hume, W. E., [Infective jaundice] (3) 1473
Hunt, J. R., [Atrophy of globus pallidus] (3) 756
Huntington, T. W., [Medical service abroad] 1103
Hurry, J. B., [Obesity] (16) 944
Hurst, A. F., [War neuroses] (1) 1566, [Hysterical deafness] (1) 1652

I

Iddings, J. W., [Tonsillectomy and adenectomy] 1469
Ido, Y., [Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae] (53) 1110
Ill, E. J., [Perineal laceration] 1294
Imbert, L., [Reeducation in use of foot] (46) 759, [Industrial accidents] (66) 2075
Imboden, K., [Neurosis problem] (59) 1305
Immerman, S. L., [Gum mastic test] *2027
Impallomeni, G., [Sodium salicylate in wounds] (74) 1656
Inada, R., [Icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis] (138) 679
Indelli, A., [Epidemic meningitis] (71) 1381
Ingram, A., [Malaria] (1) 672
Ingvaldsen, T., [Mineral metabolism of scurvy] (45) 314
Iovene, A., [Spirochete jaundice] (53) 948
Iribarne, R., [Coagulation index of blood] (91) 1120
Ishibashi, M., [Hen sarcoma] (106) 2006
Ito, H., [Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae] (53) 1110
Ito, Y., [Icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis] (138) 679
Ivanoff, N. M., [Mortality from erysipelas] (106) 415

J

Jackson, E., [Conical cornea] *793, [Iritis] 1561
Jackson, J. N., [Intestinal obstruction] (79) 1032
Jacobs, H. B., [Belgian and French physicians] 2063
Jacobson, E., [Gastric acidity] *1767
Jacobson, V. C., [Myelomas with nephritis] (78) 151
James, C., [Leukemia] 1733
James, R. J., [Gallbladder band] 283
Janicki, C., [Bothriocephalus latus] (45) 2212
Jauregui, F. H., [Tubercle bacillus] (71) 949
Jayle, F., [Abdominal hysterectomy] (36) 946, [Fat granulations on ovary] (43) 1303, [Cutinization in fecal fistula] (47) 1303
Jeans, J. D., [Postoperative acidosis] (7) 311
Jeanselme, E., [Elimination of quinin] (41) 1294
Jelks, J. L., [Chronic diarrhea] *1671
Jepps, M. W., [Dysentery carriers] (14) 2151
Jimenez, N., [Pituitary extract] (60) 597
Jobling, J. W., [Epidemiology of pellagra] (58) 591, [Infection from rats] *1787, 2208, [Pellagra] *2026
Jobson, R. E., [Normal gundeafness] (28) 1741
Johannessen, C., [Ossifying myositis] (97) 763, [Wandering kidney] (83) 1573
Johnston, G. C., [Localization of foreign bodies] 1902
Johnston, J. A., [Feces and bile of cholera] (95) 1565
Johnston, M. R., [Postoperative acidosis] (7) 311
Johnston, W. H., [Laparotomy] (7) 1652
Jones, A. T., [Procidentia] 1294, (4) 1998
Jones, B. L., [Bone transplantation] (11) 847
Jones, I. H., [Bárány tests] *812, [Ear and aviation] *1607
Jones, U. F., [Normal college] 2207
Jones, W., [Uracil-cystosin dinucleotide] (49) 314
Jones, W. I., [Nitrous oxid-oxygen analgesia] 1734
Jopson, J. H., [Diabetic gangrene] (160) 492
Jordan, E. O., [Bacteriology of foods] 60

Jorge, J. M., [Salivary fistulas] (91) 158, [Atresia of nose] (92) 1120
Jørgensen, C., [Suffocation in pneumonia] (88) 1574
Joseph, B., [Appearance of cancer] *1068
Joslin, E. P., [Blood lipoids] *375
Josué, O., [Uremia in heart disease] (63) 157, [Bradycardia] (49) 1036
Jouan, C., [Types of meningococci] (30) 1653
Jourdran, [Rabies] (31) 595
Jouty, A., [Laryngotracheal stenosis] (63) 1656
Joyce, J. L., [Wound treatment] (12) 1567
Judd, E. S., [Infections in prostate cases] (36) 1110, [Bladder tumors] 2066
Judet, H., [Fracture of femur] (28) 594
Julliard, C., [Captivitosis] (57) 1304

K

Kaarsberg, J., [Diagnosis of pregnancy] (95) 1390
Kahle, R. R., [Uterine rupture] *2170
Kahn, M., [Sulphur metabolism in cancer] (59) 941
Kan, P. T. L., [Traumatic occlusion of auditory canal] (78) 598
Kane, E. O., [Mica as protective] 140, [Absorbable metal clips] 663, [Alcohol] 1289
Kaneko, R., [Spirochaeta ictero-hemorrhagiae] (52) 1110
Karr, W. G., [Oat diet and phenol excretion] (14) 2147
Karsner, H. T., [Salicylates] (63) 69
Katsainos, G., [Salvarsan] 843
Kawamura, K., [Lesions of tibial tubercle] (75) 1572
Kearney, J. A., [Fracture of skull] *1399
Keefe, J. W., [Prolapse of urethra] *1935
Keen, W. W., [Aid of Belgian and French physicians] 228, 605, 1290, 1728
Keeton, R. W., [Gastric lipase] (51) 1649
Kelity, R. A., [Endothelioma of pleura] (12) 67, [Distilled water] (115) 1199
Kelper, G. F., [Malingering] 1560, [Pretended blindness] (24) 2069
Kellert, E., [Rupture of heart] (72) 315, [Sarcoma of intestine] (147) 316
Kelley, S. W., [French maps and highways] 1818
Kellock, T. H., [Method of applying antiseptics] (48) 1202
Kellogg, F. S., [Heart disease in pregnancy] (35) 1296
Kelly, H. A., [Radium therapy] 144
Kelly, R. W., [Crippled soldiers] 1554
Kempster, C., [Roentgen rays and diseases of bacterial origin] (21) 1383
Kendall, E. C., [Hyperthyroidism] *612
Kennedy, A. M., [Pneumococcal meningitis] (17) 1740, [Meningitis] (31) 2073
Kenyon, E. L., [Stammerer and army service] 664, [Tonsillectomy] *709
Kerley, C. G., [Foreign protein administration] 310
Kerrison, P. D., [Aural vertigo] *807
Kessler, E. E., [Sodium succinate] *31
Kibler, C. S., [Typhoid vaccine] (68) 150
Kidner, F. C., [Crippled soldier] *1167
Kilgore, A. R., [Emetin diarrhea] (21) 848
Kimball, O. P., [Prevention of goiter] (49) 1910
Kimberlin, A. C., [Diseases of gallbladder] 1468
Kimura, T., [Testicle tumors] (109) 2006
King, C., [Brilliant green paste] (2) 1830
King, E. L., [Radium in hemorrhage] 2066
King, H. D., [Baron Larrey] 1106
King, W. O. R., [Emetin in dysentery] (57) 674
Kingsbury, F. B., [Uric acid in blood in new-born] 147, (3) 588
Kirk, W. R., [Time in treatment of tuberculosis] (123) 1651
Kirmission, E., [Adenosarcoma] (28) 72, [Meningocele] (34) 1204
Kisecker, D. E., [Draft of physicians] 1193
Kitagawa, J., [Etiology of rat bite disease] (28) 1196
Kleinberg, S., [Transplantation of hamstring muscles] (23) 312
Kline, B. S., [Lobar pneumonia] (54) 590
Klopfer, E. T., [Digestion after gastro-enterostomy] (84) 76
Klotz, O., [Miliary tubercles of spleen] (2) 67, [Periarteritis nodosa] (105) 1199, [Chlorin poisoning] (76) 1472
Knaggs, R. L., [Traumatic aneurysm] (2) 2151
Knapp, E. V., [Wassermann reaction] (19) 1988
Knowles, F. C., [Bakers' yeast] *1243
Knox, J. H. M., Jr., [Hemorrhagic disease] 233, [von Pirquet test] (5) 311, [Infant welfare] 1156, [Hemorrhagic disease] (35) 2148
Koch, E. W., [Ipecac alkaloids] (86) 315, 882) 1297, (28) 2059
Koch, M. L., [Central nervous system] (62) 850
Koch, W., [Central nervous system] (62) 850
Koefod, H., [Cigaret smoking] (25) 1033
Kolmer, J. A., [Spinal fluid in poliomyelitis] (9) 2068
Kon, Y., [Gastric tumors] (105) 2006
Koplik, H., [Pneuomnia in childhood] *1661
Korteweg, R., [Epidemic meningitis] (110) 166
Kouwenaar, W., [Rheumatismal myocarditis] (128) 499, [Heart block in epilepsy] (96) 1208
Kouwer, B. J., [Elderly primiparae] (27) 1832, [Roentgenotherapy] (119) 2007
Krabbe, K. H., [Thymus dwarf growth] (87) 1574
Kraft, J. E. E., [Diathermy for gonorrheal ophthalmia] [88) 1389
Kramarenko, Y. Y., [Ether-oil anesthesia] (75) 857
Kramer, J. G., [Creatin excretion] (41) 149
Kramer, P. H., [Poiyserositis with sarcoma] (130) 499
Kraus, R., [Anthrax] (84) 1388, (60) 1571, (87) 2076, [Leprosy] (71) 1571
Krauss, R. B., [Parafuchsin stain] (3) 148
Kretschmer, H. L., [Infections of kidney] *1505
Kreutzmann, H. A., [Bismuth iodoform paste] *2010
Krolunitsky, G., [Detection of amebas] (32) 595
Kroon, J. P. H., [Mortality of sexes] (115) 416
Krotoszyner, M., [Phlorizin test] *1865
Kruglevsky, N. A., [Edema from gas poisoning] (10) 2067
Krumbhaar, E. B., [Disorder of cardiac mechanism] (10) 67, [Postoperative leukocytosis] (8) 847
Krumwiede, C., Jr., [Meningococcus carriers] *2010
Kudo, R., [Flies and poliomyelitis] (59) 239
Kummer, E., [Stenosis of esophagus] (46) 1117
Kummer, R. H., [Metabolism of minerals with goiter] (55) 1304
Kuriyama, S., [Thyroid and carbohydrate metabolism] (12) 238
Kurtz, A. S., [Apophysitis of os calcis] (20) 1109
Kusama, Y., [Foreign protein] (78) 1297

L

Labhardt, A., [Placenta praevia] (59) 1916
Labouré, J., [Facial paralysis] (61) 1556
Lacy, O. R., [Pneumococci] *2165
Ladinski, L. J., [Ectopic gestation] *633
la Ferla, M., [Respiratory affections] (76) 1038
Lahille, A., [Blood lost at menses] (15) 317
Lain, E. S., [Herpes zoster] (42) 1564
Lake, N. C., [Effects of cold] (26) 1741
Lamb, F. W., [Tonsillectome] *998
Lambolt, S., [Xeroderma pigmentosum] (115) 2078
La Motte, W. O., [Common injuries of eye] 1733
Lamy, L., [Orthopedics] (40) 318
Landaburu, J. C., [Tuberculous process] (85) 2076
Landau, [Functional nervous troubles] (17) 317
Landouzy, L., [Fat in chest wall] (68) 2075
Lane, J. E., [Perleche] *192
Lange, K. W., [Occult blood in stools] (89) 1574
Langelaan, J. W., [Nervous affections] (95) 77
Lannois, M., [Wounds of larynx] (22) 317
Lanski, J., [Common sense and synthetics] 665
de Lapersonne, F., [Typhoid vaccination] (30) 2152
Lapius, S. Q., [Bell-Ans] 1815, [Anasarcin and Anedemin] 1902, [Pepto-Mangan] 2202
Larimore, J. W., [Emetin hydrochlorid] (69) 756, [Cardiospasm dilator] *2105
Lascano, J. C., [Extra-uterine pregnancy] (57) 855
Laubry, C., [Oculocardiac reflex] (68) 496, [Heart tracings] (34) 854, [Tuberculosis and service] (41) 854, [Heart murmurs] (50) 1036, [Intestinal trouble and service] (45) 1833
Lawrence, J. H., [Hemolytic substances in heated milk] (18) 670
Lawton, F. B., [Schistosomum mansoni] (13) 1653
Leake, J. P., [Bacterial vaccine therapy] *631
Leary, T., [Blood serum in wounds] (12) 1826, [Normal beef serum in wounds] (16) 1827, [Anaphylactic reactions] (14) 1826
Leavitt, F. E., ["The full sacrifice"] 1913
Leboeuf, A., [Emetin bismuth iodid in dysentery] (100) 676
Leclerc, G., [Gas gangrene] (83) 675
LeConte, R. G., [Dichloramin-T] *27
Le Dantec, [Reeducation] (47) 2074
Lee, R. I., [Anemia] (46) 2148
Lee, W. E., [Dichloramin-T] *27
Leegaard, F., [Tumor of pituitary tissue] (96) 763
Leffler, J., [Esophageal diverticulum] (82) 1573
Legagneux, H., [Child welfare work] (19) 1301
Legueu, F., [Wounds of bladder] (43) 1384, [Urea constant in surgery] (51) 2074
Leiva, D., [Perforation of uterus] (91) 2076
Lemaire, [Vaccination against typhoid] 1731
Le Mesurier, A. B., [Fractures of thigh] (6) 852
Le Noir, [Cancer of stomach] (29) 1568
Lépine, R., [Hemorrhages and glycemia] (59) 2004, [Pancreas and glycolysis] (69) 2075
Leporsky, N. I., [Auricular fibrillation] (109) 415, [Gas poisoning] (112) 2067
Lerda, G., [Varicocele] (52) 244, [Spinal puncture] (41) 596, [Amputation] (79) 1387, (69) 2005
Leredde, [Pulmonary syphilis] (49) 1655
Leri, A., [Inflammation of nerve roots] (55) 2004
Leriche, R., [Periarterial sympathectomy] (48) 1654, (60) 1656
Lermoyez, M., [Tuberculosis otorrhea] (29) 1116
Leroux, R., [Diagnosis of sciatica] (61) 1477
Leroy, A., [Surgery in Germany] (40) 1303
Lesage, A., [Fourth disease] (43) 759
Le Soudier, [Diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli] (57) 1742
Levene, P. A., [Riddle of life] 308
Levin, I., [Appearance of cancer] *1068
Levin, W., [Cheese poisoning] (41) 1031
Levine, S. A., [Auricular fibrillation] (13) 312
Levinson, A., [Oatmeal gruel] (14) 1562
Lévy, F., [Paratyphoid B from meat poisoning] (30) 1302
Levy, J. J., [Physiologic therapy] (117) 851
Levy, J. M., [Metastatic eye infections] *194
Levy, M. D., [Blood and urine ammonia] (47) 1910
Levy, R. L., [Facial paralysis] *1873
Lewis, B., [Vesical diverticulum] *1334
Lewis, F. P., [Crystalline deposits] *12
Lewis, H. B., [Metabolism of sulphur] (59) 850, [Oat diet and phenol excretion] (14) 2147
Lewis, P. A., [Parafuchsin stain] (3) 148
Lewis, S., [Efficiency methods] 1461
Lewis, T., [Soldier's heart] 64
Lhermitte, J., [Spinal cord trouble] (90) 675, [Tumor of third ventricle] (34) 946
Lichtenthaeler, R. A., [Bakers' yeast] *1243
Lignières, J., [Serotherapy of anthrax] (72) 949, (95) 2076
Lilienthal, H., [Empyema of thorax] (26) 1109
Lillie, D. G., [Entameba histolytica carriers] (17) 1383
Linder, W., [Acute pancreatitis] *718
Lindquist, L., [Uterine myomas] (77) 1506
Litzenberg, J. C., [Sacro-iliac joints] *1759
Liu, J. H., [Emetin diarrhea] (21) 848
Liukonovitch, S. I., [Wounds of skull] (87) 763
Livingston, A. E., [Succinate] (67) 942
Llewellyn, T. H., [Leukorrhea] *2025
Lloyd, D. J., [Cultivation of gonococcus] (25) 944
Lockwood, C. D., [Banti's disease] (111) 593
Lockwood, W. F., [Moral obligation of intern] 1290
Loeb, L., [Ovary, uterus and mammary gland] 236, (167) 1113
Loeber, H., [Delinquents] 2143
Loeper, [Supracolonal dyspepsia] (40) 947, (35) 1653, [Reaction to pinching of muscle] (51) 1205, [Traumatic asthma] (63) 1478, [Myasthenic reaction with tuberculosis] (36) 1653
Loevenhart, A. S., [Influence of oxygen on inflammatory reactions] (84) 1298
Loir, A., [Child welfare work] (19) 1301
Lollini, C., [Pain in tuberosity of tibia] (57) 948
Lomholt, S., [Drug eruption] (102) 78
London, E. S., [Tetanus toxin] (88) 1479, [Ferments of pancreatic juice] (89) 1479
Long, W. B., [Radioactive therapy] *982
Longcope, W. T., [Renal insufficiency] (62) 1111
Longo, A., [Meningitis] (70) 322, [Leishmaniosis] (75) 1038
Longyear, R. H., [Gynecology and surgery] *501
Lopez, J. A., [Tuberculosis in recruits] (66) 598
Loranzi, A., [Cause of appendicitis] (96) 414
Losee, J. R., [Cesarean scar] (1) 237
Losio, L., [Banti's disease] (66) 2156
Lotsy, [Bilharziosis] (44) 1384
Lott, Y. C., [Apparatus for intraventricular drainage] *997
Louste, [Technical adjunct] (29) 2152
Lovett, R. W., [Infantile paralysis] *168, (23) 1471
Low, W. S., [Cancer of throat] (10) 944
Lowell, F. McC., [Pregnant cholera patients] (75) 1912
Lower, W. F., [Renal tuberculosis] (115) 1829
Lowman, C. L., [Foot conditions] *16
Lowrey, L. G., [Spinal fluid of insane] (11) 489, [Syphilis and psychoses] (3) 753, [Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test] (29) 1649, [Brain tumor] (22) 2209
Lucas, W. P., [Precocious menstruation] 148
Luce, [Mumps meningitis] (19) 594
Luciani, [Absorption of roots of first teeth] (44) 156
Luden, G., [Studies on cholesterol] (64) 2149
Lund, F. B., [Tumors of carotid body] *348, [Address] 1438
Lund, R., [Otitis] (116) 2078
Lundh, K., [Exacerbations of chronic disease] (101) 78
Lutembacher, R., [Subacute endocarditis] (9) 1115, [Strophanthus] (22) 2152
Lüthy, A., [Antipyretics] (53) 2155
Lyman, D. R., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] (35) 590

Lynch, J. M., [Cancer of rectum] *1775
Lynch, L. A., [Wassermann reaction] *1220
Lyon, E. P., [Graduate education] *1307
Lyon, M. W., Jr., [Cystitis] *1342
Lyster, W., [Venereal disease] *1257

M

McBratney, E. W. [Disgracing the profession] 664
McBride, L. F., [Typhoid vaccine] (68) 150
McBride, R. B., [Colloidal gold test] *1855
MacCallum, W. G., [Oxyhemoglobin] *523
McCartney, E., [Agaricin] (87) 315
McCaskey, G. W., [Myelitis] *1960
McClanahan, H. M., [Indicanuria] 311
McClanahan, Z. H., [Acute cholecystitis] 1468
McClure, C. W., [Uric acid in gout] (39) 1737, [Vital capacity] *1954, [Renal function in gout] (30) 1999
McClure, W. B., [Influence of oxygen on inflammatory reactions] (84) 1298, [Borderline tonsils] 2144, [Citric acid in urine] (6) 2146
McCollum, E. V., ["Vitamin" hypothesis] (62) 314, [Pellagra] (43) 1649, [Pellagra producing diets] (85) 2000
McCord, C. P., [Pineal gland] 235, (161) 1113
McCormack, A. T., [Carrel-Dakin treatment] 2067
McCoy, G. W., [Serums and vaccines] *378, [Pellagra] 1463
McCrae, J., [In Flanders' Fields] 1177, [The Anxious Dead] 1437
McCreery, A. H., [Diabetes] (22) 149
McCulloch, C. C., [Sanitation in trenches] *81, *183, [Field sanitary orders] *1345
McCurdy, J. R., [Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia] 1647
McCurdy, S. M., [Industrial dispensary] *1318
McDermott, F. A., [Patriotism rampant] 933
McFarland, W. L., [Pigmentation of hind-gut] *1946
Macfie, J. W. S., [Malaria] (1, 7, 8) 672, (2-4) 1299
McGlinn, J. A., [Roentgenotherapy of fibroid] (5) 669
Macgowan, J. J., [Food requirements] 61
McGuigan, H., [Peptone hypoglycemia] (39) 149, [Blood sugar] (91) 1198
McGuigan, H. T., [Cesarean section] 1823
Macht, D. I., [Renal colic] (80) 151, [Musterole poisoning] *901
McKenna, H., [Bones and joints] *891
MacKenty, J. E., [Laryngectomy] *863
McKesson, E. I., [Lung complications following anesthesia] 1647
McKinnie, L. H., [Cesarean section] 1561
Mackinnon, D. L., [Carriers of entameba histolytica] (6) 672
Macklin, C. C., [Studies in calcification] (53) 490
McLachlin, L. C., [Action of epinephrin] (74) 1738
McLean, C. C., [Liquid air and electrolytic oxygen] 1647
McLean, E. H., [Sporotrichosis] *1774
McLean, F. C., [Nephritis] *437, (51) 590
McLean, J., [Cephalin] (21) 238
McLeennan, A., [Rectal crises] (16) 1474
McLester, J. S., [Syphilis and internal medicine] (126) 242, [Arterial hypertension] (14) 1908
McMurtrie, D. C., [Occupational training for cripple] 1752
McNally, W. D., [Carbon monoxid poisoning] *1586
MacNeal, W. J., [Pellagra] (23) 848, [Wassermann tests] (26) 1030
McNee, J. W., [Gas gangrene] (5) 153, [Flavine] (17) 1913
McNeil, H. L., [Flagellate infection] (106) 408, [Functional disease of liver] (174) 493, [Blood and urine ammonia] (47) 1910
MacPherson, D. J., [Blood lipoids in anemia] (54) 314
McPherson, R., [Treatment of eclampsia] 1467
McQuarrie, I., [Nondependence of protein quotient] (75) 1738
Macrygenis, A., [Typhoid meningitis] (40) 1569
McWilliams, H. L., [Vaccine therapy] (58) 150
Magalhães, O., [Mycosis of lungs] (81) 2006
Magni, E., [Treatment of wounds] (73) 1656
Magnini, M., [Cyst in kidney] (72) 246
Magnus, V., [Familial ichthyosis] (137) 500
Maillart, [Poisoning from rhubarb] (68) 1478
Mairet, A., [Shell shock] (62) 1386
Majoli, A., [Pernicious malaria] (66) 2005
Major, R. H., [Bacteriologic production of kidney lesions] (111) 1199
Makins, G. H., [British surgery] (9) 242
Maldonado, I., [Bilharziosis] (44) 1384
Malengreau, F., [Nitrogen minimum ration] (43) 1741
Mallié, H., [Pneumonia] (48) 2074
Manaliang, C., [Degeneration of peripheral nerves] (73) 1912
Mandel, M., [Work in base hospitals] *637, [Trench fever] *725, [Mustard gas] *1970
Manfredi, L., [Cholesterol in culture mediums] (74) 1479
Manges, M., [Pulsating spleen] (16) 312
Manges, W. F., [X-rays in pulmonary tuberculosis] (164) 492
Manheimer, W. A., [Paper caps] *2034
Manier, J. O., [Non-specific measures in infections] (132) 852
Manine, [Spirochetosis] (59) 1742
Manley, O. T., [Transplantation of thymus] (50) 1910
Mann, F. C., [Shock during anesthesia] *371, [Vascular reflexes] 405, [Pulmonary embolism] (57) 1110, [Action of epinephrin] (74) 1738
Mannheimer, G., [Hemoptysis] (7) 1826
Manquat, A., [Hot foods and dyspepsia] (54) 1476
Mansfield, C. M., [Muscular tissue] (87) 198, [Glycolysis of muscular tissue] (88) 1198
Mansholt, W. H., [Optochin visual disturbances] (76) 598
Manthos, C. T., [Paralysis agitans] (82) 763, [Test for epilepsy] (83) 763
Manwaring, W. H., [Hepatic tissues] *772, (79) 1297, [Foreign protein] (78) 1297
Maragliano, E., [Tuberculosis] (73) 1387
Maragliano, V., [Electrovibrator] (114) 677
Marchand, L., [Rabies] (31) 595, [Nerve blocking in causalgia] (60) 1477, [Diabetic polyneuritis] (50) 1834
Marchoux, E., [Malaria] (16) 1115
Marfan, A. B., [Infection with gastro-enteritis] (52) 412
Marfori, P., [Camphor in cardiovascular disease] (76) 413
Marie, A., [Occupational training] (54) 1205
Marie, P., [Localization of brain centers] (64) 674
Marinacci, S., [Ligation of popliteal artery] (113) 677
Marine, D., [Thyroid and gynecology] 236, (165) 1113, [Prevention of goiter] (49) 1910, [Transplantation of thymus] (50) 1910, [Iodization of proteins] (26) 2069
Markoff, N. V., [Ether-oil anesthesia] (75) 857
Marks, H. K., [Virilism] (68) 592
Marotte, H., [Secondary pleurisy] (40) 854
Marquez, [Peripheral ectasia] (100) 415
Marrabie, H. T., [Tuberculosis] (47) 673
Marre, L., [Tuberculosis and military service] (41) 854, [Intestinal trouble and service] (45) 1833
Marriott, W. M., [Calcium and magnesium in blood] (87) 2000, [Inorganic phosphates in blood] (88) 2000
Marsh, M. C., [Trauma and mouse tumors] (62) 941
Martelli, C., [Liver-myocardium ascitic syndrome] (59) 761
Martin, A. P., [Renal lithiasis] (80) 76, (102) 415, [Hematuria with renal calculi] (98) 1121, [Kidney calculi] (66) 1571
Martin, C. J., [Barcoo rot] (16) 1301
Martin, E., [Textbooks on military medicine] 388
Martin, E. K., [Projectile fracture] (8) 1740, (5) 2151
Martin, F. A., [Gangrenous balanitis] (72) 1472
Martin, H. H., [Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystotomy] 1468
Martin, J., [Tuberculosis] 2144
Martin, J. H., [Rupture of uterus] (10) 2003
Martin, P., [Asphyxiating gases] (64) 1478
Marvel, E., [Interruption of pregnancy] 1467
Masci, B., [Rolling the head] (49) 855
Masmontell, F., [Reduction of fractures] (43) 74, [Inability to rotate forearm] (60) 1037, [Sugar in septicemia] (51) 2154
Masnata, G., [Factitious affections] (79) 157, [Paraffin film] (46) 596
Mason, E. H., [Estimation of chlorids] (51) 314
Massalongo, R., [Inherited ataxia] (93) 497
Masserini, P., [Roentgen examination after wounds] (59) 75
Massini, J. C. L., [Ptosis of mamma] (119) 499
Mathers, G., [Respiratory infections] (66) 150, [Immune reactions with poliomyelitic cocci] (34) 1030, [Meningitis] *1778
Mathieu, A., [Palpation of pylorus region] (38) 155
Mathieu, P., [Wounds of skull] (56) 321
Matignon, J. J., [Pioneers in hygiene] (59) 1477
Matlack, J. A., [Roentgen diagnosis of lesions of esophagus] 1561
Matronola, G., [Paraffin film treatment] (46) 596
Matsunami, T., [Spinal fluid in poliomyelitis] (9) 2068
Matsuoka, Y., [Worm infection of appendix] (23) 944
Matthews, J. R., [Carriers of entameba histolytica] (6) 672, [Intestinal protozoa] (5) 1299
Matthiasson, S., [Helminths and appendicitis] (80) 1573
Mauban, [Malaria] (29) 2211
Mauclaire, P., [Wounds of nerve] (89) 675
Maurel, E., [Excess of boy babies] (13) 594, [Declining birth rate] (38) 1568
Maury, J. M., [Hematogenous unilateral infection of kidney] (113) 408
Mauté, A., [Treatment of typhoid] (27) 594
Maver, M. E., [Lactic acid in urine] (45) 1649
Maxwell, E. S., [Pellagra] *2026
May, E. S., [Posterior lobe of pituitary body] (68) 315
Mayer, A. G., [Death from high temperature] (12) 2147
Mayer, C. P., [Lymphocytosis in syphilitics] (96) 1121
Mayer, E. E., [Traumatic neuroses] *958
Mayer, L., [Orthopedic reconstruction hospital] *1522, [Operations on hand] *2107
Mayo, C. H., [Jejunostomy] 1824, [Enterostomy] (26) 1998, [Exstrophy of bladder] *2079
Mayo, W. J., [Sigmoidotomy] (34) 313, [Diverticulitis] *781, [Gastric surgery] 1540
Mayo-Robinson, W., [Drainage of knee] (9) 1740
Mazzini, E., [Rupture of uterus] (95) 1658
Meakins, J. C., [Dysentery carriers] (14) 2151
Means, J. H., [Goiter] *33, [Caffein and respiration] (80) 1297
Measham, J. E., [Bronchopneumonia] (34) 154
Medina, A. J., [Gastric sarcoma] (93) 158
Mehrtens, H. G., [Absorption of phenolsulphonephthalein] (42) 1737
Meier, F. C., [Pathogenic sporotrichum in nephritis] (47) 490
Meine, B. M., [Spinal fluid in poliomyelitis] (9) 2068
Mejia, B., [Epidural injections in polyneuritis] (110) 499, [Enuresis] (112) 499, [Phlebitis of inferior vena cava] (59) 597, [Reflex therapy] (122) 678
Mejia, F. A. U., [Primum non nocere] (58) 597
Melick, C. C., [Typhoid through vegetables (70) 150
Meltzer, S. J., [Oxygen insufflation] *1150
Mendel, L. B., [Urinary calculi] *32, [Vitamins] (57) 314, [Calcium and magnesium metabolism] (65) 850
Menon, T. K., [Plague] (19) 2072
Menshikoff, V. K., [Cheese in infant feeding] (87) 1479
Menten, M. L., [Action of epinephrin on blood] (9) 1294
Merlan, L., [Diseases of nails] (47) 2212
Mériel, [Elephantiasic edema] (22) 594
Merklen, P., [Intestinal preoccupations] (42) 854, [Goiter] (33) 1653, [Liver-kidney insufficiency] (56) 2004
Merola, L., [Access to space below diaphragm] (94) 1120
Merritt, E. P., [Exostoses of os calcis] *118
Meshtchersky, V. A., [Ether-oil anesthesia] (75) 857
Mesureur, [Tuberculous soldiers] (43) 1741
Metz, L. M., [Fracture of femur] (96) 1480
Meulengracht, E., [Lipemia in rabbits] (83) 1306
Meyer, A., [Teaching of psychiatry] *861
Meyer, J., [Hunger and appetite in fever] (13) 1294
Meyer, K. A., [Heat stroke] (10) 1469
Meyer, K. F., [Bacillus abortus bovinus] (1) 1028
Meyer, L., [Rectangular flap incision] *1677
Meyers, S. J., [Rheumatism] (119) 71
Michael, M., [Vaccination against typhoid-Kenpox] (13) 1562
Michaux, J., [Tin in furunculosis] (32) 1653
Michel, C., [Sprue] (10) 754
Mignot, R., [General paralysis] (48) 1303
Mikhailoff, N. A., [Enuresis] (104) 2077
Milani, E., [Phototherapy and radiotherapy] (77) 1387
Millan, G., [Eruptions under salvarsan] (26) 1116, [Mercurial anuria] (56) 1385
Miller, A. H., [Blood pressure during anesthesia] 403
Miller, C. J., [Radium in uterine hemorrhage] 144, 2066
Miller, D. J. M., [Meningococcus infection] 235
Miller, J. L., [Vaccine therapy] *765
Miller, T. P., [Hay fever] (138) 165
Milliken, S. M., [Erysipelas] (7) 847
Minelli, S., [Camp typhoid] (42) 596
Minet, J., [Silent peritonitis] (48) 1476
Mingazzini, E., [Oculocardiac reflex] (66) 1834
Mingazzini, G., [Lumbar puncture in headache] (65) 761
Minlot, H., [Electrolysis and wounds] (54) 244
Minor, C. L., [Artificial pneumothorax] (27) 2147
Minot, A. S., [Creatinuria] (93) 1198
Minot, G. R., [Anemia] (46) 2148
Mintz, S. G., [Diagnosis of heart disease] (112) 1660
Mitchell, A. B., [Injuries to skull] (2) 852
Mitchell, A. G., [Phenolsulphonephthalein elimination] (2) 1028
Mitchell, A. P., [Tuberculosis of tonsils] (24) 944
Mitchell, C. W., [Succinate and isolated intestine] (68) 240
Mitchell, E. R., [Women physicians and war] 1023
Mitra, G. C., [Hemolysis] (11) 409
Mixter, W. J., [Fractures of skull] (19) 1563
Miyajima, M., [Mite carrier of tsutsugamushi] (136) 679
Mohler, H. K., [Calcium in blood serum] (84) 2000
Molhant, M., [Paralysis and contracture] (34) 2153

Molina, L. F. R., [Pyelonephritis] (97) 2077
Mollard, J., [Pleura in rheumatism] (37) 73
Möller, P., [Electrogram with myocarditis] (152) 680
Mollière, A., [War diarrhea] (36) 1302, [Dyspepsia] (22) 2211
Mondelange, J., [Interauricular interval] (21) 2152
Mondor, H., [Wounds of vessels] (42) 1654
Monasterio, S., [Gastro-enteritis and xerophthalmia] (110) 1122
Montalbo, L., [Sweat glands and renal insufficiency] (56) 948
Montaz, R., [Wound in hemophiliac] (47) 1654
Montgomery, D. W., [Glycerin] (24) 1827
Monti, G., [Spirochetes in rats] (54) 948
Montoya, J. B., [Ether by rectum] (111) 499, [Cancer in Colombia] (121) 678
Moon, V. H., [Blood cultures in arthritis] (62) 591
Moore, H. F., [Antipneumococcic serum] (42) 1379
Moore, N. S., [Vesical diverticulum] *1334
Moots, C. W., [Nitrous ovid-oxygen anesthesia] 1646
Moppert, G., [Stenosis of esophagus] (46) 1117
Morat, J. P., [Resuscitation of heart] (56) 1655
Moreau, L., [Pleurisy and liver abscess] (49) 156, [Cancer and trauma] (28) 1302
Morel, L., [Bilharziosis] (44) 1384
Morelle, E., [Wounds of chest] (51) 855, [Pyothorax] (84) 1744
Moreno, D., [Disarticulation of hip] (86) 2157
Moreno, S. F. M., [Delivery with double uterus] (87) 247
Morgan, R., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] (36) 590
Morgan, W. G., [Spastic constipation] *1675
Mori, A., [Factitious arthritis] (76) 247, [Bone growths from trauma] (48) 855
Morichau-Beauchant, R., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (50) 760
Morin, H. G., [Gathering in wounded] (36) 73
Morison, R., [Treatment of wounds] (1) 1830
Morris, R. S., [Pericardium] *450
Morris, R. T., [Mechanical obstruction to pregnancy] 1467, [Appendicitis] *2036
Morrow, H., [Impetigo contagiosa] *176
Morse, J. L., [Edebohl's operation] 525, [Diarrhea] 2208
Morse, M., [Enzymes of spleen] (54) 850
Morse, M. E., [Epidemic of dysentery] (19) 940
Morss, C. R., [Raising narcotic prescription] 140
Mortimer, J. L., [Achylia gastrica] 1467
Morton, C. A., [Acute pancreatitis] (4) 1382
Morton, H. H., [Venereal diseases] *1080
Moruzzi, G., [Unfermentable diet] (65) 75, (30) 1568
Moscati, G., [Syphilis in army] (63) 1118
Moschcowitz, A. V., [Inguinal hernia] (37) 313
Moschcowitz, E., [Banti's disease] *1045
Mosenthal, H. O., [Diabetes] (31) 2070
Moses, A., [Piedra] (102) 498
Mosher, H. P., [Esophageal pouches] (110) 593
Mosti, R., [Suture of tendons over gap] (80) 1387
Motoshima, I., [Roser-Nélaton line] (82) 1835
Mott, F. W., [Shell shock] (9) 2151
Motter, M. G., [Mercurial poisoning] 140
Mougeot, A., [Heart tracings] (34) 854, [Oculocardiac reflex in bradycardia] (33) 1116
Moullin, C. M., [Wounds of elbow] (7) 2002
Mouriquand, G., [Cornmeal] (69) 157, [Inflammation of diaphragm] (80) 496, [Deficiency diseases] (57) 1915
Moynihan, B., [Address] 1439, [Gunshot wounds] 1538, [Surgery of lungs] 1541, [Peripheral nerve injuries] (1) 2002
Mukoyama, T., [Etiology of rat bite diseases] (28) 1196
Muller, H. R., [Rhabdomyosarcoma] (60) 941
Mummery, P. L., [Transverse colostomy] (8) 944
Mundell, J. J., [Proprietorship in medicine] 1818
Muns, W. E., [Ether anesthesia] 404
Munson, E. L., [Training camps] 1538
Murard, C., [Secondary pleurisy] (46) 854
Murard, J., [Wounds of chest] (26) 317
Murlin, J. R., [Sex glands and metabolism] 237, (171) 1113
Murray, D. H., [Section on gastro-enterology] *1481
Murray, V., [Glomerulonephritis] (38) 1909
Murri, A., [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] (63) 2156
Musser, J. H., Jr., [Heart block] (19) 406
Myers, A. W., [Pneumonia] (146) 409
Myers, V. C., [Cholesterol in blood] (44) 1737

N

Naccarone, A., [Gas phlegmon] (64) 1118
Nagel, C. S. G., [Heat in corneal ulcers] 923
Nägeli, O., [Neosalvarsan exanthem] (70) 1743
Nakagawa, K., [Pulmonary dismiscisis] (51) 1110
Nakamura, H., [Primary disease of lymphatic apparatus] (73) 1572
Navarro, J. C., [Myopathy] (83) 414, [Primary myopathy] (68) 949, [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (100) 1744
Neal, J. B., [Meningitis] (26) 1295
Nelding, M. N., [Nervous manifestations in gassed] (113) 2007
Nelligan, G. E., [Gas gangrene] (6) 153
Nemoto, T., [Blood in beriberi] (17) 406
Neri, V., [Sciatica] (70) 246, (42) 1303
Netter, A., [Mixed infection in meningitis] (31) 1302, [Meningitis with purpura] (54) 2004
Neuhof, H., [Inguinal hernia] (37) 313
Neustaedter, M., [Complement fixation] (34) 1828
New, M. S., [Ununited fracture of femur] (38) 1197
Neymann, C. A., [Wassermann antigens] (44) 1910
Nichols, E. H., [Traumatic head cases] (16) 1563
Nichols, N. B., [Soy bean] (48) 1649
Nickell, A. W., [Gallbladder disease] 2067
Nicolaysen, K., [Acute leukemia] (92) 763
Nicolaysen, L., [Diabetes insipidus] (92) 1918
Nicolle, [Types of meningococci] (30) 1653
Nikolsky, A. M., [Muscle plastic reconstruction] (86) 763
Nissim, M., [Factitious affections] (79) 157
Nobécourt, P., [Meningeal hemorrhages] (33) 1302
Nogler, T., [Treatment of cancer] (54) 156, [Alcohol soap] (39) 946
Noguchi, H., [Flies and poliomyelitis] (59) 239
Noguès, P., [Incontinence of urine] (45) 1384
Nolf, P., [Epinephrin in Addison's disease] (38) 1475
Nordentoft, S., [Brain tumors] (114) 160, [Roentgenotherapy] (107, 108) 1122, (98) 1208
Nordlund, A., [Prolapse of umbilical cord] (93) 1390
Nordman, C., [Uncontrollable vomiting] (55) 412
Norgaard, A., [Diabetes insipidus] (121) 2008
Norris, C. C., [Pelvic lesions] (114) 241
Norrlin, L., [Soldier's right to refuse operations] (93) 324
North, C. E., [Public health factors] *1214
Notari, G. A., [Auscultation through mouth] (51) 1118, [Suprarenal insufficiency] (77) 1207
Novak, E., [Hematoma of ovary] (47) 1999
Novis, T. S., [Wounds of knee] (47) 494
Nowlin, N., [Endameba buccalis] (56) 1650
Nutt, J. J., [Muscle grafting] *2082
Nuzum, J. W., [Poliomyelitis] *1247 (62) 1571, (75) 1835
Nyulasy, A. J., [Septic peritonitis] (4) 852

O

Obarrio, J. M., [Plantar tibialis reflex] (91) 2006
Ocaranza, F., [Leukocyte count] (85) 2157
Ochoterena, I., [Retina] (78) 2157
Ochsner, R. L., [Tuberculosis] (98) 2150
O'Conor, V., [Bismuth iodoform paste] *2010
Odriozola, E., [Liver abscess] (85) 247, [Polyneuritis] (77) 1119
Ogata, M., [Thymotoxic serum] (91) 77
Ogata, T., [Hen sarcoma] (106) 2006
Ogilvy, C., [Poliomyelitis] *691
Okazaki, M., [Fate of starch granules] (29) 1914
Okuda, K., [Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae] (52) 1110
Okumura, T., [Mite carrier of tsutsugamushi] (136) 679
Olivieri, E. M., [Boiling water in goiter] (69) 949, [Ankylosis] (62) 1571, (75) 1835
Ollino, G., [Autogenous vaccines] (87) 1658
Olson, G. M., [Argyria locallis] *87
Onnen, P. W., [Contagious diseases] (113) 415
Ophüls, W., [Nephritis] *1223, 1819
Opie, E. L., [Tuberculosis] (56) 590
Oppenheim, R., [Loss of memory] (51) 320, (82) 497
Oppenheimer, B. S., [Heart] *429
Oppikofer, E., [Tuning fork test] (67) 1387, [Esophageal diverticulum] (68) 1387
Orr, D., [Toxi-infection of central nervous system] (1) 756
Orr, T. G., [Blood picture following splenectomy] (77) 1472
Osborne, O. T., [Mouth infections] *1313
Osborne, R. H. G., [Medical Officer] 1615
Osborne, T. B., [Urinary calculi] *32, [Vitamins] (57) 314
Osgood, R. B., [Tuberculosis of knee] *1162
Osler, W., [War wastage] 290
Osterhout, W. J. V., [Process of death] (96) 1198
Ottenberg, R., [Counting blood platelets] *999
Overholser, W., [Spinal fluid in poliomyelitis] (28) 1471
Owen, R. G., [Gangrenous balanitis] (72) 1472
Owen, W. O., [Flying hospital] 1289
Oyarzabal, E., [Furuncles] (130) 678
Ozaki, Y., [Spleen as bacterial filter] (50) 490, [Phagocytosis in vivo] (112) 1199
Ozarki, M., [Osteo-arthritis] (12) 2069

P

Packard, M., [Neoplasm of lung] (12) 1029
Page, C. M., [Fractures of thigh] (6) 852, [Knee wounds] (12) 1201
Page, H., [Camp Greenleaf] 1794
Pais, A., [Roengenotherapy of malaria] (57) 2156
Paisseau, [Vaccination against typhoid] 1731
Pakhotina, E. P., [Ferments of pancreatic juice] (89) 1479
Paleani, O., [Factitious affections] (79) 157, [Meningitis] (59) 1834
Palmer, D. W., [Pyloric stenosis] (28) 1736
Palmer, G. T., [Tuberculosis and war] 59
Palmer, J., [Rupture of spleen] 1733
Palmer, M. B., [Roentgen rays in dysthyroidism] (123) 1381
Palmer, W. W., [Acidosis in pneumonia] (40) 1379
Pancoast, H. K., [Malignant disease] *980
Panganiban, C. S., [Cholera carriers] (93) 1565
Panton, P. N., [Trinitrotoluene] (58) 674
Paoletti, F., [Pernicious malaria] (66) 2005
Papillon, M., [Foreign bodies in diaphragm] (28) 317
Pappenheimer, A. M., [Immune serums and lymphocytes] (50) 590
Paraspori, A., [Paraffin-tar mixture for burns] (64) 761
Pardee, H. E. B., [Electrocardiogram] (19) 848
Parke, Davis & Co., [Proprietorship in medicine] 1995
Parker, J. T., [Bacterial anaphylaxis] (59) 1111
Parker, O. W., [Colles' fracture] 1824
Parkinson, J., [Cigaret smoking] (25) 1033
Parodi, S. E., [Balantidium coli] (82) 1479, [Helminthiasis] (98) 2077
Parturier, M., [Uremia in heart disease] (63) 157
Pasanis, [Hemoptysis] (79) 762
Pascual, S., [Supperative processes in kidneys] (68) 856
Pastore, R., [Vaccine treatment of pertussis] (71) 322
Patel, M., [Foreign bodies in diaphragm] (28) 317
Paterson, R. C., [Inoculation with tubercle bacilli] (11) 939
Patrick, H. T., [Neuritis and sciatica] *2176
Patrick, J., [Rupture of bronchus] (6) 1473
Patterson, S. W., [Spirochetes in urine] (4) 1566
Patterson, W. E., [Focal infections] 1824
Patton, W. T., [Anesthesia of tonsils] (4) 1196
Pauchet, V., [Surgery of stomach] (73) 496, [Facial paralysis] (61) 1656
Peabody, F. W., [Vital capacity of lungs] (35) 1196, [Metabolism in cardiac disease] (36) 1196, [Vital capacity] *1954
Pearce, R. G., [Cyanosis and hyperpnea] (73) 1472, [Physiology of respiration] (9, 10) 1735
Pearce, R. M., [Myeloma] (114) 1199, [Reprints on cancer] 1818
Pease, M. C., Jr., [Metastatic eye infections] *194, [Banana] (5) 1825
Peckham, F. E., [Scoliosis] *1233
Pehu, M., [Pleural effusions] (39) 2073
Pellegrini, R., [Thyroid during asphyxia] (97) 498
Pelouze, P. S., [Cystic bodies in urethra] (63) 1111
Pemberton, R., [Rheumatoid arthritis] (133) 1299
Pende, N., [Circumscribed gooseflesh] (71) 1206, [Soldier's heart] (50) 2212
Penna, J., [Anthrax] (84) 1388, (60) 1571, 1871) 2076
Pennington, J. E., [Anal and rectal fistula] *1501
Pentagna, O., [Cirrhosis of liver] (61) 2156
Pepper, O. H. P., [Myeloma] (114) 1199
Percy, J. F., [Breast cancer] (22) 1736
Perkins, C. W., [Safety pin in stomach] *2104
Perrier, C., [Purpura affecting bladder] (41) 1117, [Hematuria] (64) 1206
Perrin, M., [Asystoly] (67) 1656
Pershing, H. T., [Treatment of epilepsy] *869
Pescher, J., [Spiroscopic exercises] (47) 1915
Peskind, A., [Intussusception] (8) 316
Peter, R., [Patriotism rampant] 842
Peters, E. A., [Hysterical deafness] (1) 1652
Peters, J. P., [Epinephrin hyperglycemia and decreased alkali reserve of blood] (70) 850
Peters, J. T., [Echinococcus of brain] (76) 858
Petersen, W. F., [Epidemiology of pellagra] (58) 591, [Pellagra mortality] *2096
Peterson, A., [Tests in diseases of kidney] (123) 1829
Peterson, R., [Ectopic gestation retained 18 years] (80) 1112, [Vesicovaginal fistulae] (108) 1566
Petipa, O. M., [Milk powder] (103) 2077
Petrie, G. F., [Projectile fracture] (8) 1740, (5) 2151

Petrilli, G. L., [Wounds of knee] (67), *156
Petzetakis, M., [Retrograde conductibility of heart] (35) 1035, [Resuscitation of heart] (56) 1655
Pezzi, C., [Projectile in heart] (36) 854
Pfahler, G. E., [Roentgenotherapy] (5) 669, *985
Pfeiffer, W., [Fetal death] (11) 237
Philippe, J., [Stuttering and shell shock] (35) 1116
Phillips, J., [Bismuth and nitrate poisoning] (41) 239, [Closure of wounds] (5) 1652
Phillips, W. F. R., [Patriotism rampant] 933
Pierrepont, E. S., [Influence of maternal oral sepsis on fetus] (18) 154
Pierson, P. H., [Torula in man] *2179
Piétri, P., [Rebuilding face] (98) 676
Pighini, G., [Psychoneuroses] (94) 497
Pijper, A., [Thrush parasite] (32) 854
Pimentel, A. P., [Pituitary extract to regulate intestines] (69) 1305
Pinard, A., [Rights of the child] (12) 317, [Declining birth rate] (22) 1301
Pincoffs, M. C., [Albumoses in tissues and blood] (6) 1735
Piper, W. S., [Military service and life insurance policies] 227
Pirie, A. H., [Marching fractures] (52) 494, [Shrapnel balls] (40) 1286
Pirondini, E., [Ossification of kidney] (81) 1387
Pisek, G. R., [Chylothorax] 310
Pitres, [Nerve blocking in causalgia] (60) 1477, [Diabetic polyneuritis] (50) 1834
Pitz, W., ["Vitamin" hypothesis] (62) 314
Pitzman, M., [Hernia] *776
Plisson, L., [Flying surgical units] (30) 1914, (24) 2211
Plotz, H., [Spirocheta obermeieri] (57) 239
Podlapolsky, P. P., [Hypnosis] (38) 1204
Pol, D. J. H., [Peas in deficiency diseases] (117) 2007
Polak, J. O., [Blood pressure in postoperative shock] 237, [Preservation of menstruation] *1938
de Pollakoff, J., [Hot air douches in wounds] (46) 1915
Policard, A., [Muscular osteomas] (81) 675
Pollitzer, S., [Salvarsan] 305, [Venereal diseases] *1080
Pollock, H. M., [Alcohol as cause of insanity] (65) 756
del Pont, A. M., [History of plague] (92) 158, (99) 1744
Pool, E. H., [Parathyroids and female genitalia] 236, (162) 1113, [Surgical service] *1599
Pope, C., [Cardiac disease] 2145
Porcelli, R., [Primary prostatitis] (68) 1835
Porcher, W. P., [Laryngeal tuberculosis] 1291
Porter, M. F., [Gallbladder operations] *518, (31) 1109
Portocalis, [Relapsing fever] (27) 1302
Porto-Carrero, J., [Hookworm] (77) 1479
Poucher, J. W., [Cesarean section] 1294
Pouey, E., [Radium therapy] (54) 855
Poupel, [Suprarenals in malaria] (55) 1915
Poulsson, E., [Colloids] (136) 500
Powell, C., [Experimental tuberculosis] (4) 148
Pratt, J. H., [Uric acid in gout] (39) 1737
Presno, J. A., [Pseudomyxoma] (93) 414
Preti, L., [Typhoid convalescents] (68) 1916, (48) 2212
Prével, [Circulating and stationary blood] (40) 1833
Price, J. W., [Plattsburg examination] *2110
Prince, A. L., [Shock] *965
Prince, M., [Shell shock] *726
Pritchett, I. W., [Bacillus welchii] (66) 239
Privat, J., [Disturbance in gait with paralysis] (43) 320
Prus, L., [Abdominocardiac reflex] (53) 1036
Protopopoff, T. I., [Ether-oil anesthesia] (75) 857
Provinciali, U., [Calcium metabolism] (82) 1743
Pulggari, M. L., [Juxtapapillary retinochoroiditis] (70) 762
de Pury, G. A. C., [Chronic colitis] (41) 2154
Pusey, W. A., [Venereal diseases] *911, *1004, *1080, *1168, *1259, *1347
Putti, V., [Stiff knee] (60) 321, [Exposure of radial nerve] (77) 1656
Puyol, A. F., [Pediatrist in maternity] (61) 855

Q

Qualis, G. L., [Inactive syphilis] (10) 1908
Quant, C. A. J., [Skull sign of rachitis] (101) 1480
Queirolo, G. B., [Nervous disturbances of vascular origin] (56) 760
Quénu, E., [Wounds of foot] (55) 321, (61) 1037, [Flying surgical units] (30) 1914
Querens, P. L., [Clonorchis sinensis] (94) 414
Quinby, W. C., [Experimental nephropathy] (77) 151
Quintana, H., [Leishmaniosis] (96) 2076
Quix, F. H., [Otogenous meningitis] (82) 949

R

Raabe, A., [Gastric ulcer perforation] (94) 763
Rackemann, F. M., [Bronchial asthma] *889, [Renal insufficiency] (62) 1111
Radice, G., [Rachitis] (62) 245
Raffaelli, G., [Meningococci in blood] (108) 677
Raffo, J. L., [Trypanosoma duttoni] (79) 2076
Ramirez, E., [Cicatricial ectropion] (79) 2157
Ramos, C., [Rupture of hydrocele] (46) 1384
Randall, A., [Median bars] (64) 1111
Randone, E., [Meningitis] (64) 246
Rankin, R. M., [Diagnosis] 2067
Rankin, W. S., [New public health] *1391
Ranque, [Vaccine therapy of typhoid] (56) 1742
Ransom, F., [Antagonists of pilocarpine] (81) 1297
Raper, H. S., [Treatment of scabies] (6) 757
Rapport, D. L., [Blood pressure] (60) 69
Rassers, J. R. F., [Occult hemorrhage] (149) 680
Ratera, J., [Tuberculous glands] (67) 856
Ratera, S., [Tuberculous glands] (67) 856
Rathery, F., [Traumatic glycosuria] (50) 1742
Ravaut, P., [Detection of amebas] (32) 595, [Malaria] (60) 1386
Ravenna, A., [Nutritional disturbances] (67) 948
Ravitch, M. L., [Skin lesions] 2067
Ravogli, A., [Epidermolysis bullosa] *256
Razzaboni, G., [Plastic operations on esophagus] (68) 2156
Read, B. E., [Uracil-cytosin dinucleotide] (49) 314
Recasens, S., [Uterine cancer] (32) 243
Réchou, [Radiotherapy] (45) 1035
Redonnet, T. A., [Alleged titration of digitalis] (66) 1037
Redway, L. D., [Leiomyoma of appendix] *2175
Regan, J. G., [Reflexes in poliomyelitis] (1) 1825
Rehfuss, M. E., [Bakers' yeast] *1243, [Gastric achylia] *1329
Reinhardt-Goodwin, C. G., [Bronchopneumonia] (33) 1383
Reinhart, A., [Prevalence of tuberculous lesions] (43) 1569
Rendleman, G., [Umbilical cord] *1963
Reno, W. W., [Military sketching] *1254, [Field hospitals] *1421
Resmark, T., [Influence of posture] (87) 1917
Revillet, L., [Castor oil for dressing wounds] (35) 1302
Revon, T., [Convulsions in children] (40) 411
Reycraft, J. L., [Salicyl edema] (29) 1196
Reyn, A., [Heliotherapy in lupus] (97) 78
Rhamy, B. W., [Preservation of complement] *973, [Resistance of blood cells] 1728
Rhein, M. L., [Devitalized teeth] *574
Rho, F., [Army ration] (47) 1569
Ribeyro, R. E., [Icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis] (74) 2157, [Trypanosoma duttoni] (79) 2076
Ricard, R., [Cardiac cough] (41) 244
Ricca, S., [Parakinesia after wounds] (73) 2005
Richardson, A. E., [Cottonseed meal] (60) 856
Richet, C., [Depopulation of France] (41) 156, (18) 1301
Richet, C., Jr., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (62) 1477
Riddoch, G., [Dissociation of visual perception] (2) 756
Riesman, D., [Albuminurias] *2009
Rimbaud, L., [Paralysis of cranial nerves] (55) 1285, [Plantar reflexes] (46) 1833
Riser, L. A., [Health education] 2143
Rist, E., [Antityphoid vaccination] (45) 1910
Ritter, A. J., [Juvenile delinquents] (3) 2208
Robbins, F. W., [Chancroid] *1217
Roberts, H. H., [Roll of honor] 582
Roberts, J. E. H., [Wounds of chest] (3) 2002
Roberts, P. W., [Perthes' disease] *1598
Roberts, S. R., [Arterial sounds] *873, [German medicine] 2204
Robertson, D. E., [Wound infection] *791
Robertson, M., [Vaccination in typhus] (20) 944
Robertson, O. H., [Experimental plethora and blood production] (53) 590
Robertson, T. B., [Tethelin] (94) 1198
Robinson, G. C., [Ventricular fibrillation] (34) 1999
Robinson, S., [Resection of lobes] *355
Robinson, W. J., [Patriotism rampant] 842
Robinson, W. L., [Necropsy sections] *2037
Robles, A., [Hyperchlorhydria] (80) 2076
Roch, M., [Mushroom poisoning] (44) 1117
Rocher, H. L., [Traumatic periostеoma] (18) 1115
Rodella, A., [Lactic acid in stomach] (75) 2075
Rodiet, A., [Occupational training] (54) 1205
Roeder, C. A., [Gastro-enterostomy] *1320
Roelofs, C. O., [Vision tests] (116) 2007
Roffo, A. H., [Miostagmin reaction in sarcomas] (95) 159, [Venereal granuloma] (90) 414
Roger, H., [Carbon dioxid] (49) 74, [Renal glycosuria] (76) 496, [Suprarenal hemorrhage] (40) 759, [Skull defect] (60) 2075
Rogers, L., [Tartar emetic in kala-azar] (6) 1383, [Quinin in malaria] (9) 1473, [Postcholeraic uremia] (15) 2210
Rogoff, I., [Liberation of epinephrin] (84, 85) 315, [Blood flow and liberation of epinephrin] (7, 8) 1249, [Thyroid preparations] (83) 1298, [Liberation of epinephrin] (31, 32) 1909, [Iodization of proteins] (26) 2069, [Epinephrin secretion] (12) 2147
Rohdenburg, G. L., [Induced cancer immunity] (19) 1827, [Splenectomy and tumor immunity] (20) 1827
Rolland, W., [Purulent bronchitis] (51) 494
Ronchi, P., [Boiling water in goiter] (69) 949
Rongy, A. J., [Prolapsus uteri] *1862
Rönne, H., [Carbohydrate dyspepsia] (93) 1918
Roper, J. C., [Pancreatic vitamin] (3) 1028
Rosanoff, A. J., [Psychiatric problems] 666
Rose, A. R., [Nephritis] *440, [Banana] (5) 1825
Rose, F., [Gluteus reflex] (59) 412
Rosen, F., [Bothriocephalus latus] (45) 2212
Rosenberg, L., [Colloidal gold test] *1855
Rosenbloom, J., [Etiology of gall stones] *1765
Rosenfeld, A. S., [Still's disease] *115
Rosengarten, F., [Carrel-Dakin solution] *1075
Rosenow, E. C., [Antipoliomyelitis serum] *261, [Epidemic poliomyelitis] *1074
Rosenthal, G., [Posterior adenoiditis] (45) 2154
Rosenthal, H., [Oxidase reaction] (27) 848
Rosenthal, M. S., [Myelogenous leukemia] *2168
Rosenthal, N., [Counting blood platelets] *999
Rosewater, N., [Raw eggs in diet] 1374
Roskam, J., [Diphtheria carriers] (44) 2073
Ross, E. L., [Peptone hypoglycemia] (39) 149, [Blood sugar] (91) 1198
Rossi, S. C., [Traumatism in psychiatry] (71) 2156
Rosso, N. D., [Echinococcus cyst of liver] (83) 1120
Rothschild, M. A., [Hart] *429
Rothwell, W. A., [Smallpox in utero] (123) 1298
Rouiller, C. A., [Albumoses in tissues and blood] (6) 1735
Roussy, G., [Diagnosis of sciatica] (61) 1477
Roux, J. C., [Stomach in gassed] (23) 2211
Rovsing, C., [Gastric cancer] (88) 1836
Rovsing, T., [Specialization in medicine] (120) 416, [Duodenal ulcer] (86) 950
Rowlette, R. J., [Report of Rotunda Hospital] (16) 2210
Rowntree, L. G., [Uremia] (45) 940
Rows, R., [Toxi-infection of central nervous system] (1) 765
Royston, G. E., [Abortion] (3) 1647
Ruckle, W. M., [Tonsil in pertussis] 2139
Ruddell, K. R., [Postoperative nephritis] 847
Rudolf, R. D., [Chest wounds] (29) 2073
Ruediger, E. H., [Wassermann reaction] (32) 1828
Ruffo, V., [Tuberculous peritonitis] (50) 596
Rümke, H. C., [Electrocardiograms] (114) 415
Russell, F. F., [Venereal diseases] *1080, 1537, [Military laboratories] 1538
Ryan, G. N., [Goiter] 1907

S

Sabella, P., [Factitious affections] (79) 157
Sabouraud, R., [Inherited syphilis] (47) 244, [Falling hair and imperfect teeth] (46) 1303
Sabroe, A., [Residual nitrogen in blood] 114) 1746
Sachs, B., [Intraspinal injections] *681
Sachs, E., [Tumors of gasserian ganglion] (10) 847
Sacquépée, [Cubsidional infections] (37) 1653
Sainsbury, H., [Neuritis] (28) 243
Saint-Girons, F., [Anaphylaxis to quinin] (37) 1294
St. John, F. B., [Forearm fractures] (119) 241
Sajet, B. H., [Tuberculosis mortality] (88) 763
Salanier, M., [Mixed infection in meningitis] (31) 1302
Salant, W., [Succinate and isolated intestine] (68) 240, [Sodium citrate] (67) 240, [Renal changes and oils] (69) 240, [Diet] *603, [Succinate] (67) 942, [Oil of chenopodium] *2016
Salimbeni, A. T., [Typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] (59) 1386
v. Salis, H., [Flatfoot] (44) 1569
Salmon, A., [Contracture after wounds] (77) 2075
Salmon, T. W., [Neurology and psychiatry] (50) 1031
Saloz, C., [Diabetes] (41) 411, [Mushroom poisoning] (47) 1117
Saltet, R. H., [Mortality from tuberculosis] (81) 949
Sanchez, J. A., [Novocain] (100) 2077
Sandock, I., [Conscripted medical students] 751

di Sant' Agnes, V. A., [Mastitis] (62) 761
de Sard, J., [Surgery of genitalia] (31) 2152
Sargent, J. C., [Venereal diseases] 1290
Sargnon, A., [Wounds of larynx] (22) 317
Sarrouy, [Suprarenals in malaria] (55) 1915
Saski, Y., [Inositе] (86) 77
Satre, A., [Postoperative albuminuria] (44) 244, [Preservatives in foods] (44) 1476
Satterlee, G. R., [Intestinal toxemia] *1414
Savage, W. E., [Treatment of tuberculosis] (116) 152
Savariaud, M., [Mask for anesthetics] (45) 2004
Saviozzi, V., [Cystic disease of suprarenals] (54) 597
Schenck, P. S., [Typhoid] *1402
Schiassi, B., [Fracture of femur] (51) 1834, (74) 1916
Schiötz, C., [Chorea] (115) 1746
Schiötz, I., [Optochin amblyopia] (110) 500
Schlittler, E., [Ear disease] (70) 413
Schmidt, C. L. A., [Posterior lobe of pituitary body] (68) 315, [Tethelin] (69) 315
Schmidt, H. B., [Pituitary injections] (66) 69
Schmidt, Y., [Alimentary glycosuria] (97) 248
Schmitz, H., [Roll of honor] 583
Schneider, F., Jr., [Public health] 2143
Schöbl, O., [Cholera carriers] (93) 1565
Schönfelder, T., [Anaphylatic phenomena after antitoxin] (138) 500
Schoondermark, A., [Meningitis] (114) 2078
Schoonmaker, H., [Hydrotherapy of heart disease] (118) 1381
Schout, H. L., [Morbidity under prohibition] (119) 416
Schoute, D., [History of modern hospital] (92) 1208
Schulsinger, S., [Coagulating power of blood] (72) 157
Schultz, O. T., [Water-bath] *1521
Schupfer, F., [Hemorrhagic purpura] (68) 1119
Schurmeier, H. L., [Physical effects of flying] 584
Schwartz, [Abdominal wounds] (57) 156, [Knee wounds] (39) 1833
Schwartz, B., [Trichinosis] *884
Schwartz, L., [Dermographism in diagnosis] (88) 497
Schwartze, E. W., [Sodium citrate] (67) 240, [Succinate and isolated intestine] (68) 240
de Schweinitz, G. E., [Removal of cerebrospinal fluid] (67) 592
Schwensen, C., [Heart block] (101) 248
Scott, F. H., [Factors influencing interchange of fluid] (4, 5) 1735
Scott, J. R., [Isolation of B. cuniculicida] (110) 1199, [Bacteriology of fly] (109) 1199
Scott, N. S., [Dilatation of uterus] 1377, (6) 1998
Scott, R. W., [Salicylates] (64) 69, [Salicyl edema] (29) 1196, [Carbon dioxid acidosis] (10) 1294
Scully, F. J., [Foreign protein] *20, [Psoriasis] *1684
Seabury, F. P., [Chancroid] *1217
Secor, W. L., [White operating room] (97) 1112
Sedgwick, J. P., [Uric acid in blood in new-born] 147, (3) 588, [Infant feeding] *417
Segura, G., [Retention of bile] (80) 1207
Sencert, L., [Wounds of vessels] (43) 1654
Sénéchal, M., [Ring for shattered bones] (51) 1834
Senez, [Vaccine therapy of typhoid] (56) 1742
Senftner, H. F., [Typhus] *98
Serafina, G., [Rat sarcomas] (77) 2005
Serebsky, M. Y., [Nervous-psychic condition in gassed] (114) 2007
Serra, A., [Bone grafting] (63) 321, [Scoliosis] (75) 1656
Sevier, C. E., [Bacteremia in pneumonia] (21) 1648
Sewall, H., [Experimental tuberculosis] (4) 148, [Experimental asthma] (74) 1472
Shambaugh, G. E., [Vertigo] *805
Sharpe, N., [Paresis] *23
Sharpe, W., [Spastic paralysis] *1056
Shattuck, H. F., [Protein intoxication] (20) 848
Shaw, H. L. K., [Poliomyelitis] *167, [Drafting physicians] 1193
Shearer, C., [Spinal fluid and meningococcus] (32) 2073
Sheill, S., [Pneumonia in puerperium] (33) 154
Shepheard, S., [Entameba carriers] (47) 1383
Sherman, H. M., [Cleft palate] *1966
Sherman, W. O., [Carrel's method] *185
Sherrill, J. G., [Traumatic asphyxia] (114) 408
Shibkoff, A. I., [Scurvy] (105) 415
Shie, M. D., [Industrial wound infections] *1927
Shionoya, F., [Lipoid products from degeneration of nerves] (81) 1835
Shore, C. A., [Vaccines and serums] 2143
Shore, T. H. G., [Purulent bronchitis] (51) 494
Short, A. R., [Brilliant green paste] (2) 1830
Shortell, J. H., [Normal beef serum in wounds] (16) 1827
Shupe, T. P., [Renal tuberculosis] (115) 1829
Sicard, J. A., [Paralysis of cranial nerves] (55) 1385, [Skull defect] (60) 2075
Sicard, M. H., [Asthma] (8) 67
Siccardi, P. D., [Hemorrhagic spirochetosis] (47) 855
Sieber, P. R., [Dosage of tuberculin] (13) 1029
Siler, J. F., [Pellagra] (23) 848
Silliman, J. G., [Roll of honor] 1024
Simmonds, N., [Pellagra] (43) 1649, (85) 2,000
Simmons, R. R., [Anatomic changes in nerve cells] (49) 490
Simon, H. T., [Leukemia] *2168
Simonds, J. P., [Fat embolism] *883
Simpson, C. A., [Dermatitis] *95
Sinclair, C. G., [Hookworm] *431
Singer, J. J., [Roentgen illuminator] *1520
Sisson, W. R., [Pathogenic sporotrichum in arthritis] (47) 490
Skillern, R. H., [Sinusitis in infants] *895
Skoog, A. L., [Spinal fluid pressure] *1064
Skversky, A., [Carcinoma of spine] (70) 592
Slack, F. H., [Bacteriology of foods] 60
Slattery, R. V., [Inguinal hernia] (14) 1567
Slemons, J. M., [Blood pressure in obstetrics] *778, [Uric acid in blood] (44) 1649
Sloan, H. G., [Exophthalmic goiter] 1908
Slye, M., [Cancer of stomach] (61) 941
Small, C. P., [Equilibrium tests] *1078
Smeeton, M. A., [Organism isolated from water] (40) 670 [Virulence of diphtheria bacilli] (28) 1030
Smiley, O., [Anal speculum] *121
Smillie, W. G., [Anaerobic methods] (60) 239
Smith, A. J., [Handicapped children] *2093
Smith, A. M., [Carriers of entameba histolytica] (6) 672, [Intestinal protozoa] (5) 1299
Smith, C. A., [Bakers' yeast] *1243
Smith, C. G., [Kahn's serochemical test] (48) 1110, [Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test] (29) 1649
Smith, G., [Bladder disturbances] *1323
Smith, J. W., Jr., [Paresis] *23, [Wassermann tests] (26) 1030
Smith, L. D., [Leukorrhea] *1418
Smith, M., [Malaria] 2208
Smith, M. K., [Acute appendicitis] (3) 1468
Smith-Petersen, M. N., [Approach to hip joint] (15) 670
Smith-Shand, A. K., [Markings mistaken for fracture] (7) 2151
Smyth, H. F., [Grading milk] *1772
Snell, A. M. [Factors influencing interchange of fluid] (5) 1735
Sneyd, G. C., [Suction drainage] (18) 1033
Snow, W. F., [Social diseases in army] 1537
Snydacker, E. F., [Multiple sclerosis] 1462
Snyder, J. W., [Eclampsia and lumbar puncture] *1074
Sokolow, P., [Mercury quartz light] (57) 245
Solari, E. F., [Anthrax] (98) 1658
Sollier, P., [Motor reeducation] (54) 1555
Sollmann, T., [Therapeutic evidence] *198, [Endermic reactions] (68) 942, [Oiled gauze] *1073
Solomon, H. C., [Bruck's serochemical test] (48) 1110
Soltau, A. B., [Wounds of chest] (36) 1384
Somerville, W. G., [Traumatic hysteria] (165) 493
Sommerfelt, L., [Poliomyelitis with ulnar paralysis] (95) 763, [Sarcoma] (82) 1306
Soparker, M. B., [Vitality of tubercle bacillus] (5) 409
Soper, H. W., [Chronic constipation] *1511
Sordelli, A., [Toxicity of normal beef serum] (8) 323
Sorel, E., [Nephritis in troops] (72) 496
Soresi, A. L., [Anastomosis of ureter stumps] (63) 1037
Sotiriades, [Malaria] (110) 1659
Soubeyran, P., [Inguinal hernia] (50) 1655
Southworth, T. S., [Maternal nursing] 235, [Fat incapacity] *516
Soutter, R., [Fracture reduction] *2035
Sowder, C., [Diseases of gallbladder] 1468
Spalding, A. B., [Cesarean scars] *1547
Speed, K., [Gunshot wounds] *1079, [War surgery] *1343
Spehl, P., [Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] (28) 1293
Spiller, W. G., [Removal of cerebrospinal fluid] (67) 592
Spinner, J. R., [Suicides from poison] (106) 676, [Nitrobenzol] (54) 2155
Spivak, C. D., [Gastro-intestinal disorders in tuberculosis] 1467
Spordelli, A., [Serodiagnosis of syphilis] (78) 949
Sprunt, T. P., [Pernicious anemia] *1919
Stähelin, R., [Diabetes] (55) 2135
Stähli, J., [Labyrinthine ophthalmostatics] (103) 676
Standard Emulsion Company, [Russell Emulsion] 751
Stanton, E. M., [Surgical end-results] *2166
von Stapelmohr, S., [Cresol gangrene] (100) 248, [Phlegmonous gastritis] (94) 1390
Stark, J. R., [Tuberculous endocarditis] (73) 315
Starr, F. N. G., [Inguinal hernia] (41) 1296
Starr, F. W., [Roll of honor] 583
Stefani, J., [Stylophone vibrator] (78) 675
Stehle, R. L., [Hydrochloric acid and mineral excretion] (69) 850
Steiger, O., [Poisoning from silver salts] (71) 1656
Stein, A., [Skull injury at birth] *334
Stein, I. F., [Blood lancet] *383
Stein, O. J., [Sudden deafness] *706
Steinbugler, W. F. C., [Metastatic eye infections] *194
Stephene, J. W. W., [Treatment of malaria] (7, 8) 672, (2-4) 1299
Sterne, A. E., [Central nerve syphilis] 1907
Stévenin, H., [Diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria] (31) 1653
Stevens, W. E., [Phlorizin test] *1865
Stewart, H., [Fallopian tube and intestinal stasis] 1378
Stewart, F. C., [Isolation of tubercle bacillus] (52) 2149
Stewart, G. N., [Liberation of epinephrin] (84, 85) 315, [Diabetes] (11) 406, [Blood flow and liberation of epinephrin] (7) 1294, [Liberation of epinephrin] (31, 32) 1909, [Epinephrin secretion] (12) 2147
Stheeman, H. A., [Spasmophilia] (86) 323
Stieglitz, J., [Shortage of drugs] 400
Stieli, W. F., [Chronic aspirinism] (35) 1383
Stillians, A. W., [Bruck test] *2014
Stillman, E. G., [Lobar pneumonia] (41) 1379
Stincer, E., [Strangulated hernia] (64) 597
Stocker, S., [Tuberculous peritonitis] (38) 595
Stockman, R., [Lathyrism] (10, 11) 2071
Stoddard, J. L., [Spirochetes in urine] (3) 1566
Stokes, J. H., [Syringadenoma] (36) 1564, [Treatment of syphilis] 1907
Stone, F. L., [Leukorrhea] *1418
Stone, H. B., [Urethrorectal fistula] (57) 491, [Toxicity of intestinal secretion] (35) 1909
Stone, R. E., [Bone development] (27) 849
Stone, W. B., [Vaccine therapy] (115) 851
Stoner, W. C., [Nonsyphilitic aortitis] 1908
Stopford, J. S. B., [Thermalgia] (19) 1033
Stradiotti, G., [Autogenous vaccines] (87) 1658
Strauss, A. E., [Auricular flutter] (33) 1196
Strauss, I., [Sciatica] *2032
Strickler, A., [Gel" test] (37) 1564
Strohl, A., [Record of reflexes] (69) 674
Sturgis, M. G., [Atypical thyroid disease] (130) 1299
Suarez, M. R., [Ichthyolized petrolatum] (86) 1479
Surraco, L. A., [Pyelotomy] (72) 2156
Suter, F., [Nephrolithiasis in Switzerland] (37) 595, [Prostatectomy] (54) 1834
Sutherland, W. D., [Hemolysis] (11) 409
Sutton, A. C., [Bacteremia in pneumonia] (21) 1648
Sutton, R. L., [Frostbite and cancer] *2171
Sweany, H. C., [Wassermann and luetin reactions] (29) 2147
Sweek, W. O., [Liquid agar-agar] *467
Sweet, J. E., [Dichloramin-T] *27, *1076
Sweetnam, H. W., [Retrodisplacements] (2) 943
Sweitzer, S. E., [Skin cancer] *179
Swett, P. F., [Ununited fractures] (24) 312, [Hypertension] (18) 1109
Swift, H. F., [Syphilis of nervous system] (21) 589, *2092
Syme, W. S., [Bronchoscopy in asthma] (18) 493
Symmers, D., [Hodgkin's disease] (61) 69, [Metastasis of tumors] (16) 754, [X-ray in status lymphaticus] 2294, [Status lymphaticus] (4) 2208
Symonds, C. P., [Preminingitic rash] (61) 674
Syms, P., [Cancer of breast] *454

T

Talbot, F. B., [Metabolism of infants] 146, [Normal metabolism] (2) 311
Tanton, J., [Resection of hip] (34) 1914
Tapie, J., [Ruptures of heart] (50) 1915
Tassone, U., [French foot] (47) 596
Taulbee, W. R., [Celiohysterectomy] 2144
Taussig, F. J., [Vulvar carcinoma] 145, (11) 1998, [Umbilical cord] *1963
Taylor, A. E., [Diet of prisoners] *1575
Taylor, E., [Neutralization of virus of poliomyelitis] (174) 1113, [Carriage of virus of poliomyelitis] (40) 1909
Taylor, F., [Combined vaccination] (5) 1473
Taylor, F. B., [Effect of temperature on rhythm of excised segments of intestine] (7) 1735, [Purged intestine] (29) 2069
Taylor, F. E., [Arneth's count in tuberculosis] (16) 673
Taylor, H. L., [Bone lesions] *1227
Taylor, K., [Treatment of wounds] *381, [Bacteria within sequestrums] (20) 1998, [Antiseptics] (25) 2152
Taylor, N. B., [Wound treatment] (13) 1567
Taylor, R., [Hunger in infant] (1) 1562, [Hunger secretion] (2) 1562
Taylor, W. H., [Wound treatment] (13) 1567
Tchertkoff, J., [Auscultation of blood pressure] (39) 1117, [Indicanemia] (63) 1206
Tegtue, O., [Vaccine therapy] (58) 150

Teissier, J., [Trench albuminuria] (12) 594
Telmon, H., [Wassermann test] (32) 946
Tenani, O., [Hernia of brain] (61) 75
ten Doesschate, G., [Diathermy for gonorrheal ophthalmia] (88) 1389
Tennant, C. E., [Perforation of abdominal viscera] 1561
Tenner, A. S., [Trachoma] 227
Terada, M., [Myositis] *2101
Terrell, E. H., [Hemorrhoids] *1509
de los Terreros, C. S., [Dosage for children] (73) 1305
Terrien, F., [Ophthalmology] (37) 1914, [Artificial eyes] (38) 1914
Terry, C. E., [Public health] 2143
Terson, A., [Signs of death] (41) 1035, (65) 1478
Testoni, G., [Pentose in urine] (58) 75
Thalhimer, W., [Streptobacillus from urine] (36) 1030, [Cancer of stomach] (37) 1736
Thaysen, T. E. H., [Habitual constipation] (89) 1836
Thoburn, T. W., [Salicylates] (64) 69
Thom, D. A., [Brain lesion in epilepsy] (23) 2209
Thomas, B. A., [Kidney tests] *1747
Thomas, H. B., [Arthritis] *770
Thomas, J. J., [Lenticular degeneration] (20) 2209
Thomas, T. T., [Excising head of humerus] (37) 1736, [Brachial paralysis] (22) 1998
Thompson, H. E., [Brain tumor] (54) 1738
Thompson, L., [Complement fixation in syphilis] (22) 589
Thomson, A., [Arthroplasty] (10) 1301
Thomson, D., [Culture medium for gonococcus] (19) 493
Thornton, L. H. D., [Acriflavine, proflavine and brilliant green] (20) 673
Thury, A., [Iodin urine reaction] (59) 1206
Tissier, [Syphilis and masculinity] (24) 1301
Tobler, W., [Influenza meningitis] (52) 760
Tockmann, [Mumps meningitis] (19) 594
Tomlinson, P. W., [Fraternity and cooperation] 1734
Tornaghi, E., [Polyneuritis] (79) 323
Torres, C., [Diet and urine in children] (4) 1825
Torres, O., [Destructive lieshmaniosis] (103) 498
Toupet, J., [Murmurs with aortic incompetency] (41) 1303
Tournay, A., [Pupil reactions] (38) 244
Tousey, S., [Roentgenographic location of bullets] *1521
Tracy, E. A., [Bárány's sign] (87) 76, [Vasomotor reflexes] (9) 2209
Trask, J. W., [Climate and consumptive] 65
Trémolières, F., [Murmurs with aortic incompetency] (41) 1303
Trétiakoff, [Adenosarcoma] (28) 72, [Meningocele] (34) 1204
Triboulet, H., [Belgian and French physicians] 2063
Trocello, E., [Ether in aphonia and mutism] (81) 1839
Troell, A., [Chlorinated soda in suppuration] (99) 78, [Fracture of leg] (84) 858
Trudeau, F. B., [Plattsburgh examination] *2110
Tryon, G., [Epidemic of dysentery] (19) 940
Tsudji, M., [Cleavage of tyrosin by bacteria] (89) 77
Tsurumi, M., [Immune state in mice] (58) 941
Tucker, B. G., [Epidemiology of pellagra] (58) 591
Tuckwell, D. G., [Hospital accommodation for rural sick] (45) 1296
Tuffier, T., [Suppuration in pleura] (72) 675
Tunnicliff, R., [Meningococci] *786
Turner, C. E., [Nitrous oxid-oxygen analgesia] 1734
Turner, G. G., [Splenectomy] (26) 154
Turner, P., [Trench feet] (16) 1913
Turtur, G., [Lingual tonsil] (90) 497
Tuttle, H. K., [Pellagra] *2105
Tweedy, E. H., [Vaginal plug] (19) 154
Tyler, A. F., [Fracture of ischium] *1421

U

Udaondo, C. B., [Gastric cancer] (82) 323, [Hematemesis] (84) 414, [Dissolved albumin in stomach] (70) 949
Uemura, H., [Coagulo reaction of syphilitic serum] (8) 1469
Ulrich, H., [Treatment of poliomyelitis] (31) 407
Underhill, F. P., [Pellagra-like condition in dogs] (7) 589
Unger, L. J., [Rickets] *1583, [Transfusion] *2159
Urra, F. M., [Lipolds] (92) 247
Urrutia, L., [Peptic ulcers] (132) 678, [Pyloric stenosis] (21) 2211
Uthelin, K., [Venous murmur] (93) 764
Utley, F. B., [Blood counts] (84) 2071

V

Valassopoulo, [Icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis] (38) 1653
Valk, W., [Uremia in cholera] (95) 247
Vallet, E., [Focusing sunlight to cure warts] (44) 320
Valobra, L., [Nervous disturbances after wounds] (76) 1387
Valtancoli, G., [Scoliosis] (75) 1656
Vance, C. A., [Extrauterine pregnancy] 2144
Van de Bogart, R. P., [Tuberculin] (110) 2078
van der Brugh, J. P., [Chronic headache] (93) 1208
van der Hoeve, J., [Optochin visual disturbances] (76) 598
Vanderhoof, D., [Dilated duodenum] *510
Van der Veer, E. A., [Sarcoma of small intestine] (147) 316, [Cancer of cervix] (7) 1998
Vanghetti, G., [Prosthetic surgery] (61) 321
Van Hook, W., [Retaining floor of orbit] *1140
Van Leeuwen, W. S., [Drugs] (111) 2078
Vannutelli, F., [Infectious purpura] (40) 677
van Ree, A., [Roentgenotherapy of tuberculosis] (81) 1917
van Rijnberk, G., [Infant welfare] (93) 77, [Muscle tonus] (127) 499, [Unrestricted practice] (76) 1572, [Do animals feel pain?] (108) 1745, (83) 1835
van Saun, A. I., [Wassermann reaction] (54) 1910
Van Slyke, D. D., [Acidosis] (50, 51) 149
van Vliet, J. C., [Arthritis of knee] (100) 2158
van Voornveld, [Pneumothorax in tuberculosis in pregnant] (58) 245
Vaquez, H., [Hypertrophy of heart] (39) 518, [Disordered action of heart] (36) 2073, [Strophanthus] *2152
Vargas, M., [Appendicectomy, in newborn] (32) 1204
Varsi, T., [Protecting salve] (92) 414
Vastellani, A., [Combined vaccination] (45) 146
Vaughan, J. W., [Cancer] *1952
Vaughan, V. C., [Ointments of iodin] 1817
Veber, T. K., [Retrograde catheterization] (141) 679
Verain, L., [Device to protect ear] (15) 1115
Verain, M., [Device to protect ear] (15) 1115
Verdozzi, C., [Unusual manifestation of syphilis] (74) 1387
Verhoeff, F. H., [Ink infiltration] *1420
Verning, P., [Roentgen treatment of goiter] (92) 1390
Vernoni, G., [Serum anaphylaxis] (66) 948, [Tetanus] (78) 1657
Verrall, P. J., [Supination by plaster] (21) 853
Viets, H., [Shell shock] *1779
Vignolo-Lutati, C., [Tabetic pruritus] (89) 497, [Uric acid sycosis] (52) 596
Villa, E., [Loss of teeth and military service] (57) 761
Villa, G. T., [Intestinal parasites] (114) 499
Villandre, C., [Radiography of skull] (53) 156, [Graft to close gap in skull] (45) 320
Villapadierna, E. M., [Gonococcus in periosteum] (75) 949
Villaret, M., [Flexion of big toe] (66) 1656
de la Villéon, E. P., [Projectiles in lungs] (47) 320
Vincent, A., [Asepsis of wounds] (63) 239
Vincent, E., [Gas gangrene] (83) 675
Vincent, H., [First dressing] (33) 2153
Vincent, S., [Suprarenal bodies and genital system] 236, (166) 1113
Voegtlin, C., [Parathyroids] 236, (160) 1113
Vogt, A., [Crystalline lens] (60) 1916
Voivenel, P., [Asphyxiating gases] (64) 1478
Volkoff, A. D., [Digestion after gastro-enterostomy] (84) 76
Von Adelung, E., [Roll of honor] 843, [Polson-oak] 1023, [Gas embolism] *1522
Voorhoeve, N., [Roentgenograms showing calculi] (112) 415, [Familial blue sclerotics] (89) 763, [Horseshoe kidney] (34) 1833

W

Waddell, J. A., [Action of alypin] (73) 1738
Waddell, W., [Emetin bismuth iodid in dysentery] (57) 674
Wagner, [Suprarenal dyspepsia] (40) 947, (35) 1753
Wahl, H. R., [Titrations of diphtheria toxins] (25) 1030
Walker, E. L., [Myositis purulenta tropica] (35) 1030
Walker, I. C., [Bronchial asthma] *363, (51) 490, (106) 1199
Wallace, C., [British surgery at front] (1) 153
Wallau, C., [Puncture of corpus callosum] (120) 677
Waller, E., [Cyst in bile duct] (80) 598
Wallis, B. P., [Meningococcus carriers] (4) 1652
Wallis, R. L. M., [Bacteriologic media] (16) 409
Walters, A. L., [Ipecac alkaloids] (86) 315, (82) 1297, (28) 2069
Wang, C. K., [Bovine tuberculosis] (19) 944
Wang, S. L., [Bacilli in breast milk] *531, [Hemoptysis] (7) 1826
Wani, H., [Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae] (53) 1110
Wannamaker, T. E., Jr., [Home hospital unit] 228
Ward, G. G., Jr., [Vesicovaginal fistulas] (104) 593
Ward, H. C., [Coccobacillus ozenae] (47) 1380
Wardall, R. A., [Foods for diabetic] *1859
Warfield, L. M., [High blood pressure] (19) 1029, [Arteriosclerosis] (66) 2140
Warthin, A. S., [Syphilis of pulmonary artery] (9) 1908
Watabiki, T., [Polychrome stain] (139) 679
Watkins, W. W., [X-ray diagnosis of lung syphilis] (17) 1908
Watson, E. A., [Extreme fecal impaction] 283
Watson, G., [Emetin bismuth iodid in dysentery] (57) 674
Watson, J. W., [Anaphylactic reactions] (14) 1826
Watson, L. F., [Local anesthesia] 1734
Wayson, N. E., [Vaccines in war] *267
Webb, C. H. S., [Brilliant green] (20) 493
Webb, R. C., [Hour glass stomach] (26) 1736
Weil, P. E., [Typhoid osteoperiostitis] (45) 1303
Weil, R., [Antigen and antibody] (61) 150, [Excretion of dyes] *521, [Anaphylaxis] (41) 1910
Weill, E., [Cornmeal] (69) 157, [Deficiency] (57) 1915
Weisenburg, T. H., [Vertigo] *809
Weiskotten, H. G., [Burns and suprarenals] *776
Weisman, C., [Gas-heated appliances] 586
Welss, H. B., [Mercury poisoning] (98) 1032
Weiss, R. S., [Epidermophyton infection] *1059
Wekesser, H. P., [Blood transfusion] *2182
Welch, W. H., [Carrel-Dakin treatment] 1994
Wells, H. G., [Cancer of stomach] (61) 941, [Alcohol and reproductive tissues] (54) 2149
Wells, S. R., [Electrocardiographic sign of myocardial change] (8) 1201
Wende, G. W., [Venereal diseases] *1080
Wentworth, J. A., [Vital capacity of lungs] (35) 1196, [Metabolism in cardiac disease] (36) 1196
Werder, X. O., [Recurrences in cancer] 1466, (8) 1998
West, F. O., [Urines of picric acid workers] (22) 755
West, H. F., [Absorption of phenolsulphonephthalein] (42) 1737
Whipple, A. C., [Forearm fractures] (119) 241
Widakowich, V., [Balantidium coli] (82) 1479, [Helminthiasis] (98) 2077
Widal, F., [Typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] (59) 1386
Wieden, D. J., [Extraction of cataract] (69) 856
Wiener, M., [Keratoconus] *797
Wilcox, H. B., [Drafting physicians] 934
Wilensky, A. O., [Carcinoma of stomach] (27) 1736
Willcox, W. F., [Increase of cancer] (56) 941
Willems, C., [Rigidity of abdominal wall] (42) 2073
Williams, F. E., [Neuroses] 2145
Williams, J. R., [Diabetes] (17) 1029, [Undernutrition] (32) 1196
Williams, J. W., [Uteri removed at cesarean section] (45) 1999
Williams, S. W., [Ambulance driving] 62
Williamson, N. E., [Iso-agglutinin group] 486
Williamson, O. K., [Physical sign in pneumothorax] (48) 494
Willis, A. M., [Cholecystectomy] (24) 1736, *1943
Willius, F. A., [Alpha iodin in heart block] (13) 1469, [Cardiac disease] *2011
Willy, R. G., [Poliomyelitis] *1247
Wilson, H., [Arneth's count in tuberculosis] (16) 673
Wilson, L. B., [Goiter] 1907
Wilson, W. A., [Goitrer] 62
Wimmer, A., [Consciousness during stupor] (98) 248
Windle, J. D., [Digitalis in heart disease] (37) 1384
Winternitz, M. C., [Experimental nephropathy] (77) 151
Wiseman, J. R., [Albuminuria following hexamethylenamin] (19) 754
Wishard, W. N., [Prostatic hypertrophy] 1560
Wishart, D. J. D., [Special interns] 1555
With, C., [Reactions in spinal fluid] (35) * 2158
Withers, W. A., [Iron as antidote to cottonseed meal injury] (89) 2000
Woglom, W. H., [Sarcomatous transformation in stroma] (21) 1827
Wohl, G., [Obtaining blood serum] (56) 1910
Wolmant, H., [Carrel method] (58) 1037
Wolbach, S. B., [Pathogenic sporotrichosis in arthritis] (47) 490
Wolff, L., [Gallstone colic] (99) 248
Wood, F. D., [Masks for facial wounds] (22) 410
Wood, W. A., [Appendicitis] (30) 1034
Woodroffe, H. L. W., [Cranial defects] (3) 852
Woodyatt, R. T., [Shock] *1410
Woolfenden, H. C., [Wounds of knee joint] (17) 1035
Worster-Drought, C., [Pneumococcal meningitis] (17) 1740, [Meningitis] (31) 2073
Wright, A., [Treatment of wounds] 308
Wright, J. H., [Uniform culture media] (37) 670
Wright, L. T., [Schick test] (30) 1030
Wu Lien Teh, [Medicine in China] 250
Wyler, J. S., [Corneal tattooing] 1902
Wynne, H. M. N., [Degeneration of leukocytes] (20) 670

Y

Yakimoff, V. L., [Lambliosis] (145) 679
Yakovenko, V. A., [Ether-oil anesthesia] (75) 857
Yamamoto, N., [Action of blood on vessels] (74) 1572
Yano, K., [Blood in beriberi] (17) 406
Yanovsky, V. L., [Rise in pulse rate] (108) 415
Yawger, N. S., [Nystagmus] *773

Yerkes, R. M., [Psychology and military activities] (79) 1650
Ymaz, L., [Enrichment of bacilli in sputum] (82) 1120
Yorke, W., [Carriers of entameba histolytica] (6) 672, [Malaria] (7, 8) 672, (2-4) 1299, [Microfilaria nocturna] (1) 1299
Yoshikawa, I., [Blood in beriberi] (17) 406
Young, A., [Rubber goods] 62
Young, E. L., Jr., [Lithiasis] *1490
Young, H. H., [Injuries to pancreas] (79) 151, [Urethrorectal fistula] (57) 491, [Cancer of prostate] *1591

Z

Zadek, I., [Congenital clubfoot] *1057
Zannelli, P., [Factitious affections] (79) 157
Zeisler, E. P., [Sarcoma of skin] *111, [Neodiarsenol] *2181
Zeisler, J., [Sarcoma of skin] *111
Zentmayer, W., [Eye and endocrine organs] *1
Zentmire, Z., [Utilization of carbohydrate] (46) 1649
Zingher, A., [Immunization against diphtheria] (30) 1828
Zinsser, H., [Bacterial anaphylaxis] (59) 1111
Zironi, A., [Typhoid serum] (54) 1570
Zugsmith, E., [Chronic colitis] (163) 492
Züllig, J., [Tumors of knee] (62) 2004

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME LXIX, JULY-DECEMBER, 1917

Pages	No.	Date
1- 78—	1	July 7
79- 160—	2	July 14
161- 248—	3	July 21
149- 324—	4	July 28
325- 416—	5	Aug. 4
417- 500—	6	Aug. 11
501- 598—	7	Aug. 18
599- 680—	8	Aug. 25
681- 764—	9	Sept. 1
765- 858—	10	Sept. 8
859- 950—	11	Sept. 15
951-1040—	12	Sept. 22
1041-1122—	13	Sept. 29
1123-1208—	14	Oct. 6
1209-1306—	15	Oct. 13
1307-1390—	16	Oct. 20
1391-1480—	17	Oct. 27
1481-1574—	18	Nov. 3
1575-1660—	19	Nov. 10
1661-1746—	20	Nov. 17
1747-1836—	21	Nov. 24
1837-1918—	22	Dec. 1
1919-2008—	23	Dec. 8
2009-2078—	23	Dec. 15
2079-2158—	25	Dec. 22
2159-2256—	26	Dec. 29

3223